

SABINE, Cecil.

Arr. 12.5.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 24.10.1888 per Victorian for Eastern colonies.

SABOTOR, J. Arr. 29.7.1871 per Robert Morrison (steerage) from London.

SADDINGTON, (?Martha b. 1883), dtr. of George, m. John Frederick GILES.

SADDINGTON, George, b. 1835, d. 20.2.1895 (Geraldton RC), (expiree), arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, m. 12.7.1869 (Perth Wesl) Dorah (O')TOOLE b. 1843, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine as a servant. Chd. (All Perth/Frem RC), James John b. 1870, George b. 1871, Ellen b. 1872, Caroline b. 1876, Francis b. 1880 (Frem RC), Martha b. 1883 (RC Perth). On 15.9.1882 wife applied for poor relief when he was committed for trial. She was admitted to Women's Home 14.1.1886 while her husband was in gaol.

SADEN? Peter. Listed by Salvado at Albany 1854. RC.

SADLER, David. Arr. 20.4.1884 per Yeoman from London. To Cossack 18.2.1886 per Natal.

SADLER, E. Arr. from SA 3.11.1863 per Toronto with Jane Sadler.

SADLER, Edwin Baxter, son of Thomas Hartley & Fanny. Arr. 1.1875 per Pera. Guildford (gentleman). ?Bought half share of May from W.D. Moore in 1879 & had pearl fishing interests in North West. Gingin farmer & grazier 1879-1885, schoolmaster (1884 Alm).

SADLER, Elizabeth, b. 1833, arr. 1853? m. 1854 John WILLIAMS.

SADLER, George, b. 1828 (Eng), d. 28.2.1914 (Vic), (expiree), son of James & Jane (Eng), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. m. (Perth RC) 17.1.1856 Margaret HAYES b. 1829 (Irel) d. 17.3.1908 (Vic), dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Edward b. 1856 d. 1933, Mary Ann b. 1858 d. 1919, James b. 1860, Jemima b. 1862 d. 1938, George b. 1864 d. 1946, Hannah b. 1866. Dep. 2.2.1856 per Eblana for Vic. with wife. A labourer, took up land in Victoria & became a successful farmer (dairy, pigs & horses). Conservative. Prot. Wife RC.

SADLER, George (Rev) BA, b. 1821, d. 1906, arr. 27.12.1859 per Crystal Palace, m. 2.4.1887 (Swan) Fanny Clement Butler PLATT. Chd. Theodora Ivy bp. 1888, Ormond Butler bp. 1890, Arthur Lancelot Ralph b. c.1891, George, &? others. Champion Bay 1860 Chaplain C/E: 1863 Gingin Chaplain. Member of Gingin Bd. Educ. 1864. Retired to Guildford on pension £50 per annum. Applied for land Champion Bay 1860 & at Swan 1863 & 1868, acquiring much land around Gingin: after retirement he occupied himself in public affairs as a financier. Employed 7 T/L men at Gingin. His wife was a music teacher. Visited Melbourne 1882-3 with 2 Misses Sadler.

SADLER, George, b. c.1862, d. 25.8.1940, m. 1892 Anastasia JACKMAN b. c.1873 d. 23.7.1947, she arr. 2.4.1884 per West Australian. Chd. Edmund, Minerva, Mary, b. 1895, Eileen b. 1896 (Frem RC), Kathleen. Coachbuilder, Mandurah Rd. Frem. (1900s). Carpenter, Leederville (1930s).

SADLER, George T. b. 1822, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty (cabin) from London, m. 12.1842 Amelia LOCKYER. Chd. Louisa b. 1844. Settled on his block 49 Wellington Rd. at Australind. Dep. with family 6.1844 per Trusty.

SADLER, Horace Harry. Arr. possibly 30.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies, m. Jane RIVITT. Chd. Annie b. 1896 d. 1896 (Northam). ?Perth, Ironworker (1887-1889 Alm). Northam 1890s.

SADLER, James Augustus (alias Cooper), arr. 1862, m. 6.10.1873 Catherine HORGAN, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Proposed leasing Dirk Hartog Island, but took up mining leases instead & lost his money. To Eastern colonies c.1872 & returned to work with Daniel Chapman, pearler at Cossack & at Quindalup 1879-1881 & Jarrahdale. To Perth c.1883 & as an overseer at "Jones Creek" Roebourne (1885 Alm).

SADLER, Jessie, dtr. of Thomas Hartley & Fanny. Arr. 1.1875 per Pera with parents. Governess to the Brockman family at Cheriton, Gingin. With her 2 sisters opened a private school at "Waterhall" Guildford.

SADLER, Joseph. Arr. 20.4.1885 per Yeoman from London.

SADLER, Margaret (Sister), b. 1861 (England), dtr. of Thomas Hartley & Fanny. Arr. 1875 per Pera with parents. Dep. 24.9.1887 per Franklin for Melbourne. Trained as a nurse at Alfred Hospital, Melbourne 1887-1890. Nursed at Cue, Day Dawn, Kalgoorlie, Southern Cross & Woodman's Point from 1891-1900. Also lived at Guildford & Gingin.

SADLER, Thomas Hartley, b. 1815, d. 29.6.1897 (Gingin), brother of Rev. George. Arr. 1875 per Pera with wife & 4 of their 7 chd, wife Fanny d. Guildford 5.5.1876. Chd. Edwin, Agatha (returned to England), Jessie (teacher W.A.), Margaret (nurse W.A.) b. 1861 d. 1931. Farmer, Guildford, Helena Valley 1883, Gingin? 1887-9 at "Granville Park", was manager of Rev. George Sadler's Gingin Estates when the latter moved to Guildford.

SADLER, William, b. 1801, d. 29.4.1831 (Perth), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian. Granted 320 acres & employed Murphy who died 7.9.1830. Sadler, a labourer, was admitted to hospital 27.6.1830.

SADLER, Elizabeth Ellen, d. 20.10.1871 (Albany RC).

SADLER, Joseph Cooper, d. 16.10.1871 (Albany RC).

SAGAR, Alfred, b. 1.10.1869, d. 12.2.1946. m. 13.8.1895 (Northam Wesl) Harriet Eliza HAYSOM b. 28.7.1871 (Perth) d. 21.8.1945 (Brunswick Junction), dtr. of Charles & Hannah (nee Taylor). Chd. adopted Bernard Athelstan Haysom b. 1912 d. 1963. Railway engine driver 1893-1934, stationed at Newcastle (Toodyay). Northam, Narrogin, Wagin(?), Brunswick Junction.

SAGAR, Alice, dtr. of John Temple (gentleman), m. 1890 George Thomas SIMPSON.

SAINS, Eliza, b. 1850 (Eng), arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

SAINSBURY, Annie, b. 1849, dtr. of John & Ann, m. (1st) 1868 John William HOSKEN Jnr. b. 1844 d. 1881, m. (2nd) Rev. Augustus VARLEY (Presbyt Minister) d. 1913.

SAINSBURY, Edith Annie, b. 1868, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1888 Francis William GUPPY.

SAINSBURY, Fanny Maria, b. 1847, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1868 William Henry FISHER.

SAINSBURY, Jane, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Annie, m. 1872 (N.S.W.) Walter WOODHAMS.

SAINSBURY, John, b. 1822, d. 18.12.1884 (Northampton at dtr's residence), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor, m. (UK) Ann HALL b. 1822 d. 24.11.1884. Chd. James b. & d. 1843, Stephen b. 1844 d. 1882, Fanny Maria b. 1847, Annie b. 1849, John b. 1851 d. 1875, Jane b. 1853, Leah Diana b. 1860. Fremantle, carpenter. Employed a T/L carpenter 1865. Qualified as juror 1860 with £50 real estate.

SAINSBURY, John, b. 12.8.1851 (Frem), d. 4.7.1875, son of John & Ann (nee Hall). Fremantle, 1862 Clerk to Scott & Gale & then to Barker & Gull 1868 at Guildford. 1868 land proprietor.

SAINSBURY, Leah Diana, b. 1860, dtr. of John & Annie, m. 1st 1879 James MITCHELL, m. 2nd Maurice WILLIAMS.

SAINSBURY, Stephen, b. 29.11.1844, d. 11.10.1882 (Guildford), son of John & Ann (nee Hall), m. Matilda. Chd. Edith Annie b. 1868 (Geraldton), May Matilda bp. 1874 d. 1874, David Augustus b. 1875 d. 1876 (Frem), Albert Edward bp. 1878 d. 1943, Annie Maude bp. 1881. Champion Bay 1867 Clerk & Accountant. Guildford 1869 Clerk. Wife conducted a store 1870s, husband in charge 1881.

SAINT, C.E. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany from S.A. Dep. 22.11.1886 per Albany for S.A. Perth. Stationer's Assistant (1887 Alm).

SALA, Bartolome (Brother Romnaldas), b. 2.4.1821 (Spain), d. 1895 (New Norcia), arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana (?& again 14.8.1853 per John Panter), with Benedictine party. Labourer, New Norcia.

SALAS, G.F. Arr. 14.7.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies, wife & child followed 28.10.1886. He left for Eastern colonies 4.6.1888 & she followed with a child 9.12.1888. Perth, Journalist 1887-8 & Commission Agent. Chd. Son b. 1887.

SALE, Edward, arr. 8.5.1830 per James in partnership with Thomas Parr. Drowned near Fremantle 1.1831.

SALE, John. Pte. 96th. Arr. 22.2.1847 per Java with Regt. m. C.TROTTER. Chd. John b. & d. 1847 (Albany), J. b. 1848. Bt. ?Frem Town Lot 1854 & Albany Town Lot 1868. Member of unsuccessful whaling syndicate formed in 1860s. Pulling hand at Cheyne Beach 1866.

SALE, John Henry, arr. 16.11.1860 per Isabella Brown from Hobart, to England 12.1.1867 per Zephyr with wife & 3 chd. Chd. George Henry Travers b. 1861. Dep. Asst. Comm. General, relieving Sutherland at Perth Convict Est. Cash Acct. 1862-06. Fremantle 1867. Employed about 5 T/L men on occasions 1862-1866.

SALEY, J. Dep. for England 1.1.1862 per Dolphin.

SALISBURY, George, b. 1816 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Perth, Baker (1873-5 Alm) Howick St. Perth Hairdresser. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1871 & 1874 including a tinsmith.

SALISBURY, J. (?expiree). Perth 1872 whitesmith.

SALKILLD, Benjamin, arr. 3.1848 per Orient, servant to J.W. Turner.

SALKILLD, Emma, b. 1842, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1868 Charles SEARS.

SALKILLD, John, brother of Thomas, arr. 24.12.1837 per Eleanor, m. (Perth C/E) 25.12.1853 Sarah Ann GEE, sister of John Radford Gee. Chd. Henry Thomas b. 1854, Elizabeth Alice b. 1856. Indentured as servant to J.W.Turner of Augusta & with West they walked to Augusta with one of Turner's sons. He was bequeathed land by Turner. Perth bricklayer. Qualified as juror 1860 £150 real estate.

- SALKILLD, Thomas, b. 30.5.1805 (Eng), d. 27.1.1880 (Perth), son of Thomas & Elizabeth (nee Vaux), arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior, dep. for England 1837 & returned 24.12.1837 per Eleanor with wife & brother John. m. 16.7.1837 (Eng) Susan CLEMENTS (his cousin) b. 11.2.1805 (C/E) d.23.10.1897 (Perth), dtr. of William & Susanna. Chd. Thomas William b. 1840 d. 1929, Emma b. 1842 d. 1871. In J.W.Turner's party of migrants. He had been apprenticed as stonemaker & later bricklayer. Spent 5 yrs at Augusta. In Perth after return to WA. Police Constable 1841-9. To Vic. per Louisa 23.3.1852 with G. Turner & T. Turner. Perth, bricklayer or son 1860s.
- SALKILLD, Thomas William, b. 17.7.1840 (WA), d. 8.7.1929, son of Thomas & Susan, m. 6.12.1870 Flora McDonald MONTIETH (nee Lauder) b. 11.9.1850 d. 19.8.1941, dtr. of James & Mary Ann Agnes GRAY (nee Murray). Chd. Emma Eliza b. 1872 d. 1924, Clement William b. 1873 d. 1952, Fanny Vida b. 1875 d. 1959, Rosalie Helen b. 1877 (Perth C/E) d. 1920, Thomas Leslie b. 1879 d. 1957, Charles Harold Melville b. 1882 d. 1960, Olive Alice Alma b. 1887 d. 1960, Gladys Ermyntude b. 1891 d. 1974. Moniter Perth Boys' School 1855: Teacher, Beverley 1863. 2 Town Lots 1865 Guildford, store accountant 1868-72. Perth 1872 Clerk at Prison Courts, 1876 Manager Co-op Perth. Secretary Perth Girls' Orphanage. Freemason & member M.U.O.F.S.
- SALL, George Winter. Arr. 22.1.1885 per Abington from London (2nd class). Harbour Dept. Frem 1886. Clerk Survey Dept. (1887-9 Govt. Gazette).
- SALL, John, b. 1828, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Sarah b. 1831. Chd. William b. 1852, Elizabeth d. infancy.
- SALL, (Dr) W. Surgeon Major, d. 15.11.1884 (Eng), arr. 31.1.1860 per Northam. Perth 1861. Medical Officer to Military Establ. After he returned to England, he was apptd. Deputy Inspector Army Hospitals & Medical Officer to Female Convict Est. at Fulham, England.
- SALLENGER, Catherine, b. 1861, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1882 George Thomas SINCLAIR.
- SALLENGER, John, bp. 15.9.1871, son of John & Mary. Perth, Police Constable (1885-9 Alm).
- SALLENGER (SELLENGER), William Charles, b. ?1853, (?adopted in family of John & Mary), m. 6.5.1891 (Williams) Elizabeth CORNWALL b. 21.12.1869, dtr. of William Walter & Eliza (nee Malone). Perth. Carpenter. Joined Police Force 1.1884 Perth, to Guildford 1893, to Coolgardie 1895 as Sgt., to Perth 1898, Sub. Inspector to Coolgardie 1899. To Perth 1902 Inspector. Retired as Chief Inspector 10.9.1928 (44 years service).
- SALLERTHWAITE, Mr. Arr. 30.12.1884 per Ballarat from London.
- SALLIM, Mrs. Dep. 1.10.1881 per Sea Ripple for Mauritius & returned 15.12.1881. Dep. 9.1.1882 per Sea Ripple for Guam.

SALMON, John, arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Canadian Rifles. To Albany 14.6.1875 per Georgette & arr. from Albany 15.10.1877. Dep. 27.6.1884 per Bonnington for Eastern colonies.

SALMON, Philip, b. 1827, d. 2.7.1857 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Labourer, Champion River. Drowned. Camp-keeper for 3 yrs with Charles Evans: swept away in flood with horse & cart.

SALOM, A.M. From KGS 16.10.1876 per Georgette. Arr. 21.3.1888 per Georgette. Arr. 21.3.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies. Augusta etc. Accountant (1889 Alm).

SALOM, Horace Samuel, m. 11.9.1901 Mary Llewellyn REYNOLDS b. 6.4.1873/4 d. 5.1976, dtr. of Joseph Gardiner & Mary Ellen (nee Morgan). Chd. Ellen Kate (Poppy), Morris (Boydie), ?Muriel Llewellyn (Tinker), Alfred, Joan Margaret.

SALOM, Mark. Intended leaving WA 10.1.1835.

SALT, E.M. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from S.A. Frem. Railway Workshops 1887-9.

SALT, Edward Thomas, b. 1826 (expiree), son of Samuel, arr. 29.11.1862 per Lincelles (widower 4 chd Eng), m. 1st Catherine CURTIN (O'NEIL?), m. 2nd 18.9.1877 (Perth C/E) Annie Frances EDWARDS, dtr. of Thomas & Margaret (nee Horrigan). Chd. (All Perth RC) Ernest Albot b. 1867, Ernest b. 1869, Agnes b. 1870, Edwin Thomas b. 1872, Walter b. 1873, Catherine Mary b. 1875. Perth, tailor. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. RC.

SALT, G.F. Perth, tailor (1884-5 Alm).

SALT, Thomas. Arr. 10.1.1841 per Napoleon from London, dep. 11.1848 per Waterlily for Tasmania.

SALT, W. Perth, tailor (1887-9 Alm).

SALTER, m. Ellen BEST b. 1861, dtr. of George & Ellen (nee Prince).

SALTER, Anna Mary Anne, b. 1852, dtr. of Samuel, m. 1871 Thomas BUCKINGHAM.

SALTER, Charles, b. 1.1843, son of Samuel & Sarah, m. Frances. Chd. Eliza Ann b. 1868. Murray district farmer 1876. Shepherd Marrinup 1884-5.

SALTER, Edward, b. 1806, arr. 12.10.1829 per Orelia. Butcher. Left for Tasmania as seaman 27.11.1831 per Thistle.

SALTER, Edward, d. 11.1893 (York).

SALTER, Edward J, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 8 T/L men at 12 mile Spring Guildford 1867-1868. Left for Singapore 28.12.1875.

SALTER, Emma, m. (1st) c.1897 Charles FARMER b. 1862, (2nd) Bill OGDEN.

SALTER, Ernest E. Arr. 25.7.1886 per Tasmanian or 14.7.1886 per South Australian. On Public Works staff 1886, appointed 1891 Chief Draughtsman Railways & Works. Ably assisted C.Y. O'Connor in his programmes of work.

SALTER, Job, b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed 3 T/L men 1868, 1869 & 1870 at Dongara with brother William. Left for Melbourne 17.7.1875.

SALTER, Peter, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont, wife & 6 chd. in U.K. Dep. for London 23.11.1876.

SALTER, Robert, son of George, m. Anne PERRY b. 6.8.1894 d. 13.4.1956, dtr. of Joseph (limeburner) & Ann Honorah (nee McCoy). Chd. (All RC Perth), Robert Joseph b. 1888, John George Clark b. 1890, Cyril John b. 1892, Cyril George b. 1895, Ursula, Frederick. Plasterer, his wife had been a dressmaker.

SALTER, Samuel, b. 1819, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind with wife Sarah b. 1819 & chd. Joseph b. 1841 d. during voyage, Charles b. 1843, Sarah E b. 1844, Samuel August b. 1849, Anna Mary Ann b. 1852 d. 1919. Shepherd. Bunbury district. Moved to Fremantle 2.1848 per Typo & worked for E.Beere at Bolgart. To Canning district where he employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1852-1868, four of them woodcutters. Listed as a labourer 1864.

SALTER, Samuel August, b. 8.1849 (W.A), son of Samuel (farmer) & Sarah, m. 22.9.1875 (Perth C/E) Ellen BUCKINGHAM b. 1856 d. 19.5.1878, dtr. of Thomas (farmer) & Mary (nee Chaunter), m. 2nd 1887 (Canning) Ellen BEST b. 1861, dtr. of George & Ellen. Chd. Minnie b. 1878 (Wesl). Jarrahdale, then Kelmscott, hauler (1884 Alm). Sawyer & timber contractor.

SALTER, Sarah, b. 1844, dtr. of Samuel & Sarah, m. 1864 Joseph N. BROWN.

SALTER, William, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L labourer at Picton 1866. To Dongara & farmed in partnership with brother Job 1873. Dep. 17.7.1875 for Victoria.

SALTON, Thomas, d. 16.3.1888 (Williams Road).

SALVADO, Francis (Rev. Pedro Luigi), b. 30.7.1823 (Spain), relative of Rosendo, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter as a student. Listed in York 1859 Census. RC Clergyman. Lit. Naturalized 29.2.1860 & anglicized his name to Peter LEWIS.

SALVADO, Ribaya, (see RIBAYA).

SALVADO, Rosendo (Bishop), b. Tuy, Spain 1.3.1814, d. 29.12.1900 (Rome), body brought to New Norcia for burial. In 1829 he entered Benedictine Monastery of St. Martin at Compotela, Spain. In 1830 he joined Benedictine community at Cava, Naples when Spanish orders were suppressed by Govt. On 8.1.1846 arr. WA per Elizabeth with Bishop Brady & his missionaries. 1.3.1847 founded Benedictine Monastery at New Norcia - College for Natives 8.12.1848. On 24.8.1848 was a naturalized citizen. On 8.1.1849 he was sent to Europe by Brady per Emperor of China & was consecrated Bishop of Pt. Victoria (N.T). in Serra's place. In 1853 apptd. again to WA, arr. 8.8.1853 per James Panter. On Serra's return in 1857 was able to go to New Norcia again, & was appointed Abbott of New Norcia for life in 1867. He made several visits to Europe, taking part in 1st Vatican Council 1869-1871. He went to Europe 8.3.1881 per Mirzapore. Arr. WA 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven with 10 others for the mission. To SA & returned 9/10.1887. To Rome 30.11.1899. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1847.

SALVADO, Santos (Rev Fr), b. 5.7.1811 (Spain), d. 17.4.1894 (Spain). Arr. 3.5.1869 per Robert Morrison from London with Bishop Salvado (his brother). Prior at New Norcia for 1 year. Formerly chaplain to Queen of Spain. Dep. possibly 2.1879.

SAM, a native of East Indies, d. 4.2.1883. He was working for Clarkson at Karratha Station, North West.

SAMBROOK, James, arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings (from England).

SAMFRY, Michael, formerly Pte. 56th Regt. Arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

SAMM, Peter, bp. RC 16.9.1890, son of Belyden & Viramar, ?assumed the name of Samuel c.1892, m. Mary Lavinia DAVIS. Chd. (All RC Perth), Francis Ranga b. 1888, Agnes b. 1890, William Peter b. 1892, Denis Peter b. 1894.

SAMPEY, Albert, b. 1876, d. 1916 (accident), son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Harris), m. Tess GWYN. Chd. Eric b. 1907, Alma, Gladys, Sylvia. Prospector "Higginsville" & "Sampey's Find". Farmer, Doodlakine.

SAMPEY, John, b. 25.5.1870 (Frem), d. 23.3.1942 (Melville), son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Harris), m. 22.1.1898 (St. Johns Frem) Elizabeth LIPSETT b. 17.3.1867 (Ireland) d. 28.3.1950. Chd. Thomas John b. 1900 d. 1914, Ida May b. 1901, Harold James b. 1903 d. 1903, Tirzah Emma (Tess) b. 1906 d. 1968, Cecil Robert b. 1907. Farmhand & survey hand, also employed by Egerton Warburton, Albany.

SAMPEY, Thomas, b. 1833/5, d. 3.3.1897 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 28.12.1864 (Guildford Congr) Eliza HARRIS b. 1843, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Thomas b. 1866 d. 1926, Mary Anne Eliza b. 1867, Elizabeth Ellen b. 1869, John b. 1870 d. 1942, Matilda b. 1874, Albert b. 1876 d. 1916, Charlotte b. 1878. He was an ex-soldier living at Frem. He employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1865-1870 including a carpenter, 2 quarrymen, a woodcutter & a blacksmith. His wife applied for poor relief in 2.1881 while he was in gaol. He or his son visited Eastern Australia - returning 21.11.1885 per Franklin. C/E.

SAMPEY, Thomas, b. 8.4.1866, d. 22.6.1926 (Moorabool), son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Harris), m. 25.10.1886 (Dongara) Hannah CRIDDLE b. 22.12.1867 d. 19.1.1896 (Mt. Magnet), dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Bufton). Chd. Mary (May) Criddle b. 1884, Albert Herbert b. 1888 d. 1970, William Thomas b. 1889 d. 1942, Dorothy Eliza b. 1893 d. 1961, Harold John b. 1894. Geraldton labourer (1888-9 Alm). Baker, Mt. Magnet by 1895 when his wife died, the eldest dtr kept house. Prospector Murchison. Semi Lit. Prot.

SAM(P)SON, Mr. Arr. 18.3.1859 per Waitemata from SA.

SAMPSON, Burton. Arr. per Victoria Sydney to Derby via Darwin early 7.1886. Representative Sydney business syndicate, intended starting business including chartering at Derby (Inquirer 28.7.1886).

SAMPSON, (Dr) John, b. 1820, d. 11.11.1904 (Bunbury) (expiree), arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, wife followed 8.8.1859 per Travancore (cabin), m. 1st (UK) Maria WARNE d. 25.8.1867 (Bunbury) at 47 yrs, m. 2nd (Perth Wesl) 8.4.1868 Mrs Sophia WILHELM. Surgeon, Bunbury & Medical Officer 1860-80. Bt. 40ac/1867. He was an accomplished musician & was organist at Congreg. Church. He initiated 1st Brass Band at Bunbury. He bought the instruments & was conductor. Employed 20 T/L men on occasions 1864-1872. To SA 11.5.1886 & returned 10.8.1886 per Victorian.

SAMS, William Gardner (Richard), arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with servant Hyla Holden Rose. A public notary & agent for Latour. He was granted 4,500 acres which he selected at Leschenault district. On 2.3.1830 applied for permission to go to Tasmania & dep. per Wanstead.

SAMSEA, d. 23.5.1831 (Frem). Coloured labourer.

SAMSON, Miss (possibly Caroline, niece of Lionel), arr. 14.5.1845 per Prima Donna.

SAMSON, Caroline, b. 1845, dtr. of Lionel & Fanny, m. 1870 Daniel Henry SCOTT.

SAMSON, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1850, dtr. of Lionel & Fanny, m. 1873 Henry OAKES.

SAMSON, Frederick Horatio, b. 19.2.1854, d. 13.1.1942 (England), son of Horace & Ann (nee Butler). Left for Victoria with parents 1854/5, m. Ida Mary Eleanor Maud BROWN (LE BRUN). Chd. Gladys Ord b. 1884 d. 1948, Beatrice Ormond b. 1886 d. 1964, Horace Frederic b. 1888 d. 1953, Winifred Butler b. 1890 d. 1974. Employed by Victorian Govt. Railways. Retired to England 1907.

SAMSON, Horace (Horatio), b. 1818, d. c.1907, arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling with uncle Lionel Samson, m. 10.3.1849 Anne BUTLER b. 1823, dtr. of John. Chd. Emily b. 1849, Noel Charles b. 1851, Frederick Horatio b. 1854. Was employed as draftsman in Survey Dept. 1844-7. He sailed for SA 10.1845 per Paul Jones & returned 4.3.1846 per Champion. On 30.10.1854 was appointed draftsman in Victoria, & became Commissioner of Titles in Lands Dept. there. Retired to England in old age.

SAMSON, Lionel, b. 1799 (Eng), d. 15.3.1878 (Frem) (Inq. 20.3.1878 Obit), son of Michael (London stockbroker), arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with brother William, He dep. probably for South Africa 1.1841 per Shepherd & returned to WA again 14.3.1841 per Sterling. He left for Eng. 5.1842 per Sarah & returned per Madras 13.8.1843 with wife, m. 1842 (Eng) Frances (Fanny) LEVI b. 1814 d. 6.5.1888, dtr. of Nathaniel Philip & Sarah (nee Goldsmid). Chd. Michael b. 1844, Caroline b. 1845, Adelaide b. 1847, Louis b. 1849, Elizabeth Mary b. 1850, William Frederick b. 1855 d. 1900. Wine & Spirit Merchant & Auctioneer in partnership with brother William. Dissolved 12.1846 on latter's departure for SA. Postmaster Frem 1830-1832. Member Frem. Town Trust 1863. MLC 12.1849-10.1856 & 10.1859-7.1868. Had Town Lots at Albany 1851 & Champion Bay (mine owner) 1860s as well as in Frem & 2,000ac Murray district. Made several voyages. Employed 7 T/L men 1852-1872. Grad. of Oxford Univ. Jewish. Commemorated in 1979 in brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1832.

SAMSON, Mary Ann, b. 11.1833, probably arr. 14.3.1843 per Sterling with brother Horace & Uncle Lionel.

SAMSON, Michael, b. 8.6.1844, son of Lionel & Frances (nee Levi), m. 1888 Mary MURPHY. Chd. William Frederick b. 1892 d. 1974 (Mayor of Frem), Kathleen Mary Caroline b. 1894 d. 1980, Adelaide Rita Dorothy b. 1896 d. 1982. Officer in Volunteers & in amateur dramatic activities. Carried on the business of Lionel Samson & later transferred it to his brother William. Largely responsible for sandalwood trade with China. Later was Inspector of Customs at Frem. retiring c.1904. Mayor of Frem. 1905-1907. Freemason. Pt. Samson in North West named in his honour, having participated in Walter Padbury's pioneering shipment of stock to North West. Educ. St. Peters College, S.A.

SAMSON, Michael A. Visited SA 1.11.1855 per Vivid. Bt. Frem. Town Lot 1857. Employed at Convict Estab. as 3rd Clerk 1861-. He was a member in 1867 of Working Mens' Assoc. & made Hon. Member 1868: Merchant 1869. In 1874 Sub Lt. Frem. Volunteer Force: Vice Pres. Literary Inst. 1874: visited Eastern colonies 1884.

SAMSON, Noel Charles, b. 22.11.1851, son of Horace & Anne (nee Butler), dep. 12.1873 for Shanghai per Lizzie.

SAMSON, William, b. 1801, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with brother Lionel with whom he was in partnership in merchandising, m. 18.6.1840 (Frem) Mary Elizabeth PACE, dtr. of Walter M. & Elizabeth, she arr. 2.11.1836 per Joshua Carroll. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1841, Walter b. 1843, Jane Maria b. 1845, dtr. b. 1847 (SA), dtr. b. 1848 (SA), Lionel Frank b. 1852 d. 1882 (SA). He visited Capetown per Cornwallis, dep. 2.1833 & arr. 6.1833. He visited Eastern colonies 10.1836 per Truelove & returned 8.1838. Appointed Govt. Auctioneer at Frem 1830. Director of Bank of Australasia in 1841 & was appointed JP 1841 (1st Jewish JP in Australia). Member of Exec. Council 1844. With his family he dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albino for SA where they settled.

SAMSON, William Frederick, b. 17.4.1855 (Frem), d. 5.3.1900 (Frem), youngest son of Lionel, m. 17.2.1881 Kate (Katherine) SCOTT b. 18.1.1846 d. 14.8.1942, dtr. of Daniel. Chd. Lionel bp. 1881 d. 1965, Frances Caroline bp. 1883, William Henry Jack b. 1885. Trained as an accountant in National Bank. Frem, Joined his father's business in 1878 & became sole proprietor of Lionel Samson & Son. Visited Eastern colonies 1877. Twice Mayor of Frem & councillor for many years. Director of W.A. Shipping Assoc. Swan Soap & Candle Co. Frem. Building & Investment Soc. & Sun Insurance Co. PM of Masonic Lodge. C/E.

SAMUEL, Alexander, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Employed a T/L reaper 1864 at York.

SAMUEL, George Kershaw, ?son of Kisha, m. Eliz. Ann. Chd. Robert b. 1867.

SAMUEL, Kisha (Kershaw), b. 1798, d. 17.6.1832 (drowned while drunk), arr. 15.1.1830 per Leda. Stockman at Guildford.

SAMUEL, M. b. 1816 (widow of ?Kisha), m. 11.1849 Isaac PLACE.

SAMUEL, Peter (see SAMM).

SAMUELS, William Henry, b. 1847? d. 1913 (Frem, buried Karrakatta). Arr. 21.6.1877 per Yeoman from London with wife Catherine Amy CHEESEMAM (nee Brown) d. 17.4.1917 (buried Karrakatta). Stepchd. Catherine Eliza Frances Cheeseman, Edward Frederick Cheeseman, Chd. Ernest Charles Samuels, Arthur Alfred Samuels, Alice Rebecca, William Henry, Edith May. ?Prison Officer Frem. gaol. Labourer.

SAN, R. (?AH SAN). Arr. 1.2.1888 per South Australian with wife from Victoria.

SANDBACH, Frith. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

SANDBACH, Henry Wm. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

SANDER, Catherine (widow). Applied for outdoor poor relief at Frem 15.10.1884, suffered from T.B.

SANDER, E. Arr. 5.10.1883 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

SANDER, J. Arr. with wife Mary (nee Merry). Chd. Jane Frances b. 1845, Mary b. 1848. Blacksmith, Fremantle.

SANDERS, Mary Howard, dtr. of Lt. Colonel Gilbert Howard Sanders, m. 1887 Richard Adolphus SHOLL.

SANDERS (?) Robert. Listed at Albany with wife 1871.

SANDERS, Steadman, b. 1834 (Eng), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Mason.

SANDERS, Thomas, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, wife in U.K. Employed 12 T/L men at Dongara 1866-1870 & 6 T/L men at Mourambine, Beverley 1874-1877 including 2 teamsters and a sawyer.

SANDERS, William, b. 1807, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, m. 5.1847 Mary Ann MILSON b. 1822/6, widow of Isaac. Ferryman, Perth.

SANDERSON, Mr. Dep. 30.9.1874 per Ivy.

SA(UN)DERSON, Mrs. Dep. 4.1.1875 per Fitzroy (cabin) for London.

SANDERSON, Albert Ernest, m. 26.8.1896 (Guildford) Lucy Amelia WELLMAN b. 7.1.1871 (Guildford), dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Church). Chd. Gertrude Eliza Victoria b. 1897, Alberta Winifred b. 1900, Edith Mowbray b. 1905, Lucy Patricia b. 1913.

SANDERSON, Edith Alice, b. 1867, m. 1886 Arthur DEVENISH.

SANDERSON, James, b. 1827, d. 17.6.1863 (suicide, Toodyay) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Norwood. Asst. to a surveyor 1850s.

SANDERSON, John, b. 1822, d. 23.10.1873 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont York, carpenter.

SANDERSON, Maud, m. 1907 Archibald CRAMPTON b. 1870.

SANDERSON, Thomas, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed a T/L man 1870 at Champion Bay. Left for N.S.W. 28.4.1873.

SANDERSON, William, b. 1821 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed a T/L servant 1878 at Upper Swan.

SANDES, Henry. Arr. ?16.3.1875 per Hastings (steerage) from London. (Not listed, see SANDS).

SANDES, Julia, b. 1844, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

SANDES, Mary, m. 1871 Joseph WRIGHTSON (MADDEN).

SANDFORD, Benjamin, b. 1801, arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with wife Frances b. 1796. Chd. William b. 1820, Charles b. 1823, John b. 1825, Stephen b. 1828, Mary Ann b. 1831 (Perth). Indentured servants to Henty family & dep. with them 11.1831 per Thistle.

SAN(D)FORD, George, d. 17.8.1872 (Toodyay at 53 years) (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine.

SANDFORD, Mary (widow), dtr. of Dennis Quinlan, m. 1853 Thomas MANNING.

SANDFORD, Samuel F, b. 1859, d. 3.11.1888 (Perth).

SANDFORD, Sarah, b. 1835, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine, & dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith for S.A. (steerage).

SANDFORD, William, b. 1818, d. 20.9.1884 (Northampton) (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Northampton, gardener. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SANDIFORD, Henry Moseley, b. 1865. Arr. from KGS to Frem 29.9.1887 per Rob Roy. Arr. 9.3.1888 per Liguria from Eastern colonies. Applied for Govt. employment 29.11.1887.

SANDILANDS, Alexander Capt. R.N. Applied for 2,560 acres of land which he selected in Murray district 14.7.1832. He did not settle in WA.

SANDLAND, John, b. 1832, d. 21.7.1898 (Northam) (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Employed 15 T/L men on occasions 1865-1880 at Toodyay, Northam & York, including a sawyer, a splitter & 2 shinglers.

SANDOVER, Alfred, b. 24.11.1866 (England), d. 4.5.1958 (Perth), son of William & Mary (nee Bate). Arr. 1884/5 from S.A. to join brother William, m. 1894 (Frem) Rosalind (Rose) ALLEN (b. England) d. 10.1943 (Perth), dtr. of William & Dinah. Chd. Alfred Eric b. 1897, Kathleen Mary b. 1900, John Oswald Allen b. 1906. Was an office boy in S.A. Joined brother William first in chemist firm Sandover & Mayhew, then specialised in mining equipment building up a large hardware & engineering business Perth, Frem & Kalgoorlie. On Committee Chamber of Commerce, on 1st University Senate, Council for C/E schools. Chairman W.A. Shipping Assoc. Awarded MBE 1955. Educ. St. Winman's College, S.A. Liberal, Unitarian to C/E. He & family made several voyages to & from Eastern colonies.

SANDOVER, William, son of William, arr. 1882, m. 30.12.1882 (S.A) Bertha JEWELL b. 10.11.1864 bp. RC Frem 1888, dtr. of Richard Roach. Established the firm of W. Sandover & Co, his brother Alfred joining him in 1884/5.

SANDOZ, Auguste, arr. c.1842, m. 18.3.1852 (Perth) Elizabeth ROBINSON (?nee Coy) b. 1829, she arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch or 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Julia Elizabeth b. 1852 (RC) d. 1852 (Frem). Advertised "Inq." 22.6.1842 he planned to open a school for French, arithmetic etc. at Perth or Fremantle. To Eastern colonies 7.10.1852 per Merope. RC.

SANDS, A.W. Arr. 16.8.1885 per South Australian from Adelaide & again KGS to Frem 16.4.1886, dep. 9.5.1886.

SANDS, Albert. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

SANDS, E.S. m. Katherine Maud RIPPER (widow) b. 11.10.1880, dtr. of John & Fanny ELSEGOOD.

SANDS, Ellen, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, dep. 28.11.1863 per Hastings for London in company with Mrs Leake & Miss Boyd & returned. Dep. 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson for SA with Bridget O'Neill.

SANDS, George. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Fanny. Chd. George, Jane, John, Joseph, Anne.

SANDS, Henry (William), b. 1832, d. 17.11.1885 (York) (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede.

SANDS, Henry, b. 1853. Arr. 27. 5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

SANDS, Hugh (see Val Sands). Dep. 6.4.1888 per Pt Darwin for Eastern colonies.

SANDS, Stephen (alias John DONOGHUE). Stowaway on Pathan arr. KGS from Colombo 8.1883 with 3 other deserters from Royal Irish Fusiliers. Companions were Francis Doyle, Patrick Dunn & George Fitzgerald.

SANDS, Val, (see Hugh Sands). Arr. 3.4.1888 per Port Darwin from London.

SANDS, William, b. 1832, d. 17.11.1885 (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1873-1878 at Dangin.

SANDSTROM, Arthur, b. 1816, arr. 2.6.1831 per Sterling from Sweden. Indentured to Geo. Cheyne.

SANDWELL, William C. b. 1831 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Elizabeth b. 1834 & 2 chd. Maria b. 1852, William b. 1854, Matilda b. 1855 (WA). Carpenter by trade. Dep. for SA 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive.

SANDY, John, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1861 per Mermaid. Employed a T/L man 1859 at York.

SANDY, S. Employee of WAGR loco branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

SANFORD, Capt. H.A. 1st arr. ?1850, dep. for London 1.2.1857 per Frances, arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan with wife. Stationed at Toodyay Convict Estab. 1852. To Pt. Gregory 1854-6 Establ. He had whaling interests. JP 1855. Landowner. Imported Cotton seed 11.1861.

SANFORD, William Ayshford, arr. 18.12.1851 per Anna Robertson. Col. Sec. 1852-7.1855. Perth. Chairman Bd. of Educ. Architect of Perth Boys' School. Bt. Guildford Town Lot 1853. Interested in zoological discoveries of Austin's expedition 1854 to Murchison. Employed 2 T/L men 1852 at Perth.

SANG (?SONG), Frederick. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SANG, Isabella. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SANG, Secsa. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SANGEE(?), J. Dep. 27.9.1870 per Bungaree for Eastern colonies.

SAN GONG, J. Defaulter in WA Mining Co. 8.1850.

SANGSTER. Arr. 4.5.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

SANGSTER, Captain of Annie McDonald. Dep. Frem to London via Champion Bay 16.9.1883 with Mrs Sangster as passenger.

SANGSTER, J. Arr. 27.1.1883 per Countess of Errol from Natal.

SANGSTON (SANGSTER), William Joseph, d. 1929, m. Elizabeth McGuire b. 1862 d. 12.5.1925, dtr. of Philip & Mary Ann (nee Reardon). Chd. Reginald, William. Albany. In 7.1885 signed a petition in favour of Krakouer.

SANKEY, Miss. Dep. 27.5.1882 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

SANLAVILLE, Marius, b. 1851. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London, wife Emmelina b. 1857. He left for S.A. 21.4.1878 per Rob Roy (steerage). Farm labourer. (?Frem to KGS 28.2.1882 per Macedon listed as Santifalla).

SAN MIGUEL, Angel de, b. 1848 (Spain). Arr. 2.5.1869 per Robert Morrison from London, left New Norcia 1869, m. 22.1.1876 (Frem RC) Mary GREEN, (adopted dtr. of George Postans) b. 1851/2, dtr. of Edwin Green & Harriet (nee Lewington). Chd. (All Frem RC), Henrietta Agnes b. 1877, Mary b. 1880, Henry b. 1881, Agnes b. 1883, Mary, Elizabeth b. 1884, John Stephen b. 1886, Theresa Frances b. 1887, Clara b. 1889, Frederick Heaven b. 1891, A. George b. 1893, Joseph Samuel b. 1895. Stonemason, New Norcia. Farmer Rockingham (1879-1889 Alm).

SAN MIGUEL, Mary, dtr. of Angel & Mary, m. David SMIRK.

SAN QUAY, Ernest, m. 30.9.1886 (York) Emily PEACOCK. Gardener, Guildford (1887-9 Alm).

SANTER, Agnes, d. 1940 (Frem). Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago with family, m. (England) Richard Henry TYLER. Frem. 1909.

SAPHIR, S.P. Made several voyages between Adelaide & Frem 1886 until his death in 1898 as agent for S.A. firm G. & R. Wills. He established the branch headquarters in Frem in 1889.

SAPSFORD (SATSFORD), George, b. 1832, d. 29.8.1903 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1853 per Marion. Northam.

SARCHFIELD, Thomas, m. Catherine. Chd. William Richard bp. 1867.

SARGENT, (Capt.) Henry Moore, son of James (estate steward), m. 30.4.1891 (Frem) Jessie CARTER b. 1860 (Frem), dtr. of William & Lucy (Maria) (nee Marsh). 2nd Officer s.s. Australind.

SARGENT, James, b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, applied for wife Frances Bentley & son to follow. ?same James Sargent m. 12.1.1866 (Frem) Esther ISRAEL b. 1836 (formerly assoc. with Lapidus), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Frem. Clerk 1862-3.

SARGENT, Obeithio, b. 20.3.1852 (England) d. 1916. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie with wife Mary & chd. Chd. Oswald Hewlett b. 1880 (England) d. 1952, Lionel Obeithio. Chemist, York 1886-1916. Elected member of Pharmaceutical Soc. 1892. Two sons became chemists, Oswald in 1903 & Lionel in 1914.

SARGENT, Oswald Hewlett, b. 5.12.1880 (Eng), d. 4.3.1952, son of Obeithio & (?) Mary, arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie with parents, m. 1925 (Frem) Gertrude ONIONS b. 15.7.1899, dtr. of Thomas & Clara (nee Holland). Chd. Lewin b. 1926. Like his father was a qualified chemist. Gertrude was also a qualified chemist. Oswald took over his father's shop at York but after his marriage he leased this to move to Perth to conduct a pharmacy, returning to York in 1934 where, after his death, his widow continued to run the business. Sargent was a keen botanist & published many papers on WA Wildflowers. Educ. at York & was privately coached for his pharmacy entrance exams. He taught himself German in order to study botanical works in that language.

SARGENT, R. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

SARGENT, William, arr. possibly 24.5.1855 per Stag as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 17th Dragoons. Stationed at York Convict Est. as Assistant Warder 1857.

SARR, John, b. 1851. Dep. 28.9.1883 per Otway for S.A. & returned. Labourer. Admitted to Frem Asylum for 9 days 1888.

SASSMAN (?) Charles & Mary. To SA 19.6.1865 per Alexandra (SA Reg).

SASSON, E. Arr. 14.9.1885 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

SASSON, N. Arr. 14.9.1885 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

SATCHELL, Thomas, b. 1820 (Eng), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife Eliza b. 1832. Bricklayer.

SAUL, Ann, b. 1867. Arr. 21.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London.

SAUL, Helen, dtr. of James, m. 1893 Maurice WILLIAMS.

SAUL, Mary, b. 1865. Arr. 21.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London.

SAUNDERBERG, G. Arr. 13.11.1885 per Chittoor from S.A.

SAUNDERS, (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 13.1.1841 per Ullswater for Tasmania.

Dep. 3.7.1857 per C.W.Bradley for SA.

Dr. (Surgeon Supt). Arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood (in transit).

Arr. 16.3.1881 Albany per Cathay from Pte. de Galle.

Mr & Mrs arr 3.11.1884 per Mirzapore from London,

Mrs dep. 23.1.1885 per Peerless for New Zealand.

Mr KGS to Frem 22.7.1885 per Penola.

Mr Frem to KGS 10.9.1885 per Franklin.

Mr arr. 30.11.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

SAUNDERS, m. CANTWELL, dtr. of Thomas & Honora.

SAUNDERS, Albert. Arr. 30.12.1877 per Laura Gertrude from Mauritius.

SAUNDERS, Catherine, dtr. of Lawrence, m. 1868 George SMITH.

SAUNDERS, Daniel, b. 1816, d. 23.8.1882 (Mt. Eliza Depot) (expiree).
Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion.

SAUNDERS, David, son of William, m. 8.5.1893 (Irwin) Minnie CAMPBELL,
dtr. of Charles (farmer at Irwin). Labourer at Irwin. Both illit.

SAUNDERS, (Capt), E.M. Arr. 12.6.1868 per Albert Victor with family. In
command of detachment of 14th Regt. comprising 5 men & the families of
others including 23 woman & 41 chd. Dep. with family 20.2.1869.

SAUNDERS, Edward, b. 1845 (expiree), son of Edward & Eliza (nee
Maitland), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 21.4.1868 (Perth RC)
Margaret MANIOR (Reg. Gen), MANSON (RC Reg), dtr. of Pat & Brigid.
Chd. Anna b. 1869 (Perth RC), Patrick b. 1871 (York). Perth.
Bootmaker. Prot. Wife RC.

SAUNDERS, Eleanor Mary, dtr. of Rice & Eleanor, m. 1890 Arthur George
HARVEY.

SAUNDERS, Elizabeth, m. 1892 Alfred WILKES.

SAUNDERS, George, d. 20.9.1865 (Perth).

SAUNDERS, George, m. Mary Ann MEWBURN b. 18.12.1872 (Mandurah), dtr. of
Robert & Emma (nee Eacott). Katanning.

SAUNDERS, George, m. Margaret HAGAN b. 1875 (Northam), dtr. of Denis &
Anne (nee McGrath).

SAUNDERS, H. Bunbury 1879-1880, Albany 1880-4. Tinsmith.

SAUNDERS, H. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from S.A. ?same listed as E.H.
arr. 8.8.1888 per South Australian.

SAUNDERS, Harriet, b. 1868, dtr. of Joseph & Mary, m. 1889 William Adams DEWAR.

SAUNDERS, Henry John, b. 16.2.1855 (England), son of T. Bush Saunders, arr. 1884, m. (1st) Elizabeth Lily SHENTON b. 23.9.1858 d. 17.12.1891, dtr. of George & Ann Catherine (nee Cousins). (1 chd. d. young). m. (2nd) DAVEY, dtr. of T. Davey of England. Civil Engineer Perth. Bought "Henley Park," Swan. Involved in execution of plans for Midland Railway. Mining Agent, floated W.A. Goldfields Co. Ltd. Lady Shenton Co. & several other major mining companies. Member of Perth City Council 1888-1893. Mayor 1893-5, MLC 1894-1903. Appointed to Federal Senate. Member W.A. Turf Club, Weld Club etc. To England. Educ. Clifton College, Bristol.

SAUNDERS, J. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 28.10.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 26.1.1888 per Albany for KGS & ?Eastern colonies.

SAUNDERS, James Harris, (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 15.8.1864 (Perth) Mary A. BIRD b. 1845, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Employed a T/L man 1853 at Perth & 2 T/L men at Williams River 1875.

SAUNDERS, John, m. 5.2.1881 (Geraldton C/E) Mary Ann COOK b. 28.2.1859 (York), dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Farley). Northam 1869 where he employed a shingle splitter. Chapman Valley, employed a T/L man grubbing sandalwood 1876.

SAUNDERS, Joseph, b. 1826, son of Charles (gardener), m. 25.12.1859 Ellen WILLEY b. 15.4.1834, dtr. of Thomas John & Susannah (nee Barker). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1860, Charles Judd b. 1862, Daniel George bp. 1864. Soldier in 20th Royal Engineers. Formerly a Sapper & qualified for £10 remission after discharge 1862-2. To New Zealand a few years after marriage. ?Bt. Perth Town Lot 1862.

SAUNDER(S), Joseph, b. 1828, (expiree), son of John & Mary, arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. (Perth RC) 10.1.1858 Mary FLYNN, dtr. of Patrick & Esther (nee Hynes of Ireland), ?she. arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine, she m. 2nd 18.1.1874 John BAYNEHAM. Chd. Mary b. 1859, Joseph b. 1860, John b. 1863 d. 1874, Sarah b. 1864, Harriet (twin) b. 1868 d. 1947, Selina (twin) b. 1868 d. 1951, Susan, George b. 1871, Emma b. 1873, Ada Elizabeth b. 1873 (Perth RC). Itinerant shoemaker. He was at Gingin in 1870s & at Dandaragan 1880s. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1857-1885, one a brassmoulder. His wife employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1866-1873 including 2 shoemakers.

SAUNDERS, Joseph, b. 1838, d. 7.11.1897 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree), son of John, arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. 14.6.1869 (Perth) Mary NEAL, dtr. of Patrick & widow of Edward Green, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Emma b. 1871.

SAUNDERS, Margaret, m. 1897 George GOULD.

SAUNDERS, (Mrs) Mary H. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.

SAUNDERS, Phil, b. 1838 (Vic), d. 6.6.1931 (Kalgoorlie). Digger on Kimberley goldfield 7.1886 (Inquirer 28.7.1886). Had originally come from Palmer R. Goldfield, Queensland, many years in Northern Territory. With mate Adam Johns had been original discoverer of Kimberley gold 11.1882. To N.T. & back again to Eastern goldfields rush in 1894 per Bullara. Prospected at Coolgardie & Kalgoorlie. In 1907 received Govt. pension of £75 per annum, for his gold exploration in Kimberley.

SAUNDERS, Rhoda G, b. 1868, d. 21.7.1886 (Frem). Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. She died on arrival at Frem while still on board.

SAUNDERS, Rice, son of Joseph, m. 25.2.1861 (York) Eleanor Willoughby DONCON b. 14.2.1842 d. 28.12.1880, dtr. of Robert & Sophia (nee Reynolds). Chd. Eliza Jeffrey d. 1941, Eleanor Mary, Edward b. 1866 bp. 1868 d. 1871, William bp. 1868 died young, Frank Samuel d. young, Ernest Edward bp. 1873 d. young, Horace Robert b. 1874 (Perth C/E) d. young, Samuel Robert Jeffrey bp. 1878 (Perth C/E). Bt. York Town Lots 1859-1866 & Avon Locs 40ac. Appointed 1862-4 Clerk to Magistrate & postmaster. He was a Beverley farmer 1867-72. Employed 5 T/L men 1866-1871 at "Sandgate", "Waterhatch" & "Wootaling". To Perth 1873 as clerk. Accountant Hay St.

SAUNDERS, Sarah, b. 1864, dtr. of Joseph & Mary, m. HOBSON.

SAUNDERS, Selina, b. 1868, dtr. of Joseph & Mary (nee Flynn), m. 1889 William Moore Drake BROCKMAN.

SAUNDERS, Susan, dtr. of Joseph & Mary, m. 1893 Allen WOODBRIDGE.

SAUNDERS (SANDERS), William, b. 1832, arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary as a Parkhurst boy, m. 1853/4 Ellen (Nelly) DEV(E)LEY, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with her sister. Chd. John b. 1855 (Geraldine), Mary b. 1856 (Irwin), William bp. 1858, David b. 1859 (Waneranooka), Mary Euphemia b. 1861 (Waneranooka), Peter b. 1863, Marguerite b. 1864 d. ?1867, Helena (Ellen) b. 1866. He was labourer at Geraldine Mine 1855 & at Irwin 1856. Listed as Champion Bay farmer in 1868. Employed 17 T/L men at Chapman on occasions 1864-1876 & possibly a woodcutter at Upper Swan 1865. RC.

SAUNDERSON, G. (?owner, the ship's master was Doble), arr. 9.1.1865 per Anna Saunderson, dep. for SA 2.3.1865, & arr. 3.7.1865 from SA.

SAUNTON (?TAUNTON), George, m. Mary.

SAVAGE, Charles, b. 1835, d. ?1891, (expirée). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, m. 1863 in W.A. Chd. Charles L. b. & d. 1872. ?Bought Frem Town Lots 1867 & 1868. Employed 47 T/L men on occasions 1864-1875 including 3 bricklayers, a mason, 2 sawyers, 3 carters & a boatman. Was charged at Toodyay in 1874 with refusing to support his wife.

SAVAGE, Charles, arr. 16.4.1867 per Strathmore from London.

SAVAGE, Frances (widow of William, nee Moffat), m. 1867 John STANTON (STAUNTON).

SAVAGE, Harry, b. c.1866. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth. ?Same man m. 10.7.1893 (York) Charlotte Sarah Webb (nee Bishop) b. 10.8.1871, dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Cole/s). Chd. Rita b. 1913 d. 1915.

SAVAGE, Hilda Emma, m. Alfred Adderson COLLINS.

SAVAGE, James, b. 1844 (Eng), d. 25.1.1903 (expirée), son of Robert & Jane, arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 1875 (Frem) Hannah Grace FORDHAM b. 1858 (Frem) d. 1940, dtr. of Charles, she m. 2nd 1910 J.J. JOYCE. Chd. James b. 1876 d. 1930, Mary Jane b. 1878, Harriet b. 1879, Contrary b. 1881, William Herbert b. 1882 d. 1903, Amelia b. 1884, Grace b. 1888, Alice b. 1890, Vera Lily b. 1892, Alfred Fordham b. 1894, Rosena b. 1897 d. 1898, Ernest Allan b. 1899. Lived at Busselton, then in 1884 to Nannup "St. Johns Brook" as farmer: carpenter & builder. He employed 3 T/L men 1877 & 1882. Lit. C/E.

SAVAGE, James, b. 20.8.1854, son of William & Fanny, m. 4.10.1877 (York C/E) Sarah Frances WALL b. 1857, dtr. of George & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Larter). Joined Police Force 1876 stationed at York. Toodyay 1877-1879. To Perth 1879-1888.

SAVAGE, John, m. 22.4.1885 (Perth RC) Mary Ann HUGHES, dtr. of Patrick.

SAVAGE, John, b. 1857. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London. Chd. Frances Anne b. 1886 (Perth RC), William Augustine b. 1888 (York), James Matthew b. 1892 (York RC).

SAVAGE, Joseph, arr. 9.6.1866 per Lady Louisa.

SAVAGE, Thomas, b. 1822, d. 28.12.1879 (expirée). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Teamster. York. Was lost in the bush.

SAVAGE, William, d. 1866 (Perth), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Frances (Fanny) MOFFAT, she m. 2nd 26.1.1867 John STANTON. Chd. Patrick b. 1848 & Jane b. 1853 both d. 1853 on voyage, James b. 1854, Robert b. 1857 drowned 1867, Henry Erle b. 1859 d. 1862, John Gervoise b. 1861 bp RC 1885, John James b. 1862. Formerly Pte. 29th Regt. Currier.

SAVAGE, William, b. Ireland. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana, m. 20.7.1887 Jeanie WILSON, dtr. of James (of Scotland), she arr. possibly 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Chd. (bp. Frem Presbyt), Vera b. 1892, May b. 1894. ?Dandaragan, gardener 1887-9. Frem. residence Rockingham Road 1890s.

SAVELL, Samuel, arr. 27.7.1850. Employed a T/L farm servant 1867 & T/L shepherd 1873 at the mines district of Champion Bay.

SAVENY, (?SAVERY or SAVORY) S. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from New Zealand via Sydney & Darwin to Derby en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a bond to pay customs duties within 3 months.

SAVILE, William, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 95th Regt. Appointed Assistant Warden to Convict Est. 3.1852. Dep. for Madras 16.9.1865 per Racehorse.

SAVILL, Thomas, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed 2 T/L men 1855 & 1860 at Perth.

SAVILLE, George, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L sawyer at Frem 1865, a T/L shepherd & a T/L fencer at Champion Bay 1870 & 1872.

SAVILLE, William, b. 1814 (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman, widower with 5 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L man 1868 at Chapman.

SAVORY, F. (see SAVENY). Arr. 18.3.1887 per Franklin from S.A. to Champion Bay.

SAW, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1858, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann, m. (1st) A. FYSON (?TYSON), m. (2nd) J. NESBITT.

SAW, (Dr) Athelstan John Henton, b. 16.7.1868, d. 29.11.1929, son of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Syred), m. Amy Enid STAPLES, dtr. of J.H. Chd. Athelstan Henry Morton b. 1896 d. 1912 of diabetes. Brilliant scholar at Perth Boys' High School, Scholarship to Cambridge, became a doctor. MD (Canterbury) & FRCS (Edinburgh). Gave service to W.A. University. Member of Senate 1912, Chancellor 1922-1929. MLC. 1895. Perth Hospital, W.W.I. Senior Surgeon AGH. Prot.

SAW, Ben (a young man), died of heat exhaustion at Wyndham 1.11.1888.

SAW, Charles Augustus, b. 15.9.1865 (W.A), d. 3.4.1940, son of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Syred), m. 3.9.1895 Kate de Vaus SNELL. Chd. Roy, Valmar. Member Frem. Volunteer Force (Subaltern 1887). At first banking & mining interests Kimberley, then Yilgarn. Bank Manager Southern Cross. With others set up a coach service. To Perth 1896 as sharebroker & mine agent. 1910 in partnership with S.E. Grimwood. JP. 1897 Perth City Councillor.

SAW, Ebenezer, b. 1836/7 (Eng), d. 26.2.1890, son of Henry & Elizabeth, arr. 1st 10.8.1848 per Trusty with brothers Henry & Thomas, arr. 2nd 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan. In 1861 his uncle John Allnutt bequeathed to him the leasehold of his Australind farm & right of purchase of his business. Farmer. Bunbury district, merchant & news vendor Perth. Employed 2 T/L men at Australind 1864 & 1867. Congr.

SAW, Frederick John, b. 14.5.1859, d. 26.7.1938, son of Thomas & Harriet, m. 1882/3 Hannah Catherine WHITE bp. 4.3.1864 (Canning) d. 1936 (Armadale), dtr. of John & Hannah Catherine (nee Watts). Chd. Frederick William b. 1884 d. 1957, Harold b. 1885 d. 1952, Bertram b. 1887 d. 1887, Elise b. 1889 d. 1965, Leonard Edward b. 1892 d. 1975, George Reginald b. 1897 d. 1897, Isabella Alice b. 1902 d. 1973, Phyllis Marion b. 1905 d. 1929, Joyce Bernice b. 1907 d. 1975. In his youth joined with his father in a pearling venture in North West. After father's death ran "Ye Olde Narrogin Inn" in partnership with brother William. Armadale. Member of 1st Road Board. Farmer, dairyman. Employed a T/L man 1883.

SAW, Harold Thomas, b. 30.7.1885 (Armadale), d. 12.12.1952, son of Frederick John & Hannah Catherine (nee White), m. 1911 Annie GREEN b. 23.7.1890 (Eng) d. 1962, dtr. of William Binns & Annie Yates (nee Walker). Chd. George William b. 1912, Gladys b. 1914, Bessie Edna b. 1917, Harold Edward b. 1918, Elsie Beryl b. 1920 d. 1921, Arthur John b. 1922, Eldred James b. 1925. Farmer, Wungong Rd. Armadale. Educ. Govt. School. Country Party. Congr. His wife changed from C/E.

SAW, Henry, b. 30.12.1825, d. 25.11.1870 (Frem), arr. 10.8.1848 per Trusty, m. 28.6.1853 (Perth) Mary Ann SYRED b. 2.1836 d. 16.10.1902 (Nth Frem), dtr. of Daniel. Chd. Henry James b. 1855 d. 1884, Annie Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1935, William Allnut b. 1860 d. 1949, Lucy Matilda b. 1863 d. 1948, Charles Augustus b. 1865 d. 1940, Athelstan John Henton b. 1868 d. 1929. Merchant & storekeeper at Perth 1850s. At Guildford 1870. Freemason, Lodge of Unity 1855: Auditor of Swan River Mechanics' Inst 1856. Qualified as a juror in 1860 having a personal estate of £1,500. C/E. Wife Congr.

SAW, Henry James, b. 6.11.1855 (Congreg), d. 23.5.1884, son of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Syred), m. 13.12.1877 (Frem) Mary Anne Eliza (Johanna) HIGHAM, dtr. of John Henry & Mary. Chd. Henry H. b. 1883 d. 1884. Frem. Merchant & accountant, joint owner of schooner Planet 1883. During 1865-1870 employed 15 T/L men at Peninsula & Guildford, mostly sawyers. Freemason.

SAW, Lucy Matilda, b. 1863, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann, m. (1st) 1884 Henry Dennis SNOOK, m. (2nd) MARSHALL.

SAW, Thomas, b. 25.12.1826 (Eng), d. 31.3.1918, son of Henry & Elizabeth, arr. 10.8.1848 per Trusty, m. 1st 12.10.1852 (Perth C/E) Harriet GIBBS b. 1833 d. 2.3.1865, dtr. of William (Sr), m. 2nd 24.11.1866 Elizabeth GIBBS b. 3.1844 d. 21.11.1868, m. 3rd Matilda WRAY (NASH) d. 1918. Chd. (1st) Thomas Henry b. 1853 d. 1945, William Edward b. 1856 d. 1945, Frederick John b. 1859 d. 1938, (2nd) Anna (Edith Harriet) b. 1868 d. 1868. Lived 1st at Claisebrook, E.Perth. Owned land at Armadale (1856) & "Wungong Brook" (1865). Built "Old Narrogin Inn". Employed c.10 T/L men on occasions 1863-1878 including sawyers, a gardener & a blacksmith. Was Sec. of Perth Freemason Lodge of Unity 1855, Chairman of Guildford Rd. Bd. 1870 & of Canning Rd. Bd. 1875. Congr.

SAW, Thomas Henry, b. 19.10.1853 (W.A.), d. 10.1.1945, son of Thomas & 1st wife Harriet (nee Gibbs), m. (1st) 2.12.1879 Fanny Jane SNOOK d. 22.4.1882 (childbirth), 7dtr. of William & Julia, m. (2nd) 17.1.1884 (Perth C/E) Eliza COOPER b. 1859 d. 6.5.1945 (Albany), dtr. of William James & Sarah Ann (nee Waters). Chd. (1st) Fanny b. 1882 d. 1967, (2nd) Lily Hilda b. 1884 d. 1960, Herbert Thomas b. 1886 (Albany) d. 1969, Cecil George b. 1888 d. 1889, Nellie Mabel b. 1890 d. 1919, Violet Ethelwynne b. 1892, Clarence Henry b. 1895 d. 1974. Accountant, Perth & Albany. Storekeeper, Denmark.

SAW, William Allnutt, b. 18/28.10.1860 (Perth), d. 27.5.1949, son of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Syred), m. 1897 May Gwendoline STAPLES b.1.10.1872 (London) d. 26.7.1966. Chd. Walter William bp. 1898, Evan Staples b. 1904, Vera Mabel b. 1906, Allan Allnutt b. c.1919. Surveyor, assistant to John Forrest 1881 on Great Southern Railway & in 1882 in North West served his articles with Brooking, in 1883 on survey of Fitzroy River. Inspector of Plans & Surveys & Assistant Registrar of Titles 1893. Foundation Councillor of North Frem. Municipal Council, Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, London.

SAW, William Edward, b. 4.2.1856 (Perth), d. 27.5.1945, son of Thomas & Harriet (nee Gibbs), m. 9.9.1880 Frances Amelia WHITE b. 4.1.1861 d. 23.1.1951, dtr. of John & Hannah Catherine (nee Watts). Chd. Edith Frances b. 1881 d. 1963, William Thomas b. 1882 d. 1958, Percy John b. 1884 d. 1895, Francis Frederick b. 1886 d. 1916, Lucy Harriet b. 1888 d. 1969, Jessie b. 1890 d. 1968, Hector Lionel b. 1892 d. 1920, Minnie Matilda b. 1894, Annie Louise b. 1898 d. 1967. Farmer. Armadale & later Rockingham. Employed a T/L man 1883 at Canning.

SAWKINS, Walter Frederick Baker, b. 19.3.1872 (England), d. 23.10.1947. Arr. N.S.W. 1881 with his parents, to W.A. during 1890, m. 26.11.1903 (Cottesloe C/E) Alice Jane McDONALD b. 1.9.1881 d. 11.5.1977, dtr. of William & Alice - came to W.A. with them per Helena Mena 8.10.1885. Chd. Alice b. 1904 d. 1904, Florence Mary Sophia b. 1905, Walter Alexander b. 1907, Winifred b. 1909, Hope b. 1909 d. 1909, Ronald William b. 1914 d. 1915, Frederick b. 1917 d. 1917, Marjorie b. 1920 d. 1974. Newsagent & bookseller, Napoleon St. Cottesloe, Member of local Council. A Founder of Cottesloe Football Club. Freemason. Educ. Choir School Salisbury, England & Sydney Grammar School.

SAWYER. Arr. 4.5.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

SAWYER, Henry, b. 1814, arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea as employee of D. Carter. Listed in 1832 Census.

SAWYER, Joseph, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Dep. for SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

SAWYER, William, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Dep. for SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

SAWYER, William, b. 1834, d. 6.8.1863 (Perth).

SAY, Henry Joseph, b. 1828, d. 2.1.1901 (York), (expiree), son of Thomas & Lucy (nee Norley, Eng), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. 20.12.1858 (York RC) Mary Ann MATHEWS b. 1838, dtr. of Patrick & Helen (nee Jessey, Irel), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Kezia b. 1861 (York) d. 1906. York, labourer.

SAYER, Henry, b. 1842 (Eng), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington, m. Sarah b. 1839. Carpenter. ?Joined Police Force 1864. Perth.

SAYERS or SAYES. Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior at Frem. & thence to Nichol Bay.

SAYERS, Fanny. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SAYERS, George, b. 1825 (expiree), son of Richard. Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, wife & child in U.K. m. (2nd) 15.12.1880 (Busselton C/E) Sarah Ann HARRISON b. 4.1840, widow of Thomas, dtr. of Thomas Prince. Busselton, Warren districts, farmer (1885-1889 Alm). Wife was a nurse. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1868-1873.

SAYERS, John. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SAYERS, Jane. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SAYERS, Robert, son of William. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with 4 other Sayers, m. 7.11.1894 (Toodyay Wesl) Florence Mabel BIRD b. 3.5.1873 (Toodyay), dtr. of Edwin & Eliza (nee Stevens). Station master Toodyay, Claremont, Frem.

SAYERS, Thomas, son of William. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire, m. (1st) 24.9.1890 (RC Perth) Margaret McGOWAN, dtr. of Peter, m. (2nd) Johanna CARROLL. Chd. Leonore Margaret b. 1891, William Francis b. 1894. Labourer & teamster, Perth & Canning.

SAYREY (GAYREY), Eliza, m. Samuel DANSEY (DOWEY?).

SCAHY, Patrick. Arr. 1873, m. (Ireland) Mary FORD. Chd. Martin b. 1863 d. 1918 (York), Patrick. York.

SCAIFE, G.T. Frem. Mechanic (1885 Alm).

SCAIFE, T. Frem. Clerk & Organist at Johnson Memorial Church 1885.

SCALES, Edward, b. 1815, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with 2 chd. His wife Ann b. 1816 had died at sea 18.1.1843 in childbirth, their newborn son did not survive. He m. 2nd 10.1843 Elizabeth TYLER b. 1819, she arr. 12.1842 per Trusty. Chd. Jane b. 1839 (UK), George b. 1841 (UK), son b. & d. 1843 at sea, Joseph b. 1844, Edward b. 1845 d. 1845, Ann b. 1847, William b. 1850, Joseph b. 1855 (York Wesl). To York 1844. Dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances with wife Eliza & 6 chd.

SCALES, Mary, b. 1831 (Irel), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire.

SCALES, Morley Burges. Arr. c.3.1887 & dep. 12.5.1887 per Albany. Arr. again 4.4.1888 per South Australian, m. Lillie Blanche. Chd. James Thomas b. 1901, Inez Margaret b. 1904. Denham, Shark Bay, Lighterman. Bought cutter Will Watch 1899 with L.A. Skinner.

SCALES, Elizabeth. Drunk & disorderly, sent from Kimberley/Roebourne to Frem. 4.1.1889.

SCALLY, Daniel (see SKELLY).

SCALLY, James, b. 28.5.1874, son of Roger & Winifred (nee Skivington), m. Mary Ann HOSTLER b. 28.4.1876 (Toodyay), dtr. of Noah & Margaret (nee Oakes). Chd. Ida Thelma b. 1908, Teresa Cathleen b. 1910, Albert b. 1912, Blanche. Toodyay farmer/Special Occ. Lease of 100 acres.

SCALLY, John Michael, b. 11.12.1872 (Toodyay), d. 12.2.1909, son of Roger & Winifred (nee Skivington), m. 4.12.1897 Margaret Laura ROSE b. 1878 (Toodyay) d. 31.5.1953, dtr. of William John & Susannah (nee Hannett), she m. (2nd) 26.10.1913 Samuel Thomas Lloyd b. 1873 d. 29.1.1948, son of Charles James & Jane (nee Sinclair). Chd. Alexander James b. 1899, Frances b. 1900 d. 1976, Stella Mary b. 1902, John Michael b. 1906 d. 1971, Cedric Charles b. 1908. Farmer, then teamster Wicklow Hills Toodyay, Kalannie, died of an accident with his frightened team of horses.

SCALLY, Mary, b. 1861, dtr. of Roger, m. Patrick O'DRISCOLL.

SCALLY, Owen Gerald, b. 12.10.1883 (Toodyay), son of Roger & Winifred (nee Skivington), m. Phoebe KEMP (widow, nee Gray).

SCALLY, Richard, b. 1871 (Toodyay), d. 1909 of an accident with a horse, son of Roger & Winifred (nee Skivington), m. Mary O'SHEA. Chd. Infant b. 1899, Patrick b. 1902.

SCALLY, Roger, b. 1825, d. 1906 (expirée), son of Robert (farmer), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 19.10.1861 (Northam) Winifred SKIVINGTON b. 1838 (Irel) d. 1.1916, dtr. of Edward & Elizabeth of Ireland, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Mary b. 1861 d. 1920, Patrick b. 1862 d. 1862, Elizabeth b. 1863, Frances b. 1865, Miriam b. 1867, Edward b. 1870, Richard b. 1871 d. 1909, John Michael b. 1872 d. 1909, James b. 1874, Winifred b. 1878, Owen Gerald b. 1883. Carpenter. Listed at York 1854 by Salvado. Small farmer "Bullfrog Swamp" (40ac) Toodyay, leased 5,000ac. to west of farm. Blind in old age, the farm was sold & proceeds went to his sons who were charged with his support. Employed a T/L man 1868. RC.

SCALLY, Winifred, b. 1878, dtr. of Roger, m. William Abraham HODGKINSON.

SCANLAN, Catherine, m. 1878 George BROWN.

SCANLAN, Catherine Jemina, b. 1854, dtr. of Frederick Richard, m. 1878 James CORBETT.

SCANLAN, Cecil Robert, b. 23.1.1871 (Perth RC), d. 12.9.1951 (Busselton), son of Frederick Richard Burke & Mary Ann (nee Bartholomew), m. 1.3.1897 (Busselton) Harriet Elizabeth HOLGATE b. 15.12.1868 (Quindalup) d. 26.1.1962 (Perth), dtr. of John Alexander & Sarah E. (nee Harwood). Engineer, Water Board Busselton. Residence Adelaide St. C/E.

SCANLAN, Ellen, b. 1857, dtr. of Frederick R.B., m. Henry Thomas JOSE.

SCANLAN, Emily Mary Evelyn, b. 1858, dtr. of Frederick Richard Burke, m. 1883 William GRIFFIN.

SCANLAN, Frederick John, b. c.1855, son of Frederick Richard Burke & Mary Ann (nee Bartholomew), m. 3.8.1873 (Perth RC) Louisa LANGOULANT b. 8.4.1853, dtr. of Louis & Mary.

SCANLAN, Frederick Richard Burke, b. 1815 (Irel), d. 13.8.1892 (Frem), arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st Mary Ann BARTHOLOMEW b. 1825 (Eng) d. 18.7.1916 (Guildford), dtr. of Richard. Chd. Catherine Jemima b. 1854, Frederick John, Ellen b. 1857, Emily Mary Evelyn b. 1858, Thomas Richard b. 1860, Morris Lewis b. 1863, Walter Augustus b. 1864 (WA), Edwin b. 1866, Cecil Robert b. 1871. Formerly Pte 11th Battery Royal Artillery. Appointed by 1868 as Sergt. at Perth Military Hospital, Assistant & Compounder or chemist. Granted Perth Loc. E77 on 2.3.1884. Clerk to Commandant 1874. Fremantle. Photographer. Jeweller 1884. ?Wife & dtrs. visited Eastern colonies 21.4.1878 & 4.3.1884. RC.

SCANLAN, Jeremiah, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Employed 2 T/L men at Yandanooka 1865.

SCANLAN, Morris Lewis, b. 1863, d. 20.7.1934, son of Frederick Richard, m. Harriet WARRENER b. 1862 d. 28.1.1935. (see SCANLAN W). Perth, Barman 1884. Steward on Perth, Frem. (1887 Alm).

SCANLAN, R. Arr. 20.1.1886 per South Australian, to Cossack 29.11.1886 per Natal.

SCANLAN, Susan, b. 1836 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. ?To SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana with Catherine Scanlan. Servant.

SCANLAN, Thomas, b. 1865. Listed at Albany 1881.

SCANLAN, Thomas Richard, b. 1860, son of Frederick & Mary, m. 6.1881 (RC Perth) Emily Louisa FOUCHARD, dtr. of Anthony & Mary Elizabeth (nee Smith). Chd. (All Perth RC), Mary Janet Victoria b. 1882, Victor Thomas Leeson Raphael b. 1883, Ernest Edward b. 1885, Anthony Frederick John b. 1886, Cyril Alphonsus b. 1887, Veronica Antionette Mary b. 1889, Luke Harold Martin b. 1890, Harold Aloysius b. 1891, Velia Bernice Mary b. 1893. RC. Wife Prot.

SCANLAN, W. (see SCANLAN M). Frem. Steward Otway 1887.

SCANLON, Bridget, b. 1840, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

SCANLON (?SCANLAN), Catherine & Susan, dep. 2.2.1856 per Eblana for SA.
(see William SCANLON).

SCANLON, Catherine, b. 1832 (Irel), dtr. of John & Johannah (nee Moore),
m. 24.4.1855 Ebenezer HARRIS.

SCANLON, J. Dep. 27.2.1866 per Kestrel for Sydney.

SCANLON, Johanna, b. 1844, m. 1863 David ABBEY.

SCANLON, Mary, b. 1838, m. 1862 Frederick HUTCHINS.

SCANLON, Mary, b. 1836 (Irel), m. 1855 William Frederick SEYMOUR.

SCANLON, William, b. 1828 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda
with wife Cath b. 1831. Agric. labourer. ?Dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus
for Eastern colonies, ?Catherine & Susan dep. 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

SCANNELL, John, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret. Chd.
Elizabeth b. 1859. Formerly Pte. 27th Regt.

SCANNELL (?SCAMMELL), William. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from
London.

SCARCE, John, b. 1825, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. Eliza b. 1831.
Chd. John b. 1848, Robert b. 1850.

SCAREBROOK, James, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. WA.
Carpenter, to Champion Bay: Employed 3 T/L men at Greenough & a
carpenter in 1863, a butcher in 1868 & a fencer in 1872.

SCARFF, Anna, bp. 1871, dtr. of Robert, m. H. OLDFIELD.

SCARFF, Elizabeth, bp. 1876, dtr. of Robert, m. WEBBER.

SCARFF, Florence, bp. 1874, dtr. of Robert, m. 1892 Charles Brand
SI(E)VWRIGHT.

SCARFF, J, son of Robert & Mary Ann. Geraldton, farmer (1879 Alm).

SCARFF, Robert, arr. 18.6.1851 per Leander from London, m. 21.4.1866
(Greenough) Mary Ann WEST b. 1847, she arr. 23.3.1865 per Fitzroy.
Chd. Sophia b. 1867 d. 1945, Ellen bp. 1871, Anna bp. 1871, James d.
1948, John, William Robert bp. 1873, Florence bp. 1874, Elizabeth bp.
1876, Sarah Ann bp. 1878, Walter. Greenough farmer 1870s "Kodjarina".
Employed 2 T/L men 1869-1870. C/E.

SCARFF, Sarah Ann, bp. 1878, dtr. of Robert, m. S. LONG.

SCARFF, William Robert, bp. 9.3.1873 (Greenough), son of Robert & Mary
Ann (nee West), m. Catherine d. 31.5.1946. Chd. Irene, Robert, Frank,
Patrick. Geraldton, farmer (1873-1889 Alm).

SCARLETT, George. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth,
wife Fanny. Chd. Archibald.

SCARLETT, Robert Alexander, d. ?1928, m. 25.4.1901 Margaret MUIR b. 10.4.1868 (Albany), dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Herbert). Chd. Hilda Maud b. 1902 d. 1962. Farmer "The Preston".

SCATTERGOOD, Samuel, b. 1814, d. 25.4.1862 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. Honora d. 4.9.1884, who m. (2nd) THOMPSON. Scattergood was 1st Imperial Prisoner No. 1 on Convict Ship 1.6.1850.

SCHAW, (?Major) Charles C. of Tasmania. Dep. 21.12.1882 per Macedon. Arr. 11.4.1883 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies, dep. 6.1883.

SCHAW, Maria Susan, b. Jamaica, d. 1914 Guildford, dtr. of Major Charles of Tasmania, m. (Tasmania) Edward William BUTCHER b. 1829 (Tasmania) d. 1895 (Carnarvon), son of John Hunt & Sarah.

SCHEIFELE, Luke, son of Michael, m. 12.7.1880 (Perth RC) Emma JENNINGS, dtr. of Daniel & Bridget. Prot. Wife RC.

SHELL, Elizabeth Jane, m. Alfred WATSON.

SCHILLER, G. Arr. 16.9.1886 per Natal with wife from Singapore. Dep. 8.1.1887 per Franklin. Perth, clothier (1887 Alm).

SCHILLION, Bridget, b. 1834, m. (Irel?) Arthur SHIVERS.

SCHLAIKIER, Alex Martin. ?Arr. (as S. Schlerika) 17.9.1885 per Raven from S.A., m. 1891 (Frem) Margaret DRAKE b. 1871 (York) d. 5.11.1901 (Northam), dtr. of Richard Hainett Mervyn & Mary (nee McKeown). Chd. Harold K. Joseph b. 1890 (RC Perth), June b. 1891, Lilian Mary b. 1893, Willy b. 1893, Rosenus b. 1894.

SCHMIDT, Augustus, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. (WA) 16.8.1852 Jane NASH b. 1832, she arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with sister Lucy. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 with wife per Queen of Netherlands. Clerk. Unitarian.

SCHMIDT, H. Arr. 29.3.1883 per Annie Taylor from S.A.

SCHMITT, Jacob, b. 18.1.1856 (Germany), d. 12.11.1941, son of William (stonemason). Arr. S.A. 1874, to W.A. by 1885, m. 4.11.1885 (Guildford) Annie Jane FRIZELL b. 24.5.1867 (Redcliffe) d. 4.9.1951 (Leederville), dtr. of John & Anna Jane. Chd. Charles Arthur b. 1886 d. 1950, George Ernest b. 1887 (Helena Vale) d. 1973, Violet b. 1889 d. 1912, Vera May, Jacob William b. 1893 d. 1968, Hubert b. 1894, Annie b. 1896, Albert Edward b. 1905. Reared in England by an uncle. Educ. Bermondsay School. Guildford labourer 1885. Baker. Helena Valley. To Kalamunda 1895 on Locs 354, 49/496, 49/726 & developed an orchard. Property purchased by Kalamunda Golf Club for their course. Member of Darling Road Vine & Fruitgrowers' Assoc. & Kalamunda Hortic. Soc. Successful at shows, specialising in strawberries. C/E.

SCHNEEMITCH, Mr. Arr. 8.4.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies with wife.

SCHOALES, John, b. 1810 d. 10.4.1847 (Perth), 3rd son of John of Dublin, arr. 8.1838 per Shepherd. An Irish barrister: He & his brother-in-law Nash bt. land on Swan River & built a jetty at the site of a steam mill which they erected. He was active 1839 in an immigration scheme on basis of land remissions to the promoters. Dep. for UK 1841 to recruit migrants & returned to WA in charge of a contingent on Ganges 18.10.1841. Apptd. Guardian of Parkhurst boys in 1842. Sec. of WA Agric Soc. 1845. "Died of financial trouble, loss & disappointment" plus alcoholic poisoning.

SCHOALES, Mary, arr. 18.10.1841 per Ganges (not listed). Was school-mistress at Latimer School 1844. ?To SA 3.7.1857 per Bradley listed as Mary SCOLES.

SCHOFFER. Arr. 6.1883 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

SCHOFIELD, George (alias John McALLISTER), b. 1838, d. 2.11.1878 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde (wife in UK), m. widow of Thomas Elliot. ?Employed a T/L man at Greenough 1868. Busselton baker, Mrs in charge 1869-70.

SCHOFIELD, George. Arr. 11.3.1884 per Natal from London.

SCHOFIELD, J.M. Listed as a passenger between Bunbury & Frem 2.1887.

SCHOFIELD, Lawrence, b. 1822, d. 14.5.1855. At Perth, said to be Pte. 99th Regt.

SCHOLLS, (SCHOLES), William, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1865 per Racehorse. Frem. 1877. Stonemason. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SCHOPPER, (SCHOPPEE), Mrs Emma. Arr. 4.11.1888 per Helena Mena from London. Her husband Conrad died during the voyage.

SCHORER, John, b. 1841 (Eng), d. 2.8.1922 (buried at Wandering) (expiree), son of Joseph & Helen, arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. 22.2.1879 (Perth RC) Sarah O'ROURKE (ROOK) b. 1859 d. 22.4.1938, dtr. of Patrick & Charlotte (nee Waters). Chd. John Thomas b. 1875, Joseph b. 1878 d. 1961, William Pat, George Henry, Albert Michael b. & d. 1891, Herbert Charles, Robert, Ellen b. c.1889 d. 1920, Charlotte Mary & 1 son. Wandering. Timber splitter, sandalwooder, teamster, contractor, small farmer. Member Wandering Rd. Bd. RC.

SCHORER, John Thomas, b. 25.11.1875 (Wandering), son of John & Sarah (nee O'Rourke). Farmed "Avondale" (between Pingelly & Wandering on Hotham River) in partnership with brother Joseph 1900.

SCHORER, Joseph, b. 16.6.1878, d. 21.6.1961 (Wandering), son of John & Sarah (nee O'Rourke), m. Phoebe Ann DOWSETT b. 1893 d. 20.8.1972 (buried Wandering). Farmed in partnership with brother John in Wandering & Williams districts.

S(C)HOTTILLIUS, Mrs. Arr. 25.6.1877 per Sunbeam from Eastern colonies or New Zealand, dep. 21.7.1877 per Sunbeam for Calcutta.

SCHRAMM, John Frederick, son of John Frederick (merchant). Arr. 27.3.1886 per Franklin from S.A. m. 5.9.1888 (Perth C/E) Amy COCKRAM b. 17.3.1865 (W.A), dtr. of Edmund Oxenham & Mary (nee Buckingham). Perth, 1888, merchant & accountant, in partnership with Cockram & Co. (1888-9 Alm).

SCHRODER, Frederick, m. Lilian Maud WISBEY, b. 31.3.1875 (England), d. 28.12.1964 (Alice Springs), dtr. of Isaac Asa & Emma Cecilia.

SCHROEDER, C. Arr. 3.2.1884 per Jane from Table Bay, South Africa.

SCHROTER, Ernst, b. 1851. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London.

SCHRUTH, Frederick, m. Anna. Chd. Frieda Johanna b. 1891, Lilian Clare Johanna b. 1901. Albany Plumber & Engineer (1888-9 Alm). Wife a fruiterer (1888-9 Alm).

SCHRYVER, Sylvester Francis, b. 1.12.1862 (U.S.A), d. 10.1.1916 (Mt. Lawley), son of Jared & Sophia. Arr. S.A. from London 1879 per Durham & jumped ship at Albany, m. (1st) 29.10.1880 (Frem Congreg) Isabella FLEMING, dtr. of William & Bridget (nee York), m. (2nd 14.4.1891 (Perth C/E) Caroline HEDGES b. Scotland d. 2.6.1944, dtr. of William. Chd. Zayda Frances b. 1882, Sophia Isabella b. 1883 d. 1883, William Francis b. 1884 d. 1968, Arthur Hugh b. 1886 d. 1887, Frank (Francis) Esdale b. 1887 d. 1965, Sylvester G. b. 1889 d. 1899, Harold Sydney b. 1892, Sylvester Horace b. 1893, Lester b. 1895, ?Malcolm b. 1896 d. World War I, Charles Henry b. 1898 d. 1966, Albert Edward b. 1900 d. 1900, George Frederick b. 1902, & ?a dtr. Advertised as photographer, Albany 1880. Joined Police Force 1881-4, railway porter & clerk. Lived at Highgate & Maylands. Naturalized 15.5.1913. Retired carrier.

SCHULER, Rudolph, b. 1841. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London. Worked at "Yere Yere" Dandaragan. Applied for 50 acres Melbourne district 1879 as an immigrant grant. Contractor & farmer Dandaragan & Victoria Plains (1879-1881 Alm). To North West, contractor (1884-6 Alm).

SCHULTZ, Mrs & 5 others dep. 22.6.1877 per Agnes for S.A. Dep. 24.7.1884 per Franklin for Melbourne, arr. 10.9.1884 per South Australian & was quarantined at KGS. Arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin, dep. 2.9.1888 per Albany.

SCHULTZ, A. Employed a T/L tailor at Perth 1876. Albany, Brickmaker (1885 Alm).

SCHULTZ, F. Arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal at Frem. from Derby.

SCHUMANN, John Henry b. 1867 (Germany), d. 1949 (Albany), m. 1890 (Albany) Mary MOONEY b. 1875 (Albany) d. 1936, dtr. of Joseph & Isabella (nee Moir). Chd. Olive Agnes b. 1892, John b. 1894, Anna Lazetta b. 1896, Mary Elizabeth b. 1898, Isabella Lily Christina b. 1901, Elizabeth May b. 1902, Lillian Ada b. 1904, Frances Gertrude b. 1906, William George b. 1911, Charles Frederick b. 1913, Jean Constance b. 1919. Albany. Sailor who went to sea at 16 yrs & jumped ship at Albany. He worked as an orderly at Albany Hospital for the rest of his life.

SCHUNKE, L. Arr. 20.8.1886 per Clyde from Eastern colonies.

SCHWARTZ, Charles Ludwig, b. 1851, son of Ludwig (cabinet maker). Arr. 3.7.1883 per Fitzroy from London, m. 16.9.1885 (Perth C/E) Jane HURLSTONE b. c.1856, dtr. of William, she arr. 1883 per Helena Mena. Perth, cabinet maker (1883-1888 Alm).

SCOLLARD, James, m. ?Caroline, m. ?Mary Ann. Chd. Caroline b. 1867 (dtr. of Caroline), Ann Maria b. 1869 Perth C/E (dtr. of Mary Ann). Labourer. Perth.

SCOLLARD, John, b. 1822, (expiree), son of James, arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, (wife, son James & dtr Mary nominated by John Scollard as migrants), wife Catherine b. 1823/5 d. 9.3.1875 (Perth) arr. 4.10.1868 per Bridgetown, he m. 2nd 1876 (Perth) Catherine SHANNON. Chd. James b. 1844 (Eng), Mary b. 1845 (Eng), Catherine Anne b. 1878 (RC Perth), Mary Agnes b. 1882. Labourer, Subiaco? Storekeeper Perth, Advt. 1867-1877. Grocer, draper, general dealer, Barrack St. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1861-1869. RC.

SCOLLICK, Mr. with wife & family J,M,N,F & E, or J,W,A & E. Arr. 3.12.1883 per Glenochil from London. Dep. 5.1.1884 per Glenochil for Eastern colonies.

SCOLLICK (?SCOLICE) W. (Jr). Arr. 11.10.1885 per Franklin.

SCOTCHER, Alfred, b. 1828, d. 7.12.1901 (York), son of Alfred, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife & 3 chd. m. (Eng) Susan PURKISS b. 1827 d. 2.1.1896 (York). Chd. Jasper b. 1850 d. 1920, Jethro b. 1851 d. 1857, Lucy b. 1853 d. 1935, Charlotte b. 1854 (WA) d. 1872/3, Eliza b. 1858, William b. 1870, Barton b. 1871 d. 1925. Farm labourer, worked on the estate of William Edwards at York. Listed in 1859 Census as Prot. & literate.

SCOTCHER, Charlotte, b. 1854 (WA), dtr. of Alfred, m. 1869 Robert John WHEELER.

SCOTCHER, Eliza, b. 1858, dtr. of Alfred & Susan, m. 1889 Petherick George HENDERSON.

SCOTCHER, J. York, labourer (1884 Alm).

SCOTCHER, James. York, teamster (1884 Alm).

SCOTCHER, Lucy, b. 1853, dtr. of Alfred, m. 1874 Robert John WHEELER (widower).

SCOTT, (Indistinguishable).

Miss arr. from Singapore 1.2.1850 per M.P.Cassilly.

D & F. dep. 1857 for SA.

Mr & Mrs dep. 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley for SA.

Mr & Mrs arr. 1.6.1857 from SA.

Mr & Mrs dep. 22.6.1857 per C.W.Bradley for SA.

Mr arr. 21.10.1857 per Swan from SA.

Mr A. dep. 23.5.1863 per Gem for SA.

Mr in 1864 was in a party exploring for gold in Kimberley.

Miss dep. 25.6.1878 per Lady Elizabeth for Shanghai, she made several voyages to Eastern colonies during the following years sometimes in company with Capt. Scott.

Mr. Clerk, National Bank, Albany (1888-9 Alm).

SCOTT, m. Caroline Ruth CLARKE b. 28.4.1856, dtr. of Ephraim & Sarah Parson (nee French). Donnelly River.

SCOTT, m. Mabel Bessie Louise ROSE, dtr. of Charles & Madeline Viola.

SCOTT, A.A. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 20.1.1888 per Rob Roy KGS to Frem.

Dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 30.7.1888 per Albany KGS to Frem.

SCOTT, Abraham, b. 1854. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Mary b. 1854. Chd. Sarah A. b. 1875, William James b. 1877 (York Wesl), Hannah Eliza b. 1878 (York Wesl). Teamster. Joined Police Force c.1876. Police Constable 1879-1884 York. Applied for immigrant grant 100 acres Avon district 1886.

SCOTT, Agnes Flora, bp. 1865, dtr. of Robert & Jane, m. D. FRASER.

SCOTT, Alex. Arr. 9.1829 per Ephemina from Tasmania. Blacksmith. Employed by Baudinet on the hospital furnishings at Perth 1830. Dep. 18.1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

SCOTT, Alexander, b. 1824, (expirée), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, dep. 7.6.1856 per Robert Clive for SA.

SCOTT, Amelia Rosina, b. 1863, d. 1924 (Frem), dtr. of Frederick William & Mary Ann, m. 1883 John HACKAMS.

SCOTT, Andrew, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. Chd. Andrew b. & d. 1851, Joseph b. 1855. Pte. 96th Regt. stationed at Headquarters Perth until transferred to Police Force stationed at Toodyay 1847-. To Albany 1851, York 1852 & Perth for 4 mths, then to Toodyay 1853 where he applied for 10 acres of land. ?Same man held 40 acres in Champion Bay district & 40 acres at Upper Irwin in 1860. ?Employed a T/L man 1861. ?This man a teamster of Albany who was found dead by the side of the road 6.1.1866 (reported by Res. Mag).

SCOTT, Andrew, m. Henrietta EARLE. Chd. Josephine Margaret (Perth RC).

SCOTT, Andrew, m. Emily Eleanor GIBLETT, b. 6.6.1871, bp. 23.3.1872, dtr. of Thomas & Martha (nee Johnson).

SCOTT, Ann, (see John & Mary Ann). Chd. Walter b. 1853, Henry b. 1856.

SCOTT, Anna Maria, b. 1861, dtr. of William Frederick & Mary Ann, m. c.1886 Albert HOUSE.

SCOTT, Annie B.E. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SCOTT, Bea. Arr. 28.5.1888 per Primera from London.

SCOTT, B. Perth, Miller (1884-7 Alm).

SCOTT, Bessie, b. 1868 (Victoria), m. 1896 Howard Houssemayne DUBOULAY.

SCOTT, Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1835, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1861 Dr Charles Henry ELLIOTT.

SCOTT, Catherine Amelia, b. 1867, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1888 Charles Edward PROPERJOHN.

SCOTT, Charles Frederick, b. 1851 (Vasse), son of Robert & Jane, m. Sarah. Chd. Edward Charles b. 1880, Blanche Capel b. 1882, Mary Martha b. 1884, David Henry b. 1890, Thomas Richard b. 1892, Ernest Roy b. 1895, Ellen ?Climena b. 1897.

SCOTT, Charlotte, dtr. of James William, m. 1885 Thomas J. TASKER.

SCOTT, (Capt) Daniel, b. 1800 (Eng), d. 20.2.1865 (Frem), arr. 5.8.1829 per Galista, m. 18.3.1830 Frances Harriet DAVIS b. 2.10.1807 d. 2.11.1865 (Frem), dtr. of John Okey, she arr. per Lotus. Chd. Jane Frances b. 1831 d. 1833, Mary Ann b. 1832 d. 1903, Daniel Henry b. 1834 d. 1874, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1835 d. 1922, Emma Maria b. 1837 d. 1853, Sophia b. 1839 d. 1899, Louisa Jane b. 1841 d. 1919, son b. 1843 d. at birth, Walter b. 1844 d. 1865, Katherine b. 1846 d. 1941, Julia b. 1848 d. 1920, John Campbell b. 1850 d. 1851. Formerly master of a small cargo ship trading in West Indies. Frem. Harbour Master 8.1829 until resignation 2.1851. 1st Chairman Frem. Town Trust 1848-1851 & 1853-4 & 1856-8. Owned Mary Ann & Pelsart 1853. Promoted business in Geraldton: formed the Geraldton Smelting & Mining Co., which lapsed after his death. Member Frem. Bd. of Educ. 1861. JP 1855. Employed a T/L man 1863 at Frem. His widow employed 6 T/L men 1863-1870 including 2 ostlers & a cook.

SCOTT, Daniel Henry, b. 3.3.1834, d. 4.4.1874 (Frem), son of Daniel & Frances Harriet, m. 6.10.1870 (Frem C/E) Caroline SAMSON b. 7.8.1845, dtr. of Lionel & Fanny (nee Levi). To Eng. 2.1848 per Merope for education: Arr. from London 27.5.1852 per Merope, to SA 5.7.1850 per Merope. Carried on his father's business/1856 Scott & Son, Frem. Geraldton JP. Merchant 1874 Chairman Rd. Bd. Bt. 20 acres Greenough 1860. Employed 15 T/L men at Champion Bay 1864-1874. Qualified as Juror 1860: £1,000 real estate.

SCOTT, Daniel Montague, b. 23.8.1858, d. 15.7.1921 (Boyanup), son of Robert & Jane (nee Roberts), m. Annie Eliza b. 26.4.1858 (Capel) d. 9.11.1942 (Boyanup). Chd. 1 dtr. b. 1881 (Northampton), Cecil Mervyn bp. 1884, David Eustace bp. 1886 d. 1958, Lily Lucille bp. 1888, Clarice Irene Preston bp. 1890, Leah Gem bp. 1892, Stanley Bunbury b. 1893, Eliza Ernestina b. 1895. Capel.

SCOTT, David, d. 1919 (Frem), son of James William & Frances Elizabeth, m. 4.5.1879 (Frem Congreg) Emma NAYLOR, dtr. of John, she arr. 25.9.1875 per Charlotte Padbury. Chd. Charlotte b. 1880 (Frem). Boatman Frem.

SCOTT, E. (Indistinguishable).

Mr E, with wife & 2 chd. arr. 15.11.1886 per Jans Anthon from S.A. Geraldton, labourer (1888-1889 Alm).

Employee of WAGR on permanent way works when he subscribed in 1888 to Greenough flood relief fund.

SCOTT, Edith, dtr. of Walter, m. Thomas SCOTT (widower).

SCOTT, Edward. Arr. 7.10.1869 per Fitzroy from London.

SCOTT, Edward. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Mary. Chd. Francis, Arthur, Alice.

SCOTT, Edward, m. Esther Ann BYRNES. Chd. Esther Mary b. 1887 (Frem RC), William Joseph b. 1889 (bp. RC Toodyay), Ellen Teresa b. 1896 (Bunbury) d. 1896 (York), James Hubert Joseph b. 1897 (RC York). Bunbury 1895, York 1896, Inspector.

SCOTT, Dr. Edward, b. 5.11.1853 (England), son of John (gentleman farmer). Arr. 27.3.1875 per Julie or Eulie & to Greenough, m. (1st) 1879 Anne Ellen GULL (widow, nee Dempster) b. 1842 d. 8.1880, dtr. of James, m. (2nd) 25.4.1882 (Perth) Penelope Fanny SCHOLL b. 1856 d. 1930s (England), only dtr. of Robert John & Mary Anne. Chd. (1st) Annie Ellen b. 1880, (2nd) Frank Scholl b. 1884, Marjorie b. 1885, Edith Mary b. 1889, John Edward b. 1891. Practised medicine at Greenough & Guildford. Mayor of Perth. MLC. Visited Eastern colonies 1888, returned to England 1891. Educ St. Thomas Hospital, London & Royal College Surgeons & Soc. of Apothec. 1873-4.

SCOTT, Edward (Edmund) Richard, son of William Frederick & Mary Ann, m. 21.11.1882 (Busselton C/E) Elizabeth FORREST b. 1859, dtr. of James & Jane (nee Doonan).

SCOTT, Edwin Leigh, b. 1810, d. 19.11.1862 (Frem), related to Daniel Scott (1st cousin?), m. Harriett b. 1804 d. 24.3.1871 (Frem). Chd. Frederick Walter b. 1851 d. 1876 (Frem). Fremantle "Victoria Hotel" 1862. Harriet carried on 1863-70, then her son Fred took over in partnership with Hagan 1873. Employed a T/L man at Fremantle.

SCOTT, Elijah George, son of William Frederick, m. 5.12.1882 (Busselton C/E) Emma ROSE, dtr. of Samuel & Emma (widow, nee Delaporte). Farmer, Quindalup (1888-9 Alm). C/E.

SCOTT, Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of William & Mary, m. James Robert DRAPER.

SCOTT, Ellen Mrs (maiden name not known). Arr. 25.9.1876 per Charlotte Padbury, m. ?after arrival. Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Cockburn district 1885.

SCOTT, Ellen, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1889 Robert James MEWETT (widower). Postmistress, Minninup 1881-1884. Store Assistant (1888-9 Alm).

SCOTT, Ellen, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1861 James THOMPSON.

SCOTT, Emma, b. 1839 (Eng), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

SCOTT, Ernest Elliott, b. 1876 (Minninup), d. 8.8.1931, son of Robert & Jane, m. 4.10.1899 (Busselton) Edith Mary FARQUHAR b. 1868 (NSW) d. 1.2.1928 (Bunbury). Chd. Robert Farquhar b. 1900, Alfred Ernest b. 1904, Ada Christina b. 1906 d. 1933, Edna Rose b. 1909 d. 1932. Engine driver with W.A.G.R. Educ. Govt. School. Method.

SCOTT, Frances, dtr. of James William, m. John A. SMITH.

SCOTT, Frederick Walter, b. 1851, d. 18.7.1876 (Frem), son of (Captain) Edwin Leigh & Harriet, m. 11.7.1872 (Frem) Sarah HODGES (widow of George Abbott) b. 1.5.1858 d. 24.5.1930, dtr. of George Bell & Mary (nee Withnell), she m. (2nd) 23.11.1881 John ALBERT. Visited England per Zephyr 1867-8. Frem. Victualler carrying on his parents' business, licensee of "Victoria Hotel" after their deaths. Employed a T/L man 1873. Joint owner of the cutter Water Lily with John Chester.

SCOTT, G. & D. Employed a T/L servant 1882.

SCOTT, George. Arr. 16.12.1886 per Miako from London.

SCOTT, George Burns. Arr. 5.1871 per Highflyer from Eastern colonies. ?Pearler, Shark Bay 1873 & Cossack 1875. To South Coast 12.6.1876 per Georgette. Pastoralist Pt. Malcolm & Thomas River on South Coast 1882-1886, leases relinquished after financial difficulties. Esperance, Carting Contractor, to Fraser Rd etc. (or Dempsters 1885-1886). Left Southern districts for Frem. 7.6.1886 per Albany. ?Station overseer Onslow (1887-1889 Alm).

SCOTT, George Fredericton, b. 29.4.1854, son of John & Catherine (nee Roberts), m. Ann Elizabeth b. 1862 (Albany) d. 12.5.1941 (Stratham). Chd. George. Farmer, "Minninup", Bunbury.

SCOTT, George Joseph, bp. 1.10.1868 (Beverley), son of Robert Goodens & Charlotte (nee Cheverill), m. c.1902 Elizabeth SHADDICK b. 28.4.1884 d. 7.8.1903, dtr. of William Henry & Caroline (nee Woods), m. 2nd c.1910 (York) Sadie Bruce MARTIN b. 1873 (Vic) d. 4.1.1926 (York), dtr. of Michael & Mary, she arr. c.1890.

SCOTT, H.W. (or W.H). Dep. 1.1840 per Shepherd with wife & 2 chd. Arr. 1.1841 per Napoleon from England.

SCOTT, H.F. d. 29.7.1887 (Cossack). Arr. from Queensland, intended to go mining but went fishing for beche de mer instead. Presumed suicide.

SCOTT, H.J. Arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from Victoria. Dep. 16.1.1882 per Otway, & again 9.2.1884 per Star Queen. Agent for Gosnells & Co. at the Colonial Exhibition being staged at Perth.

SCOTT, Hannah, b. 1853, dtr. of Robert Goodens, m. 1882 Jesse WOODS.

SCOTT, Helen, m. 1888 W. KING.

SCOTT, Helen Burns, m. 1908 Frederick Henry SOUNNESS.

SCOTT, Helena Jane, b. 1867, dtr. of Robert & Jane, m. 1894 Charles McMillan PURDIE.

SCOTT, Henry, m. Harriet EARLE. Chd. Priscilla b. 1887 (Frem RC).

SCOTT, Henry, d. 9.9.1887. Labourer, Frem.

SCOTT, Henry, b. 1833, d. 1887 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles.

SCOTT, Henry William, b. 3.11.1853, son of Robert & Jane (nee Roberts), m. 8.3.1876 (Beverley C/E) Matilda Sophia ROBERTS b. 1851, dtr. of William Jenkin R. Jnr. & Elizabeth (nee Hurst). Chd. Albert Henry William bp. 1877, Violet Matilda Sophia b. 1883, Charles Edward bp. 1886, Ellen Isabella b. 1891. Augusta, teamster (1889 Alm). Farmer, Lower Blackwood. A noted shot with the rifle. C/E.

SCOTT, Hetty (Harriet), m. (1st) James GORDON.

SCOTT, Isaac. Sailed to Doubtful Island from Albany 2.1849 with a party to collect coal samples.

SCOTT, Isabella Marion, b. 1858, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. Wallace PROSSER.

SCOTT, J. (Indistinguishable).
 Bunbury, Confectioners' Licence 1870.
 Pinjarra, Post & Telegraph Officer (Govt. Gazette 1890).
 Arr. 14.8.1884 per Natal from Singapore.
 Arr. (James) 25.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) from London.
 Arr. 16.2.1887 per Otway from S.A.
 Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya (3rd Class) for Melbourne.

SCOTT, J. b. 1833, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 1.4.1848 for 3 yrs as carpenter employed by J. Eakins (V. Watkins) by 31.12.1848 but was slow at learning.

SCOTT, James, b. 1826, d. 6.7.1880, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 16th Regt.

SCOTT, James. Lands & Survey Dept. Perth (1889 Govt. Gazette).

SCOTT, James William, d. 2.4.1867 (Frem), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman as a warder, with wife & some of the family, m. 1850/1 Frances Elizabeth WHITECROSS b. 1831 d. 26.3.1917 (Frem). Chd. James William b. 1852 (Bermuda) d. 1916 (Frem), Margaret b. 1860 (Bermuda), Mary Jane Elizabeth, David, John Samuel, Charlotte, Frances. Formerly at Bermuda, was a bandmaster in Black Watch, served in Crimea War. Prison Warder Fremantle.

SCOTT, James William, b. 6.1.1852 (Bermuda), d. 1916 (Frem), son of James William & Frances Elizabeth (nee Whitecross), arr. c.1870, m. 1.2.1880 (Frem) Elizabeth FRIZZELL b. 22.4.1861 (Redcliffe) d. 1941 (Frem), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Simmons). Chd. Leila, Francis James b. 1886 d. c.1962, George Edward b. 1888 d. 1916. Seaman in his youth, boatman 1884. Railway porter, Frem. Lit. Congreg.

SCOTT, Janet Louisa, b. 1872, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1896 James WOODHEAD.

SCOTT, Jesse, b. 29.4.1849 (York), d. 28.12.1924 (York), son of Robert & Charlotte (nee Cheveril), m. 3.3.1870 (Gilgering) Maria SNOW b. 1852 (?U.K.), dtr. of John & Maria who arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. Theodore Robert b. 1872, Sarah Elizabeth b. 1873, Edward Thomas b. 1874 (York Wesl), Charlotte Maria b. 1876, Elsie May b. 1878 (York Wesl) d. 1910 (York), Helena Mena b. 1880, Alexandra b. 1882, Alma Jesse b. 1885, Alfred Irwin b. 1887, Amy Clarice b. 1890, Unita Muriel b. 1893. Of "Wootaling" York Road where he employed a T/L labourer 1874.

SCOTT, John, son of Peter, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java, m. 5.1849 (Perth) Mary Ann GILBERT b. 1834, dtr. of Henry (shoemaker) & Mary Ann who arr. 1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. James Peter b. 1852 (Perth). He was a Pte. in 96th Regt. ?Remained in the colony when his Regt. left for India.

SCOTT, John, b. 18.10.1820 (Scotl), d. 11.2.1880, son of John R. & Ellen (Helen), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza with parents, m. 20.11.1850 Catherine ROBERTS b. 24.10.1834 (Cornwall) d. 18.1.1923 (Bunbury), she arr. 1842 per Diadem with parents William & Isabella. Chd. John Robert b. 1851 d. 1929, George Frederickton b. 1854, William (?Dawson) b. 1856, Isabella Marion b. 1858 d. 1948, Ellen b. 1860 d. 1914, Albert Arthur b. 1865 d. 1914, Catherine Amelia b. 1867 d. 1964, Selina b. 1869 d. 1969, Janet Louisa b. 1872 d. 1964, Joseph Edward b. 1876. Capel 1884. Bunbury farmer 1877, "Minninup", Postmaster. 1850 leased John Hutt's Loc 47 for 33 yrs. owned land at Donnelly Bridge & held 20,000 acres lease-hold: Employed 27 T/L men on occasions 1862-1879 including 2 teachers 1874, 6 bootmakers & a cook at "Stratham" Picton, "Wedderburn" & "Minninup".

SCOTT, John, b. 1839, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

SCOTT, John, m. Eliza COSGROVE. Chd.(Frem RC), Edward b. 1886, Anne b. 1885, John Thomas b. 1889, Walter Henry b. 1893. Frem. labourer (1883-1889 Alm).

SCOTT, John, b. ?16.9.1855 (bp. RC 15.5.1878), m. Mary BOGUE. Chd. Mary b. 1878 (RC Perth).

SCOTT, John. "A fine looking elderly man". Committed suicide near Cossack 7.1887.

SCOTT, John, d. 1888 reported in West Australian 27.2.1888. Murdered by Aborigines at Mt. Dockrill, Kimberley.

SCOTT, John Davidson, m. 8.11.1862 (Perth) Mary Ann BAILEY (BAILLIE), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. To SA 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple with wife. C/E.

SCOTT, John Henry. Appointed 1st Class Police Constable at Derby 27.1.1886, dismissed in May.

SCOTT, John R, b. 5.1796 (Scotl), d. 29.7.1880 (Picton), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza with wife & family, m. (Scotl) 1.1819 Ellen (Helen) McGREGOR (nee Forrest) b. 9.1794 d. 13.3.1883 (Picton). Chd. (Stepson) Daniel McGregor b. 1815 d. 1898, John b. 1820 (Scotl) d. 1880, Robert b. 1824 d. 1907, William Proctor b. 1832 d. 1846. Servant to H.G. Smith, Guildford 1830s. Granted Swan Loes 17 & 27. To Bunbury 1.1838 as manager of Stirling's Estate "Eelup". 1st settler in Bunbury. He leased "Koombana" farm from Stirling. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for the year 1838.

SCOTT, John Robert, b. 6.7.1851, d. 21.10.1929 (Perth), son of John Jr. & Catherine, m. (1st) Emily Georgina COOMER b. 1850 d. 19.9.1886 (Pinjarra), m. (2nd) 20.10.1887 (Mandurah) Pheby Ann HYMUS b. 1.5.1866 d. 25.12.1946 (Perth), dtr. of William & Lucinda (nee Moore). Chd. (1st), John, Ellen F. b. 1873, George, Celia, Matthew, Ida, Foster, Hilda. (2nd), William Fred b. 1888, Winifred b. 1890, Dora Alma b. 1892, Vernon Alexander b. 1894 d. 1918 (World War I France), Sidney Clive b. 1896 d. 1951, Essie Lucinda b. 1897 d. 1969, Donald Roberts b. 1899, Minna Eileen b. 1902, Eunice Jean b. 1904, Ena Maud b. 1906 d. 1978, Verna Mary (Mollie) b. 1909. Joined Police Force 1884. 1st Policeman at Rockingham & Forestry Inspector in South West. To Pinjarra 1886.

SCOTT, Joseph, b. 1820, d. 9.10.1874 (York) (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed 4 T/L men at Beverley on occasions 1865-1874 including a cook & a reaper.

SCOTT, Julia, b. 1848, dtr. of Daniel & Frances, m. 1879 Clayton Turner MASON.

SCOTT, Katherine, b. 1846, dtr. of Daniel & Frances, m. 1881 William Frederick SAMSON.

SCOTT, Margaret, dtr. of James William, m. 1st G. SMITH, m. 2nd W. LORMIER.

SCOTT, Maria, b. c.1848, dtr. of Robert & Charlotte, m. 1869 Thomas TOMKINSON (widower).

SCOTT, Mary, of Blackwood, d. 10.1875 of prolonged drinking. William Scott & Mary Farrell were blamed for supplying the liquor.

SCOTT, Mary Ann, b. 1832, dtr. of Daniel & Frances, m. 1854 William GALE.

SCOTT, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of William & Mary, m. James Robert DRAPER.

SCOTT, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1864, m. 1886 John GROVER.

SCOTT, Mary Jane Elizabeth, dtr. of James & Frances Elizabeth, m. 1872 Ernest VANTELL.

SCOTT, May (Maria), b. 1874, dtr. of Robert & Jane, m. J. FRASER.

SCOTT, Queenie, dtr. of Robert & Jane, m. FARQUHER.

SCOTT, R. (Indistinguishable).

Fremantle, employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1864-1869.

Cossack, Master Mariner (1884 Alm).

Guildford, Labourer (1886 Alm).

Geraldton, Store Assistant (1888-1889 Alm).

Dep. 16.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent for Eastern colonies.

SCOTT, R.P. m. Agnes d. 24.12.1861 (Vasse). Bunbury Town lots 1852 & 1855: Busselton Town lot 1860 "Eulajugulup" Vasse.

SCOTT, Rebecca, b. 1868, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1885 Thomas George DRAPER.

SCOTT, Robert, b. 1824, d. 5.4.1907, son of John R. & Ellen (Helen), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza with parents, m. 1853 Jane ROBERTS b. 1835 d. 7.6.1926, dtr. of William & Isabella. Chd. Henry William b. 1853, Robert b. 1855 d. 1902, William Proctor b. 1856 d. 1930, David, Daniel Montague b. 1858, Walter b. 1860 d. 1899, Agnes Flora bp. 1865, Helena Jane bp. 1867, May ?Maria bp. 1874, Queenie, Ernest Elliott b. 1876 d. 1931. Appointed Police Constable 1852-3. Bunbury farmer. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1864 & 1870-1872. Leasehold Sussex district 1870s. ?Robert & brother William to Eng. & returned 11.11.1867 per Zephyr.

SCOTT, Robert, b. 1831, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy indentured 1.4.1848 for 3 yrs as a shepherd employed by C. or J. Chival.

SCOTT, Robert (Jnr), b. 2.3.1855, d. 9.11.1902, son of Robert & Jane (nee Roberts), m. 1896/7 (Newtown) Emma DAWSON b. 4.10.1869 d. 9.3.1899, dtr. of George Wakeham & Mary Ann (nee Minlon). Farmer, "Modbury" Newtown.

SCOTT, Robert & William, dep. 12.1.1867 per Zephyr for London & returned 11.11.1867. E, dep. 12.1.1867 per Zephyr for London & returned 17.1.1868.

SCOTT, Robert Goodens, b. 27.7.1824 (Eng), d. 25.3.1898 (York), son of Goodens & (wife Scott) (lived with grand-parents Scott & took that surname), arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges, m. 1st 23.9.1847 Charlotte CHEVERIL b. 1828 d. 28.10.1892, dtr. of Jesse & Elizabeth, m. 2nd 1894 Harriet (nee Collins) d. 30.4.1904, already thrice widowed (John Woods, William Willy, John Brooks). Chd. Maria b. c.1848, Jesse b. 1849, Thomas b. & d. 1850/51, Hannah b. 1853 (Woodside), Walter John b. 1856 d. 1893, Susannah b. 1858 d. 1898, Robert b. 1860, Robert Goodens b. 1862 d. 1933, Matilda d. young, Charlotte bp. 1865 d. 1892, George Joseph bp. 1868 (Beverley). Shepherd 1840s. Avon district 1853. Landowner 15ac/1856, 40ac/1861. Beverley-York, farmer & grazier 1860-70s "Glen Irwin" where he employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1860-1873 including a splitter & a teamster. Left assets of £10,000 & £30. per annum to his widow.

SCOTT, Robert Goodens, b. 8.9.1862 (Northam), d. 11.7.1933, son of Robert Goodens & Charlotte (nee Cheveril), m. 5. 2.1894 (Gilgering) Emma Constance ELSEGOOD b. 6.8.1865, dtr. of William & Mary Ann (nee Spencer). Farmer, Beverley.

SCOTT, Samuel, b. 1840 (expirée). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde, wife in U.K. Gasfitter by trade. At Northampton in 1877 & signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées. Wheelwright 1880-1889 Geraldton (Alm). Miner 1884-1889. Was foreman at Marsh's Iron Foundry 1886 during the latter's absence on a visit to England.

SCOTT, Sarah & child. Dep. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive for SA.

SCOTT, Sarah, dtr. of George Hooper (seaman), m. 1881 John ABBOTT.

SCOTT, Selina, b. 1869, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1885 Benjamin PROSSER.

SCOTT, Sophia, b. 1839, dtr. of Daniel & Frances, m. 1867 William Robert FAUNTLEROY.

SCOTT, Susan. Arr. 28.5.1888 per Primera from London.

SCOTT, Susannah, b. 1858, dtr. of Robert & Charlotte, m. 1885 James BUTTERLY.

SCOTT, Theodore Robert, b. c.1872, son of Jesse & Maria (nee Snow), m. c.1906 Blanche Mabel HARDMAN b. 16.10.1879 d. 25.7.1925, dtr. of Richard Tremlett & Maria.

SCOTT, Thomas. Dep. 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple for SA.

SCOTT, Thomas. Chd. Jessie Isabella b. 1892, Violet May b. 1895 (both bp. Frem Presbyt 1896). Frem. 1896, Presbyt.

SCOTT, Thomas, b. 8.1846, son of William Frederick & Mary Ann (nee Dawson), m. 24.10.1878 (Busseton C/E) Mary ADAMS (widow) b. 17.1.1835 dtr. of Andrew & Mary (nee Smith). Quindalup farmer (1879-1889 Alm) & teamster. Employed a T/L man 1868 at Preston.

SCOTT, Thomas. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

SCOTT, W. (Indistinguishable).

Busselton, farmer (1879-1888 Alm).

Busselton, Police Constable (1880 Alm).

Dep. 1.1871 per Zephyr (cabin) for London.

Arr. 17.9.1871 per Zephyr (cabin) from London.

SCOTT, W.H. & D. Dep. 7.10.1852 per Merope for SA. Arr. 7.1.1859 per Frances from SA. Fremantle Town Lot.

SCOTT, W. (?William Frederick). Arr. 10.1.1841 per Napoleon.

SCOTT, Walter, b. 1808 (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. In his old age was living at the home of David Sivewright (expiree) & applied for outdoor relief 23.7.1886.

SCOTT, Captain, Walter, b. c.1847, son of Walter & Ellen (nee Elder), m. 21.7.1897 (Australind Congreg) Grace Amy HAY b. 11.8.1873, dtr. of David Alexander & Katherine (nee O'Neill). Chd. Daisy Maud. (Master Mariner or ?mining captain).

SCOTT, Walter John, son of Robert & Charlotte (nee Cheveril), m. 24.3.1880 (Beverley C/E) Elizabeth WOODS. Chd. 1 dtr. b. c.1884 d. 1895. Farmer, Beverley-York "Badgin". ?This man petitioned for the Post Office at Gordon River to be moved to Tunney 1887. C/E.

SCOTT, William, b. Bath, Eng, son of James (seedsman), arr. possibly 1832/1837. To SA with J.R.Phillips & returned 17.9.1852 per Merope, m. 16.9.1854 (Albany C/E) Mary KEANE, dtr. of Michael (cabinet maker), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore. Chd. James b. 1855, George b. 1857, William b. 1858, Helen b. 1860, Walter John b. 1862, Mary Elizabeth b. 1864, Rebecca b. 1868 (Albany). Labourer on Phillip's farm at Canning 1837 & went with him to Albany. Scott was bailiff at "Kendenup" for Peter Belches 1846- & was present at Kendenup & Kojonup 1850s & was listed as a sheepfarmer in Albany district (1868-9 Alm).

SCOTT, William, m. Brigid O'CONNOR. Chd. Bernard Patrick b. 1895 (RC Perth), William Edward b. 1897 d. 1898 (Northam). Northam.

SCOTT, William, suspected of having been murdered by Aborigines in the Kimberley District 12.1887.

SCOTT, William (Dawson), b. 18.5.1856, d. ?9.1.1895, m. Mary Ann STINTON bp. 16.12.1862 d. 26.9.1946, dtr. of Josiah & Susannah (nee Will(e)y). Farmer.

SCOTT, William Frederick, b. 1821 (Scotl), d. 16.2.1888 (buried Busselton), m. 11.1845 Mary Ann DAWSON b. 9.10.1831 d. 26.4.1903, dtr. of Elijah & Ann (nee Wakeham). Chd. Thomas b. 1846, Mary b. 1849, Charles Frederick b. 1852, Amelia b. 1853, Elijah George b. 1855, William Dawson b. 1857, Edmund Richard b. 1859, Anna Maria b. 1861 d. 1946, Amelia Rosina b. 1863 d. 1924, Arthur Abbott b. 1868, Helen Kezia b. 1869, John Franklin b. 1874. Busselton farmer (Westbrook). Employed 3 T/L men 1870. He was killed in a dray accident.

SCOTT, William Proctor, b. 5.10.1856, d. 1930, son of Robert & Jane, m. (1st) Lavinia HIGGINS b. 8.10.1856 (Vasse) d. 1916, dtr. of William Henry & Lavinia (nee Gardiner), m. (2nd) Esther FRASER. Chd. (1st) Eugene bp. 1887 d. 1937, Geoffrey Llewellyn b. 1886, Wesley Robert bp. 1888, Percival James bp. 1892 d. 1916 AIF, Douglas d. 1916 AIF, Lavinia Jane bp. 1892, Reuben b.1894, Roy, Pat. (2nd) Derek, Allen, Joan.

SCOTTER, L. (Samuel), b. 1822, d. 10.1843. Labourer, drowned at Central Swan.

SCOTTHORN, John, arr. 4.9.1852 per Eglinton with wife & brother-in-law C. Bryan. m. BRYAN. Sussex district farmer 22 ac/1855-6, took over McGlashan leasehold 1854. Mrs at Busseton 1872-7. H.B. Scotthorne had 40 acres at Sussex in 1868.

SCOTT-WATSON. Arr. 2.1887 per Australind from U.K. or Singapore.

SCOWEN, Robert, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 30.10.1862 (Geraldton) Caroline COOPER b. 1840, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1864-1868 at the Flats, Greenough.

SCOWFIELD, M.M. Albany, Draper (1887 Alm).

SCOWLER, Robert. Derby solicitor, set up practice 1887.

SCOWN, Alma Ann, dtr. of Richard James, m. James Philip DAVEY.

SCRATCHINGS, (see ?SCUTCHINGS). Arr. 15.11.1881 per Ravenna from Eastern colonies.

SCRATCHLEY, Colonel Sir Peter Henry, b. 1835, d. 1885. Arr. 7.1881 per Malwa from Eastern colonies, to report to Home Govt. on harbour resources. Had a distinguished military career including service in Australia. In command of detachment of engineers erecting defence works in Melbourne in 1860. Returned to Australia in 1877 with Sir William Jervois to advise the colonies on their defences & was active in promoting volunteer forces in Australia.

SCREECH - spelt also as SCREAIGH & SCREAGH.

SCREECH, Charlotte, dtr. of James & Eliza, m. 1882 Michael MOATE.

SCREECH (SCREAGH), Edward, bp. 25.9.1879, d. 1925, son of James & Eliza (nee Hayden), m. 12.10.1899 (Beverley C/E) Maude WEATHERALL b. 1879, dtr. of Henry & Ellen (nee Sullivan). Chd. Mary b. 1916 d. 1916, Stillborn son 1823. Beverley labourer. C/E.

SCREECH, George, b. 1872, bp. 13.11.1874, d. 10.2.1927 (York), son of James & Eliza (nee Heydon or Hayden), m. c.1894 (Albany) Elizabeth Jane BALL (b. Victoria). Chd. Charlotte b. 1896, Elsie b. 1898 d.1898, Mabel Violet b. 1899, Richard Harold b. 1902, Leslie George b. 1904, William James b. 1907, Clarence Henry & Ruby Iris b. 1909 (York), Lilian Elizabeth b. 1912, Valsie Hazel Eliza b. 1916. York.

SCREECH (SCREAGH), James, b. 1833 (Eng), d. 31.1.1899 (York) (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m.24.12.1857 (York) Eliza HAYDEN b. 1841 (Eng), dtr. of James & Mary, she arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy with parents, Enrolled Pensioner. Chd. William b. 1858 d. 1858, William John b. 1860, Charlotte b. 1863, Mary Ann b. 1866, Lucy (?Louisa) b. 1869, James bp. 1872, George b. 1872 bp. 1874 d. 1927, Edward bp. 1879 d. 1925. Listed in York 1859 Census as a miller. Lit. Prot. In 1876 was Town Crier & storekeeper. C/E. Wife illit.

SCREECH, James, bp. 7.1.1872, son of James & Eliza (nee Heydon, Hayden), m. 2.8.1892 Isabella Ellen AUBREY d. 6.8.1951. Chd. James b. 1892 d. 1892, Eliza Mary b. 1894, Isabella May b. 1896 d. 1902, Amy Louisa b. 1898, William John b. 1899, Ellen May & Thomas Edward b. 1902, Eva Jane b. 1905, George Edward b. 1906, Ivy Pearl b. 1907, Charles Reginald b. 1911 d. 1911, Reginald Hubert b. 1914. York.

SCREECH, Lucy, b. 1869, dtr. of James & Eliza, m. 1886 James Joseph MARTIN.

SCREECH, Mary Ann, b. 1866, dtr. of James & Eliza, m. 1884 Charles Henry McQUADE.

SCREECH, William John, b. 1860, son of James & Eliza (nee Heydon or Hayden), m. 10.9.1885 (Northam Wesl) Eliza Ann WATSON b. 25.5.1866 (Northam), dtr. of William & Catherine (nee MacNamara). Chd. John bp. 1887, Eliza Ann bp. 1890, Stillborn dtr. 1893, George b. 1896, Ivy May b. 1899, Alice Catherine b. 1902, Edward b. 1904, James William bp. 1906. Sandalwooder then worked at "Spring Hill," labourer 1885 (Northam-York), in 1897 to York, then 1907 to Meckering on a farm owned by Garry Dempster.

SCREEN, William George Dore, b. 7.9.1848, son of George & Mary (nee Veater). Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, wife Ann (nee Cooper) b. 19.10.1845 (bp. RC 1887), dtr. of William & Priscilla (nee Bryant). Chd. (All bp. Frem 1887), William b. 1876, James Murray b. 1879, Mary, George, Annie b. 1884, Agnes M. Anne Matilda. Employee WAGR Loco Branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

SCRIVENER, Annie Gale, b. 1872, dtr. of Richard, m. 1891 Edward John OLIVER.

SCRIVENER, Elizabeth, b. 1858, dtr. of Richard, m. 1877 John WELLMAN.

SCRIVENER, Ellen, b. 1883, dtr. of Richard, m. Frederick Preston OLIVER.

SCRIVENER, Emily, b. 1870, dtr. of Richard, m. 1890 James Levi BENTLEY.

SCRIVENER, George, b. 15.12.1860 (W.A), d. 12.12.1950, son of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Finch), m. 8.4.1883 (Perth C/E) Hannah Elizabeth FISHWICK b. 7.11.1858 (Frem), dtr. of George Alfred & Catherine (nee McCarthy). Chd. George Richard bp. 1884 d. 1943, Henry Hubert b. 1885, Leah May bp. 1887, Frank bp. 1889, Mary Gale b. 1890, Constance, Oswald Charles b. 1893, Alma Leyland b. 1895, Percy Edward b. 1897 d. 1898, Emma b. 1898 d. 1898, Robert. York, baker 1883, & Frem. 1888-9.

SCRIVENER, Hannah, b. 1860, dtr. of John, m. Henry SMITHSON.

SCRIVENER, John, b. 1825, d. 1895 (Wandering), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Rose Hannah b. 1827 d. 1900 (Wandering). Chd. John b. 1856, William b. 1857 d. 1858, Thomas b. 1859, Hannah b. 1860, Jonathon b. 1865. Stonemason & farmer Guildford, "Peninsula Farm" 1860s. Employed 14 T/L men on occasions 1863-1877. ?Wife Guildford 1879-1881. A dtr. visited Eastern colonies 3.6.1884 per South Australian & returned 18.5.1886 per Victorian.

SCRIVENER, John, b. 1856, ?son of John & Rose Hannah, m. Elizabeth Teresa DOWSETT b. 24.6.1860, dtr. of Samuel & Eliza (nee Guerin), she m. 2nd 1897 Nicholas BUSHALLA. Wandering Brook farmer, teamster, sandalwooder.

SCRIVENER, Mary Ann, b. 1850, dtr. of Richard, m. 1869 Frederick WATTS.

SCRIVENER, Richard, b. 1826 (Eng), d. 14.1.1908 (Guildford), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 3 chd. m.1st Elizabeth Graham FINCH b. 1827 d. 2.3.1866, m. 2nd Catherine GALE (widow, nee Bridgman) b. 30.6.1844 d. 14.1.1905. Chd. (1st) Richard b. 1849 d. 1861 (drowned Guildford), Mary Ann b. 1850 d. 1878, Elizabeth b. 1858 d. 1943, George b. 1860 d. 1950, Sarah Ann b. 1864 d. 1912, (2nd) William b. 1868, Emily b. 1870/1 d. 1952, Annie Gale b. 1872 d. 1922, Alice Maude Mary b. 1874 d. 1876, Clara b. 1876, Nell (Ellen) b. 1883. Baker's labourer Perth 1861-69. Master bread & biscuit baker, Hay St. & Guildford in later years, Waylen St. Member of Guildford Council. Jarrahdale? Baker 1883. Employed 4 T/L men 1864-1868 including a baker. Wesl. Prot.

SCRIVENER, Sarah Ann, b. 1864, dtr. of Richard, m. 1884 William LYDIATE.

SCRIVENER, Walter, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 11.10.1855 Rhodia SPENCER b. 21.12.1837, dtr. of Charles Phillip & Elizabeth (nee Weston). Chd. Frances Rose b. 1856, William d. at 6 mths. Fremantle 1852-6/2nd Clerk Convict Establ. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley. His wife & chd. followed 9.10.1857 per Estrella-da-Norte (SA Reg). Prot.

SCRIVENER, William, b. 1868, d. 19.4.1941, son of Richard & Catherine (widow of Gale, nee Bridgman), m. Caroline Margaret OLIVER b. 4.7.1871 d. 26.11.1949, dtr. of Matthew & Eleanor Jane (nee Mead). Chd. Olive, Flora Maud b. 1892 (Guildford Wesl), Eva, Richard, Iris, Norma, Don, Manfred b. 1905, Colin Thomas b. 1911, Claude, Mervyn. Guildford 1892 (Wesley Records).

SCRYMGOUR, m. 1891 Samuel Joseph RANDELL.

SCRYMGOUR, B.V. m. Amelia TRIGG, dtr. of Stephen & Mary Ann (nee Stirling). Chd. George, Charles, Charlotte Kate, Evelyn. Perth clerk 1887. ?Arr. from Eastern colonies 15.5.1885 per Victorian. Dep. 1.2.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

SCRYMGOUR, Evelyn. Admitted to Congregational Church 1889.

SCRYMGOUR, George. Perth, agent for shipping & railway consignments (1887-1889 Alm). Admitted to Congregational Church 1888.

SCRYMGOUR, J. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies. Dep. 4.10.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

SCULL, James. Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Eliza. Formerly Pte. East India Co. Army Regt. No. 166. To Ceylon per William Hammond 25.4.1856.

SCULLAN, F. Arr. 14.8.1853 per Nepaulese Ambassador from Calcutta. ?Clerk to Wallace Bickley, fellow passenger, & also in Bengal service.

SCULLARD, George, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L man 1855 Perth. Dep. 27.6.1857 per Bradley for S.A.

SCULLEY, Edward, Pte. in 96th Regt. stationed at Perth 1847-1849.

SCULLY, C. Arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Singapore or North West.

SCULLY, James, m. Margaret. Chd. Margaret b. 1874 (Frem RC).

SCULLY, John, d. 1892 (Dublin), arr. 24.4.1839 per Hindoo (cabin). Formerly Capt. in 80th Foot. Selected land at York & Bolgart 1839. Settled at Bolgart Springs 11.1839 on Avon Loc. 37. Res. Mag. of Toodyay district 6.1840-1847. Member of Rds. Trust 1841. With Drummond & Phillips explored Victoria Plains 2.1861 to the North & sent his shepherds in with flocks. Assisted Dom Salvado to found the New Norcia Mission 1846. Returned to Ireland on family business 1.1847 per Despatch leasing his Bolgart property to Lefroy, Beere, Hennessey etc. He was apptd. Res. Mag. of Aughterard in Ireland. His heir (nephew) sold the Bolgart land 1890s.

SCULLY, John, m. Amelia Keziah WEBBER b. 11.3.1872 d. ?1960, dtr. of Charles & Margaret Jane (nee Dewar). Farmer, Nabawa.

SCULLY, Matthew (=? Matthew SKELLETT expiree who d. 22.1.1895), son of Matthew, m. 7.9.1869 (Perth RC) Margaret BLAKE b. 1848, dtr. of John & Janet (nee O'Connor), she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Chd. Lydia Mary b. 1870, Herbert b. 1872 (Perth RC).

SCULLY, Thomas. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London.

SCUTCHINGS, J. (see SCRATCHINGS).

To KGS from Frem. 16.1.1882 per Otway. Geraldton. Plasterer (1888-9 Alm).

SEABECK, W. Dep. 10.5.1845 per Roseanna for SA.

SEABROOK, Miss Amelia, b. 1848, dtr. of John & Margaret. Teacher. South Beverley 1870-5.

SEABROOK, Charlotte, b. 1838, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1856 William Albert ROBINSON.

SEABROOK, Clara Theresa, b. 1852, dtr. of John & Margaret, m. 1890 William Milroy CRAWFORD.

SEABROOK, Miss Emily Maria, b. 7.1849, dtr. of John & Margaret, ?m. 1906 Charles Frederick BROUN b. 1839 (widower). Beverley. School-teacher 1869, also at Guildford 1873-5 & at Albany (in Mrs Uglow's home teaching French, always wore a white lace cap).

SEABROOK, Henry Frederick John, b. 11.5.1855, d. 21.8.1892, son of John & Margaret (formerly widow of Robinson), m. 3.11.1886 (C/E Frem) Gertrude TROODE b. 3.10.1859 (Frem) d. 15.1.1944, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy & Elizabeth Amelia (nee Allen), she m. (2nd) Rev. Albert Edward WOODRUFF. Chd. Theresa Juanita b. 1887 (York Wesl) d. 1937, Margaret Amelia b. 1891 d. 1952. Farmer, Beverley.

SEABROOK, John, b. 1812, d. 10.4.1891 (Beverley), arr. 1.1840 per Chieftain with wife & chd. m. 1st Maria Margurita JONES b. 1812 d. 22.9.1845 (at Woodbridge), m. 2nd Margaret ROBINSON (widow of William) b. 1813, with 5 Robinson children. Chd. (1st) Margaret b. 1837 (Eng) drowned 1846, Charlotte b. 1838 d. 1926, John b. 1842 d. 1908, Mary Ann b. 1844, Sarah b. 1845, (2nd) Min, Alfred Ford b. 1847 d. 1867 (Brookton), Amelia b. 1848, Emily Maria b. 1849, Clara Theresa b. 1852, Henry Frederick John b. 1855 d. 1892. Perth during 1840s farmer, innkeeper & lighterman. Had land at "Brookton" in 1846 & extensive pastoral leases (the name of the town Brookton derived from his farm). Bt. 90ac. at Beverley 1855-9. Was listed in 1859 census as a well established farmer employing 7 men. Lit. Prot.

SEABROOK, John (Jr), b. 1842, d. 12.10.1908, son of John & Maria (nee Jones), m. 20.2.1878 (C/E Mourambine) Evaline Bencroft PARKER b. 24.3.1856 d. 22.5.1933, dtr. of Edward Read & Mary J. (nee Wells). Chd. Hugh John b. 1880 d. 1880, John Edward Hugh b. 1882 d. 1883, Calvyn Wyborn b. 1883 d. 1962, Alban Roderick b. 1884 d. 1885, Flora Zoe b. 1885, Violet b. 1888 d. 1888, Myrtle b. 1888 d. 1888. Pastoralist at Mourambine for 12 yrs. In 1876 to Roebourne "Croydon Station" partner E. Robinson. Retired 1886 - bt. "Seabourne Estate" 1900 at Beverley. Responsible with Robinson & Shaddick for building St. Patrick's C/E, Mourambine. Employed 72 T/L men on occasions 1862-1883. ?Visited Eastern colonies 30.6.1887 per Fleur de Maurice.

SEABROOK, Mary Ann, b. c.1844, dtr. of John, m. 1st 1864 (Brookton) Charles Cook(e) HUNT, m. 2nd 1884 (Canning) Charles Frederick EDWARDS.

SEABROOK, Sarah, b. 1845, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1873 Christopher HELMS.

SEAFORTH, Luke, m. Eliza. Chd. Harriet b. 1881 (Perth C/E). Jarrahdale. Teamster 1881. C/E.

SEAL, Charles. Arr. 28.1.1830 per Lady of the Lake (cabin) from Tasmania, left per Wanstead 3.1830 for Tasmania.

SEALEY, J. b. 1801, predeceased his wife, arr. 8.5.1830 per James with wife b. 1813 d. 1840.

SEARCH, Elizabeth. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SEARLE, Mrs. (Indistinguishable).

Possibly widow of Charles James Searle.

Dressmaker, Frem. (1885 Alm).

SEARLE, m. Nancy GAMBLE, b. 11.1844 (Jerramungup) d. 1894 (Southern Cross), dtr. of Robert & Eliza.

SEARLE, Alfred, b. 1818, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind. Appointed Assistant Surveyor. Visited Singapore 8.1846 per Champion & again in 7.1847 when granted 12 months medical leave.

SEARLE, Bessie. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago (listed in Perth Gazette).

SEARLE, Charles James, b. 1849, d. 25.2.1882 (Cossack). Arr. possibly 18.12.1876 per Catherine Marden from Eastern colonies, m.23.7.1878 (Frem. Congreg) Annie Alma O'GRADY b. 1847 d. 1915 (widow of Thomas), dtr. of Charles Gabriel Hanham. Chd. He fathered a child Minna b. 1872 by Laura Elizabeth Armstrong. Frem. Store Assistant 1872-1881. Employed at Geraldton then as a clerk employed by McKee at Cossack.

SEARLE, Emma Jane, dtr. of William, m. 1894 Charles Edward ARMSTRONG.

SEARLE, Harriet, b. 3.8.1877, d. 19.8.1965, m. GAYLOR.

SEARLE, Mary, b. 1859, d. 1945, dtr. of William, m. 1877 Richard Robert BURRIDGE.

SEARLE, Richard, d. 17.9.1888 (Derby). He was working on construction of the jetty & slipped under the trucks.

SEARLE, William, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. Anne. Chd. Mary b. 1859 d. 1945, Ann Elizabeth b. 1867, Susannah b. 1868, Charles Robert b. 1869, Emma Jane. Labourer ? Shepherd with Hassell, "Jerramungup", Kojonup, sheepfarmer (1884-5 Alm).

SEARS, Charles, b. c.1842, d. 21.10.1871 (England), son of Hugh & nephew of T.S. & R.M. Habgood, arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison, m. (Perth) 13.6.1868 Emma SALKILL b. 9.1842 d. 7.6.1871, dtr. of Thomas & Susan. Chd. Ellen bp. 1869 d. 1949, Charles T.H. d. 1872 at 10 mths. Perth. General dealer. Returned to Eng. 1870 per Lady Jocelyn. His wife before marriage was mistress at Perth Girls' School 1864-8. Their orphaned dtr. Ellen was brought up by Salkill grand-parents. In 1880 T.S. Habgood sued Ellen (10 yrs age) to recover debts incurred in trading by her father.

SEARS, Edward, arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat. Agriculturist. He left 3.1833 for Tasmania.

SEARS, Ellen, bp. 1869, d. 1949, dtr. of Charles & Emma, m. 1896 James David Clarence KENWORTHY.

SEARS, W.F. Arr. 21.11.1883 per Franklin from Eastern colonies with wife. Perth, Lithographer (1885 Alm). Dep. with wife & 3 chd. 23.8.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

SEATON, Catherine. Listed by Salvado 1854 at Vasse.

SEATON, Richard, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with Regt. Pte. 51st Regt. stationed at Perth & Mahogany Creek. Discharged 4.1847 & commenced a butchery business in Perth.

SEBO, Dorothea, b. 1882 (Victoria?), m. Scott ARMSTRONG.

SECCOMBE (SEACOMBE), A.J, b. 1854. Arr. 9.2.1884 per Kennet from Newport or Capetown.

SECKINGTON (SECKINGHAM), Edward, b. 1822/9 (Eng), (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 30.7.1855 (Guildford RC) Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM b. 1835 (Irel), she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1855, Sarah b. 1856 bp. York 1867, Samuel bp. Beverley C/E 1868. Listed in York Census 1859 as labourer, lit & C/E. His wife was illit & RC. Chd. RC. Bunbury saddler 1873-6. Employed 4 T/L men at "Wesburn", York on occasions 1865-1869 & 2 (one a saddler) at Bunbury 1871 & 1873. Listed at Albany 1881.

SECKINGTON, Samuel, (bp. Beverley) 14.2.1868, son of Edward. Messenger, Post & Telegraph, Albany (1886-7 Alm).

SECKINGTON, Sarah, b. 1856, dtr. of Edward, m. 1893 James O'DOHERTY.

SEdgeLEY, John, b. 1829, d. 2.9.1894, arr. 2.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 10.4.1848 for 3 yrs as a shepherd. Employed by W.S. & L. Burges. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 5.5.1888, died a pauper.

SEdGWICK.

Mrs arr. 7.8.1876 per Daylight from London.

Mr dep. 7.3.1877 per Georgina for Eastern colonies.

(2) arr. 18.12.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

SEED, Francis Frederick, b. 1832, d. 12.12.1860 (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, wife & 1 chd. U.K. m. (de facto?) Julia LONG, said to be dtr. of Francisca Calvente-y-Formentor, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol (matron on board ship). Chd. Francis Frederick Victor Emile Etienne b. 1860 (Gingin C/E). She was 2nd mistress Perth Girls School, a schoolteacher at Gingin, she m. (2nd) 1861 James George TYLER.

SEED, W. Employed a T/L labourer at Victoria Plains 1866.

SEELEY, Miss. Made several voyages between W.A. & S.A. during 1880 & 1881 as companion to Mrs Campbell, wife of Captain of Armistice.

SEELEY, George, (=? Henry SEALLY, expiree), m. Brigid. Chd. Mary b. 1861 (RC). RC.

SEELIGSON, Miss. Dep. 29.7. 1886 per Franklin for Melbourne.

SEELIGSON, C. (or L). Dep. 27.3.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

SEELIGSON, Frank. Arr. 18.10.1875 per Zephyr (cabin) from London.

SEELIGSON, Henry, b. 1830 (expirée), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman (wife & 4 chd in UK). Perth. Jeweller & general dealer 1867 & importer. He advertised new premises in 1873 in St. George's Terrace. He was pt. owner of Theresa (schooner) 1880-8 (pearling). Arr. from Eng. 22.4.1881 per Daylight & dep. for SA 10.1881 per Macedon. P. Seeligson signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirées. Employed 8 T/L men 1869-1875 including a sawyer & a watchmaker.

SEELIGSON, Joseph. Arr. 18.10.1875 per Zephyr (cabin) from London.

SEERY, Ann Florence, b. 1875, d. 1958, m. Walter O. JUPP.

SEERY, Fanny, b. 1876, dtr. of John & Ellen, m. William DILLON. (widower).

SEERY, John, b. c.1829, d. 29.9.1898, son of John & Mary (nee Tynan), arr. possibly 19.2.1874 per Naval Brigade as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 5.2.1861 (India) Ellen SHAW. Chd. John b. c.1863, Thomas b. 1865, Mary b. 1869, Rose b. 1872, William Richard b. 1873, ?Ann Florence b. 1875, Frances (Fanny) b. 1876, Joseph b. 1879, Margaret b. 1880, Catherine b. 1881 (RC Perth), Ellen (Helena Mary) b. 1884, James Patrick b. 1885. Formerly of 6th Foot transferred to 10th & was discharged from 43rd Ft. in 1867 having served in Kaffir War, Indian Mutiny & Maori Wars. Was stationed at the Barracks Perth. Granted Perth Town Lot V150. Applied for work as watchman in the Railway Dept.

SEERY, John, b. 1863, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Ellen, m. Alice JOHNSTON. Chd. (RC Perth), Ellen b. 1892, Joseph Patrick b. 1894. Engine driver at Timber Mill.

SEERY, Maggie, b. 1880, d. 1909, m. William DILLON.

SEERY, Mary, b. 1869, dtr. of John & Ellen, m. Henry EDWARDS.

SEERY, Thomas, b. 1865, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Ellen, m. Mary FENNEL. Chd. Charles, Michael John b. 1892 (RC Perth), Veneta Mary b. 1894 (RC Perth), Thomas William b. 1896 (RC Perth).

SEERY, William (Bob), b. c.1873, son of John (Enrolled Pensioner) & Ellen. Employed in PMG retired c.1934.

SEFTON, Gordon, b. 1846. Arr. 2.6.1883 per Hastings from London. Cabinet maker.

SEFTON, John. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

SELF, Robert. Employed a T/L servant at York 1866.

SELFF, William, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 52nd Regt. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1866.

SELFO, John. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SELL, John, m. Sarah Ann. Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1855 d. 1856. He sailed to SA 21.3.1855 per Fergus. Sarah & 2 chd to SA 12.10.1856 per Frances.

SELLARS (?SELLARIS), D.B. or J.B. Arr. 19.1.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies. 2 misses Sellars to KGS from Frem 30.4.1885 per Lubra.

SELLENGER (SALLENGER), John, b. 1832 (expiree), son of John, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 19.9.1858 (Perth RC) Mary (Marion) CUNNINGHAM, dtr. of James, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Louisa b. 1859, Catherine b. 1861, Helen b. 1865, Margaret (Mary) b. 1867, Francis b. 1869, John bp. 1871 (Some Perth RC). Perth. Carter. Applied 1860s for his mother-in-law Cath Cunningham, 40 yrs & brother-in-law Matt Gavin & family, to come as assisted migrants. Employed 64 T/L men on occasions 1858-1874 including 15 brickmakers, 9 woodcutters & 2 boatmen. Semi-lit. RC.

SELLENGER, John, bp. 25.9.1871 (Perth RC), d. 1916, son of John & Mary (Marion) (nee Cunningham). Joined the Police Force 1892.

SELLENGER (SALLINGER), William Charles, b. 1853, bp. 14.2.1863 (Perth RC) adopted into family of John & Mary (Marion) (nee Cunningham), m. 6.5.1891 (Williams) Elizabeth CORNWALL b. 21.12.1869, dtr. of William Walter & Eliza (nee Malone). Chd. Muriel Elizabeth b. 1892 (Perth RC). Joined the Police Force 1.1884 as Constable. Promoted to 2nd Class by 1885. Stationed at Perth, to Guildford 1893, Coolgardie 12.11.1895, promoted to Sgt. & went to Perth. Sub-Inspector 9.1899 & to Coolgardie. To Perth 1902 & promoted to Inspector 1904. Retired as Chief Inspector 10.9.1928 after 44 yrs service.

SELLINGTON, George, m. Mary. Chd. Anna b. 1874 (Perth RC).

SELMAN, Catherine, m. Marmaduke TERRY.

SEMPLAY, L.G. Arr. KGS to Frem 5.3.1886 per South Australian.

SEMPLE, (Indistinguishable).

Mrs arr. 10.3.1873 per Bungaree (cabin) from KGS.

Mr dep. 14.1.1874 per Zephyr (steerage) for London.

SEMPLE, Charles, arr. 7.1.1859 per Frances from SA with wife, m. Elizabeth JOHNSON. Chd. Edward T, Emma Sarah b. 1859 d. 1860, Charles b. 1861. Perth 1861. Detective Police Officer. 1862-4 Victualler Advt. "Devonshire Arms", Hay & Barrack St. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1861-1864 including a sawyer. ?Mounted Police 1865-6.

SEMPLE, David, arr. 13.12.1855 per Sir William Ffolkes, arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan: To London 12.1.1867 per Zephyr. m. Chd. Charles William b. 1861 d. 1864. Perth. Accountant 1870.

SEMPLE, Ed. Arr. 24.1.1870 per Palestine from London.

SEMPLE, Edward T, son of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Johnson), m. 11.2.1873 (Albany RC) Mary RIGNEY b. 1847, dtr. of Edward James (of Ireland), she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar, she was listed as a domestic servant but taught at RC school. Telegraph messenger. Mr & Mrs E.T. Semple dep. 8.1.1874 per Fitzroy (steerage) for London.

SEMPLE, W. Champion Bay 1867. Clerk Convict Depot. Town Lot 1867.

SENDALL, Edward. Arr. 20.9.1886 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

SENDEY, Edgar, b. 26.10.1854, d. 5.9.1902 (Frem), son of Henry (auctioneer), arr. mid 1870s & made some business journeys to overseas colonies 1880s, m. 14.7.1880 (Frem C/E) Helen Augusta FRANCISCO b. 8.5.1854 d. 7.8.1947, dtr. of Alexander & Julia Augusta (nee Mellon). Chd. Florence Edith b. 1881, Daisy Kate Augusta b. 1882. Came to manage J.H. Monger's Perth Stores. Auctioneer & sole partner of Thompson Sendey & Co. 1881-3. To Victoria 27.11.1881 per Otway. Declared bankrupt in 4.1883 (Inquirer) & left the colony for Hong Kong 21.3.1883 per Morning Star. Returned in 1890s.

SENIOR, Hiram, b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park. Asst. to Surveyor Robert Austin 1857.

SENIOR, Israel, b. 1819, d. 9.2.1891 (drowned in Swan River) (expiree), son of Joseph, arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 1st (UK) Mary b. 1818 d. 18.8.1867 (Frem), m. 2nd 25.11.1867 (Frem) Ann Eliza BARNARD, dtr. of Edward Hicks. Confectioner & pastry cook 1865-77. Fremantle. Storekeeper 1877. In 1864 nominated nephews Mark b. 1842 & Joseph b. 1839 of Waterside, Derbyshire, as assisted migrants. Lit. Prot. C/E.

SENTENELLER, Jacob Frederick, d. 1897, m. Louisa Maria DAWSON b. 10.6.1860 (England) d. 1934, she arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison with parents, m. (2nd) 26.5.1897 Henry George TATE. Chd. Rose Alice b. 1880 d. 1922, Sarah Louise b. 1887 (Guildford Wesl), Jacob Frederick b. 1889 (York Wesl). Settled at "Norrin Lake", Williams 1880. Worked at White's Mill, "Marion Vale", labourer 1887. Wesl.

SERGE, Francis Isadore, m. 22.12.1831 Johanna Frederica ELLERS.

SERGEANT, Abraham, b. 1830, d. 2.8.1896 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Perth, carter (1884-7 Alm). Employed a T/L labourer 1872.

SERGEANT, F. Arr. 18.3.1885 per Albany (steerage) from S.A.

SERJEANT, Anne, b. 1829, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina (& sisters). Domestic servant (Armagh). ?To Eastern colonies with Mrs Morton & 3 chd 3.2.1854 per Hamlet.

SERJEANT, Elizabeth, b. 1836 (Irel), m. 1854 Robert TORBERT.

SERJEANT, May, b. 1834, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Dress-maker (Armagh). ?Dep. 12.10.1856 per Frances for SA.

- SERLS, Joseph. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, m. (U.K.) Mary Lydia. Lived at Claremont until 1900, then at Bedfordale "Hillside". Active in Congregational Church work. Mrs Serls was a Sunday School teacher for over 50 years.
- SERMON, Henry Patrick, b. 20.3.1864, son of William & Mary (nee Ryan), m. 18.9.1896 (Northam C/E) Josephine Combley SNOOK b. 1877 d. 11.12.1919, dtr. of Joe & Grecian (nee Combley). Meckering, farmer 1895. C/E.
- SERMON, James, b. 1.4.1867 (York), son of William & Mary (nee Ryan), m. 1889 Bridget CASEY, dtr. of Nicholas & Henrietta (nee McKeown). Chd. Clarice Margaret b. 1892 d. 1894, Grace Catherine b. 1901 (York RC), Leo P. James b. 1904 (York RC), Edward Joseph b. 1913 d. 1917. Farmer, "Horse Hill", Grass Vallley. Member of local Agric. Soc. Keen cricketer.
- SERMON, John, b. 20.1.1860 (Northam), d. 20.4.1945, son of William & Mary (nee Ryan), m. 29.2.1888 Jane Ann MYALES (MYLES) b. 1860 (Perth), dtr. of Joseph & Bridget (nee Farrell ?Sing). Chd. Percy William Joseph b. 1896, Gerald Raymond b. 1899, Mary Gertrude b. 1900, Herbert Vincent b. 1903 (York RC), Jean Agnes b. 1909. Worked on his father's farm Northam until indentured to blacksmith working in Perth. Established himself as a sawmiller & supplier of materials for wheelwrights at Northam. Sold this business in 1891 to buy the Chifney farm "Water Kerry", York. Member of Northam Municipal Council 10 years, Northam Agric. Soc. & York Farmers & Settlers Assoc. RC
- SERMON, Margaret Mary, b. 1866, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1890 John MARTIN.
- SERMON, Mary, b. 1862, dtr. of William & Mary, m. Alfred William THACKRAH.
- SERMON, Michael, b. 4.1.1869 (York), d. 5.3.1964, son of William & Mary (nee Ryan), m. 25.4.1892 (Northam) Emily MARTIN b. 27.10.1867 d. 20.2.1944, dtr. of John & Emma (nee Forward).
- SERMON, Richard, b. 2.9.1873, d. 21.12.1956, son of William & Mary (nee Ryan), m. 1899 Catherine O'DRISCOLL b. 1876 d. 19.11.1941, dtr. of Jeremiah & Catherine. Chd. Eileen, Kathleen, Leslie Esmond b. 1904 (York RC), William, Frederick Augustine d. 1917, ?Stillborn son 1911. Farmer, "Tank Farm", Grass Valley, Member Northam Agric Soc. 1900. Educ. Tipperary School York. RC.
- SERMON, Sarah, b. 1856, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1886 John KEANE.
- SERMON, Thomas, b. 30.6.1861, d. 5.8.1929 (Northam), son of William & Mary (nee Ryan), m. 1885 (Perth) Clara Mary CARROLL b. 1868 (SA) d. 8.11.1904 (Northam). Chd. Thomas William b. 1888 d. 1889, Harold Henry b. 1890, Selby William b. 1892, Frank b. 1895, Arthur Augusta b. 1897 d. 1919, Leo b. 1902 d. 1902. Wheelwright, Northam & Sawmill proprietor with J. RC.

SERMON, William, b. 1826 (Eng), d. 16.12.1920 (Horse Hill, Northam), (expirée), son of William, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. (York) 1854 Mary RYAN b. 1837 (Irel) d. 24.7.1905, dtr. of John, she arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory. Chd. Sarah b. 1856, William b. 1857 d. 1880 (York), Johanna b. 1858, John b. 1860, Thomas b. 1861, Mary b. 1862, Henry Patrick b. 1864, Margaret b. 1866 d. 1955, James b. 1867, Michael b. 1869 d. 1964, Richard b. 1873, Edward b. 1877, Daniel b. 1870 d. 1877 (York). Listed in York Census 1859 as an established farmer (he leased land "Wilberforce" from Hamersley). He added to his Tillage lease in 1866. He moved then to Govt. Flats, "Salt River" where he employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1863-1877. Lit. C/E. Wife Prot.

SERRA, Joseph Benedict, d. 8.9.1886 (Spain), arr. Frem. 7.1.1846 per Elizabeth, one of a party of Benedictine missionaries under Bishop Brady. Was co-founder with Salvado of the New Norcia Mission for Aborigines 1846. Returned to Europe 20.2.1848 per Merope & was apptd. Bishop of Pt. Victoria (Nth Australia). Instead he returned to WA as co-adjutor Bishop of Perth in the Ferrolana 29.12.1849. There were serious disagreements with Bishop Brady who clung to his office. Serra devoted himself to directing the Catholic communities in Perth, especially with the nuns in the teaching orders, & abandoned the New Norcia Mission. He visited Europe 12.1853 & returned 1855. Left for Spain 11.7.1859 & resigned 1861. Employed 72 T/L men 1851-1861.

SERVER (?SEVERIN). Arr. 20.3.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

SETTEN, Captain of Zephyr, was accompanied by his wife arr. 18.10.1875 at Frem & dep. 16.1.1876 for London.

SETTER, Robert, b. 1820/1824, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison at Albany. An orphan sent out by Childrens' Friend Society.

SEUBERT, Arnot David, b. 12.4.1874, son of George Andrew & Charlotte (nee Francisco), m. 12.1.1899 Elizabeth Melbourne ROSS. Chd. Arnot, Vernon Gordon Ross b. 1901, Ross Andrew b. 1903, Grace Hope b. 1906, Athol Angus b. 1908 d. 1942, Heather, Mavis, Edna, Bernice, Alister. Beverley.

SEUBERT, George Albert, b. 15.6.1870, d. 2.5.1949 (Frem), son of George Andrew & Charlotte (nee Francisco), m. Mary FAHEY (FAGAN) (?b. Ireland), ?dtr. of Darby & Mary (nee McNamara). Chd. Lily (Elly). Licensed victualler Frem (1884 Alm). Employee WAGR loco branch, subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888. Residence 25 Oakover St. East Fremantle.

SEUBERT (SCHUBERT originally), George Andrew, b. Germany, d. 12.7.1885 (Frem), son of George Martin (baker), arr. 1862 at Frem. from Hamburg, m. 8.9.1869 Charlotte FRANCISCO b. 22.5.1842 (Eng), dtr. of David & Lucy. Chd. George Albert Francisco b. 1870 d. 1949, Florence b. 1871, Arnot David b. 1874, Lucy Agnes b. 1876, Frank Albert b. 1878. Boat-owner, pearler, publican, boardinghouse keeper. In 1860s bt. 10 ton of pearlshell from Aborigines for 1 bag flour. Master of the vessels Mystery & New Perseverance the latter wrecked at Roebourne. The hull was used as a licensed taproom. Bt. Town Lot 1867. To Rockingham as a hotel-keeper. An accident leading to the amputation of a leg 1877

- obliged him to become a boardinghouse keeper at Fremantle. Propr. of Albert(?Exchange) Hotel until his death. Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1869-1878.
- SEVERIN, Wilhelmina, dtr. of Carl, m. 1897 Robert Sanders BELL.
- SEWARD, Charles. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. 4th Regt.
- SEWARD, Samuel, b. 1823, arr. 26.10.1860 per Escort with wife & 5 chd. m. Elizabeth b. 1823. Chd. William H b. 1848, Ann b. 1850, Mary b. 1852, Samuel b. 1854, Alfred b. 1859.
- SEWARD, W. (or M). Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies. Dep. 21.7.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.
- SEWELL, Adelaide, b. 1873, dtr. of Henry Hawkins & Clarissa, m. 1898 George Henry Ernest HOUSE.
- SEWELL, Annie, b. 1842, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1863 Charles Chapman SMITH.
- SEWELL, Arthur Edward, b. 2.12.1873, d. 1955, son of John Edward & Jessie Souper (nee Broun), m. Jane Amelia ROBINSON. Chd. Rita May, Lillian, Jessie, Barbara, John Edward, Leslie Norman, Norah, William James.
- SEWELL, August Robert, bp. 17.12.1867, son of Frederick & Charlotte (nee Shepherd), m. 8.1928 Christine BLAKE (widow, nee Broun), b. 1883 d. 28.1.1971. From Victoria in 1896.
- SEWELL, Caleb, b. 17.6.1850 (W.A), d. 16.10.1899, son of George & Elizabeth (nee Logue), m. Frances Elizabeth LOGUE b. 1858 (W.A) d. 15.12.1943, dtr. of Joseph & Sarah Okey (nee Davis). Chd. Rose Matilda b. 1880 d. 1891, Walter Vernon b. 1882, ?Clayton Stanley b. 1894 d. 1906. Geraldton. Employed 4 T/L men at "Sandspring" on occasions 1869-1876.
- SEWELL, Constance Mary, b. 1884, dtr. of Henry, m. 1903 Francis Tyndall BROWN.
- SEWELL, Decimus, b. 6.6.1857 (Beverley), d. 21.1.1938, son of John & Ann Susanna, m. 25.5.1898 Jessie Maud BROWN b. 26.6.1875 d. 26.9.1947, dtr. of Charles Frederick & Amelia (nee Smith). Chd. Augustus Alroy b. 1899, John, Pretoria, Ethel, Zeo Lyn b. 1906. Williams, farmer "Key West" West. Pingelly. Active in Agric. Soc. His wife a foundation member of local CWA. Vestryman C/E Church.
- SEWELL, Edgar St. Aubyn, b. 7.12.1849, son of John & Ann (nee Parker), m. Rosina (an Indian Missionary from Ceylon). Chd. Roy, Verna, Rubina, Layton, Cliff, Len. Farmer "Noombling" Pingelly. Employed a T/L shepherd at "Tallering" Champion Bay in 1877. C/E.
- SEWELL, Elizabeth, b. 1822, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1844 Stephen Stanley PARKER.

SEWELL, Elizabeth, m. David NOONAN.

SEWELL, Elizabeth, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Ann Susannah Wyborn, m. 1889 Samuel SMITH.

SEWELL, Ellen Grace, b. 1875, dtr. of Henry Hawkins, m. (1st) Ernest Barrett LENNARD, m. (2nd) Benjamin ROBINS.

SEWELL, Enid, b. c.1883, dtr. of George Malakoff, m. c.1907 Harley John MORRELL.

SEWELL, Ester, b. 1848, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1872 Alfred SMITH.

SEWELL, Frederick Daniel, b. (Eng). Arr. 8.8.1888 per South Australian from S.A., m. Ada Eliza PEARSE b. 10.1.1874, dtr. of George & Eliza (nee Hawkins). Chd. Frederick William b. 1901.

SEWELL, Frederick, b. 26.5.1827, d. 16.8.1888, son of John & Ann (nee Allen), arr. 8.10.1841 per Mary & Jane with parents, m. 23.5.1861 (C/E York) Charlotte Matilda SHEPHERD b. 13.8.1839/41 d. 1.1.1924, dtr. of Frederick & Charlotte Matilda (nee Clay) she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol (dressmaker). Chd. Geraldine b. 1861 d. 1900, Charlotte Ann b. 1863 d. 1876, Arthur Keating b. 1867, Augustus Robert b. 1868, Connie, Tertius Frederick Lee bp. 1865 d. 1888, Ernest Wilberforce b. 1870 d. 1949, Miriam Louise d. infancy 1873 buried Mt. Caroline, Maud Amy b. 1875, Marion Flora b. 1877, William Congrove b. 1878 d. 1975, Elinor Gertrude b. 1882. Northam farmer at "Egolyne" with family, then to "Stanton Spring." Later to Kellerberrin at "Mt. Caroline" after marriage. He was on Katrine Rd. of Educ. 1867-71: Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1860-1879 including 6 shepherds & a carpenter. Lit. C/E.

SEWELL, George, b. 9.4.1816, d. 1891, son of John & Ann (nee Allen), arr. per Adam 6.1834 with brother John, m. 3.1845 Elizabeth Frances LOGUE b. 1822 d. 17.2.1912, dtr. of Joseph Keys & Elizabeth, she arr. 22.8.1837 per Hero. Chd. Julia d. 1914, Mary Ellen b. 1847, Jessie b. 1848, Caleb b. 1850 d. 1899, Matilda Martha, George Ernest b. 1866 d. 1935. Chattering, farmer & grazier at "Spring Valley" holding a Pastoral lease 1853. Bt. Swan Loc of 72 acres 1858-68. Employed 6 T/L men at Swan 1863-1867 & 5 T/L men at Greenough. "Sandsprings" 1868-1872. Qualified as a juror 1860; £200. real estate.

SEWELL, George Ernest, b. 16.12.1866 (Swan), d. 8.11.1935, son of George & Elizabeth (nee Logue), m. 1906 Alice Mary McDONALD, dtr. of William of Victoria. Chd. Frances Edna b. 1908, Mary Campbell bp. 1909, Elizabeth Sutherland b. 1913. Jackaroo for 2 years at "Yule River Station" in North West owned by J.G. Meares. Prospected on Nullagine goldfield & later at Eastern goldfield. Stock Agent at Midland for 2 years. In 1903 bought Mt. Hill Station Walkaway. Retired to Geraldton, director of management of "Tibradden". JP. Member of Geraldton Club. Educ. Sweeting's School, Guildford.

SEWELL, George Malakoff, b. 8.9.1855 (Beverley), d. 8.3.1916, son of John & Ann (nee Parker), m. 31.8.1881 (Beverley Wesl) Alice Bernice TAYLOR, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Draper). Chd. (All York Wesl), Bernice Alice b. 1882, Enid b. 1883, William Orlando b. 1885. Pingelly farmer 1881. Inherited "Maplestead". Member Road Board. Foundation President of Pingelly Agric. Soc. 1894 & member for many years. JP: 1896. MLC South East Province 7.1914-3.1916.

SEWELL, Henry, b. 9.4.1816, son of John & Ann (nee Allen), a twin brother died young, arr. 8.10.1841 per Mary & Jane with parents. Northam, with his parents at "Egolyne".

SEWELL, Henry Edmund, b. 9.2.1870, d. 12.10.1935, m. (Beverley) 8.12.1891 Sarah Elizabeth ALLEN. Chd. Clarissa Marion b. 1892, Sarah Muriel b. 1893 d. 1941, Ernest Edmund b. 1894, Grace Lavinia bp. 1896, Henry Herbert bp. 1898, Jean Adelaide b. 1899, William Hawkins bp. 1901, Enid Thelma b. 1903, Allan Moore bp. 1904, Doreen Solamia b. 1906, Wyborn Forrest b. 1908 d. 1941.

SEWELL, Henry Hawkins, b. 7.6.1846, d. 27.5.1896 (Beverley), son of John Jnr & Ann Susanna Wyborn (nee Parker), m. 1st 6.5.1869 (Beverley) Clarissa SMITH b. 27.1.1845 d. 29.9.1876, dtr. of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman), m. 2nd 20.4.1878 (Beverley) Annie Lucy ROBINS b. 12.2.1846 d. 27.3.1938, dtr. of Benjamin. Chd. (1st) Henry Edmund b. 1870 d. 1935, James b. 1871 bp. 1872 d. 1914, Adelaide b. 1873, Ellen Grace b. 1875, (2nd) Una b. 1880 d. 1971, Selby b. 1881, Rosamund Amelia b. 1882 d. 1928, Constance Mary b. 1884 d. 1969, Madeline Solamia b. 1888, Hawkins b. 1890 d. 1890. Beverley farmer, storekeeper 1876 & hotelkeeper. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1881 (roadworker). C/E.

SEWELL, Herbert. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route for Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

SEWELL, James, b. 8.8.1871, d. 21.5.1914, son of Henry & Clarissa (nee Smith), m. 13.2.1899 Grace BROWN b. 12.10.1869, dtr. of James William. Chd. Clara b. 1900, Laura, James Henry bp. 1902, Frederick Richard b. 1907, Dora Emily b. 1910.

SEWELL, John (Sr), b. 4.12.1785 (Eng), d. 23.4.1873 (York), arr. 8.10.1841 per Mary & Jane with wife & family except John & George, m. 15.10.1811 (Eng) Ann ALLEN b. 23.5.1791 d. 10.1.1872 (York). Chd. Edgar b. 1812 (to USA where he married & remained), John b. 1813 d. 1901, George b. 1816 d. 1891, Henry b. 1819, Sampson b. 1820 d. 1897 (Frem), Elizabeth b. 1822 d. 1902, Susannah b. 1824, Sarah b. 1826 d. 1907, Frederick b. 1827 d. 1888, Martha Ann b. 1832. Sons John & George arr. 1834 & share-farmed on leased properties Avon Valley. Farmer "Egolyne" Northam. C/E.

SEWELL, John, b. 1.12.1813 (Eng), d. 16.1.1901 (Pingelly), son of John & Ann (nee Allen), arr. 6.1834 per Adam, m. 9.9.1840 (York) Ann Susanna Wyborn PARKER b. 19.2.1819 (Eng) d. 20/21.11.1916 (Pingelly), dtr. of Stephen & Susanna. Chd. John Edward b. 1841 d. 1909, Annie b. 1842 d. 1917, Sarah Solamia b. 1844 d. 1928, Henry Hawkins b. 1846 d. 1896, Ester b. 1848, Edgar St. Aubyn b. 1849, Susanna Wyborn b. 1852 d.

1919, Elizabeth b. 1853 d. 1934, George Malakoff b. 1855 d. 1916, Decimus b. 1857 d. 1938, stillborn dtr 1859, William Exodus b. 1860 d. 1880, Samson Harold b. 1862 d. 1925. Farmer & pastoralist, 1st on land leased from Roe on Swan in partnership with S.A.Barker 1843, leased "St. Aubyns" at Beverley & "Mokine" at Spencers Brook, "Seaton Ross" at Beverley and finally established himself at "Maplestead" Pingelly. Mentioned in York Census 1859. Member Beverley Rd. Bd. 1874. JP. Employed 20 T/L men on occasions 1858-1883 including 4 shepherds, a herdsman, a roadworker & possibly 5 T/L men at Northampton 1858-1872.

SEWELL, John Edward, b. 31.7.1841, d. 18.12.1909 (Pingelly), son of John & Ann Susanna W (nee Parker), m. 13.2.1873 (Beverley) Jessie Souper BROWN b. 5.8.1842 d. 14.12.1873 in childbirth. Chd. Arthur b. 1873 d. 1955. Pastoralist "Staunton Springs" Beverley. Employed a T/L man 1867. To Vasse & returned 1/2.1855.

SEWELL, Martha Ann, b. 1832, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1859 (Toodyay) James DRUMMOND.

SEWELL, Mary Ellen, b. 1847, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1870 John Murray Thomson DAVIS.

SEWELL, Matilda Martha, dtr. of George & Elizabeth, m. 1891 William Edward BROWN.

SEWELL, Maud Amy, b. 1875, dtr. of Frederick & Charlotte Matilda, m. J. Foster SKEWES.

SEWELL, Richard. Clerk of Works Perth. Employed a T/L man 1854, & 2 T/L men at Geraldine mine 1854 & 1855 in Champion Bay district.

SEWELL, Sampson, b. 18.9.1820, d. 11.9.1897 (Frem), son of John & Ann (nee Allen), arr. 8.10.1841 per Mary & Jane with parents, m. 1850 Elizabeth YULE b. 1826 d. 1.5.1906, dtr. of Thomas Newte Yule, she arr. 8.10.1841 per Mary & Jane. He held Pastoral leases of 10,000 acres in 1858 & freehold of 65 acres at Northampton district. Manager of "Oakabella Station" for James Drummond. Retired to Frem. Employed 46 T/L men in the Champion Bay district on occasions 1858-1884 at "Yarra", "Sand Springs" & the Mines, including 12 hutkeepers, 7 cooks & 4 carters.

SEWELL, Samson Harold, b. 26.5.1862, d. 22.10.1925, son of John & Ann (nee Parker), m. 20.10.1887 (Beverley Wesl) Frances Anne BROWN b. 4.1.1863, dtr. of Charles Frederick & Amelia (nee Smith). Chd. Eileen Alice b. 1890 d. 1902, Vivian Tyndall Broun bp. 1892, Ivy Gertrude b. 1894, Clive Leake Wenlock. Pingelly, farmer 1887 "Noombling". C/E.

SEWELL, Sarah, b. 1826, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1849 William Mercer PARKER.

SEWELL, Susanna, b. 5.1.1852, d. 24.8.1919, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Parker), m. 10.5.1876 (Beverley Wesl) John Norris TAYLOR, son of John & Ann (nee Draper).

- SEWELL, Susannah, b. 1824, dtr. of John & Ann, m. 1845 Henry Newton WOLLASTON.
- SEWELL, Tertius Frederick b. 8.8.1865, d. 23.6.1888, son of Frederick & Charlotte. Pastoralist "Coodardy Station," North West, where he died.
- SEWELL, Una, m. 1901 George Murray WANSBROUGH.
- SEWELL, W. Vasse 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expeirees.
- SEWELL, William Congrove, b. 3.10.1878, d. 24.6.1975, son of Frederick & Charlotte Matilda (nee Shepherd), m. 28.9.1910 (York) Mildred Elizabeth DENNY (widow, nee Davis), dtr. of John Murray & Mary Ellen (nee Sewell). Chd. Kathleen Frances Keating, Laurence Aubrey b. 1912, Quinton Ernest b. 1912, Raymond Congrove b. 1914, Reginald. Farmed at "Mt. Caroline", Kellerberrin, then c.1920 to "Glencoe", Tammin, left in 1929, to "Coonadoo", Kununoppin which his brothers Arthur & Ernest continued to farm. C/E.
- SEXTON, Alfred John, b. 1862. Arr. 16.9.1881 per Charlotte Padbury from London, m. Matilda S.E. Chd. (Perth Wesl), Mary Elizabeth b. 1886, Alfred Charles David b. 1888, Eric Waddington b. 1889. Nominated by Padbury. Labourer, was a groom in Perth, when he applied for an immigrant grant of 50 acres Swan District 1893. Butler, Perth 1886. Letter carrier 1888.
- SEXTON, G. Arr. 31.12.1886 per Franklin from S.A.
- SEXTON, H.J. (or H. & J). Arr. 11.1886 per Jans Anthon from S.A. H. dep. 22.12.1887 per Otway for S.A.
- SEXTON, Laurence. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.
- SEXTON, Lloyd, b. c.1848/9, d. 18.7.1892 (Greenough), m. 27.3.1886 (Greenough) Annie LUCAS b. ?1866, bp. 19.2.1871, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth, she m. (2nd) 11.9.1894 George Neville McKelcan JOHNS. Chd. (All Greenough), Alice Maude bp. 1886, Mary Elizabeth bp. 1887, William Lloyd bp. 1890, Frederick Herman bp. 1892. Clerk of Courts Greenough. C/E.
- SEXTON, Walter Benjamin, son of James (innkeeper). Arr. 2.1887 per Otway from S.A., m. 17.4.1888 (York C/E) Emily Caroline WRIGHT, dtr. of Alfred & Frances Louisa. Chd. Frank Leslie b. 1894 (Guildford Wesl). Timber merchant, Chidlow's Wells. Visited S.A. 11.6.1888 & returned 29.8.1888 per Albany.
- SEXTON, William. Arr. from New Zealand, m. Alatheia SINCLAIR, dtr. of John & Julia (nee Ringwood). Timber miller, Bunbury.
- SEYENTO(?), Mr Mrs & family. Arr. 13.10.1886 per Ganges from Eastern colonies.
- SEYMOUR, Mr. Dep. 27.4.1862 per Lincelles for London.

SEYMOUR, Albert, m. 21.8.1905 (Frem) Lucy Mary FERRES, dtr. of John Middleton & Caroline May (nee Regenar).

SEYMOUR, (? spelt SEAMOR & SEARCAS), C.R.

Arr. 5.4.1888 per South Australian from Melbourne.

Dep. 2.9. 1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

SEYMOUR, Elizabeth, b. 1865, dtr. of Henry William & Elizabeth, m. c.1887 Daniel HEALEY.

SEYMOUR, Frederick, b. 1866, son of Frederick William & Mary (nee Scanlon), m. 30.10.1895 Rose Ann DAWSON b. 1868 d. 13.3.1930, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Dooley). Busselton.

SEYMOUR, Frederick William, b. 1807, d. 1874 (Dunsborough) (expiree), arr. 22.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. 8.1855 Mary SCANLON b. 1836 (Irel), she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara (according to family tradition). Chd. Elizabeth & another dtr. drowned 1867 aged 10 & 12 yrs, Mary Joan, dtr. b. 1862, Robert John b. 1864, Frederick b. 1866, Caroline Frances. Busselton. Town Lot 1852. Pioneer at Dunsborough, small farmer 40ac/1868. Quindalup. Wife applied for tillage lease 40ac/1868. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1867-1871.

SEYMOUR, George, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1964 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L man 1876 at the Swan. Dep. for Ireland 1.1.1879.

SEYMOUR, Henry William, b. 1835 (Eng), d. 22.8.1874 (expiree), son of Henry William, arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. (Perth C/E) 22.8.1861 Elizabeth KANE (CAIN) b. 1840, she arr. possibly 26.12.1860 per Escort, she m. 2nd 17.5.1875 Thomas THOMPSON. Chd. William Richard b. 1862, Thomas bp. 1863 d. 1922, Elizabeth bp. 1865, Mary d. young, Henry William b. 1871 d. 1946, Ada b. 1873 (Perth C/E) d. 1954. Perth. boatman 1873 working on Swan River lighters transporting goods from Fremantle up the river. He died of pneumonia. C/E.

SEYMOUR, Henry William, b. 25.9.1871 (Perth), d. 23.6.1946 (Miling), son of Henry William & Elizabeth (nee Kane/Cain), m. 17.7.1901 (Guildford C/E) Isabella Jane BROAD b. 1.7.1879 (Round Hill) d. 1951 (Moora), dtr. of Richard. Chd. Evelyn May b. 1903, Richard Henry b. 1905, Harold Thomas b. 1906 d. 1951, Leonard William b. 1908, Isabella Ada b. 1911, Stanley Gilbert b. 1913, Annie Maude b. 1915. Brickmaker, teamster, sandalwood cutter, roadworker, prospector. Farmer "Cowalcarr" bought 1905 from Alfred Church of "Berkshire Valley". Then bought Miling land 1907 "Woodbine". Active in community affairs securing a school, roads, telephone service & railway extension. Educ. Perth Boys. Country Party. C/E.

SEYMOUR, John, m. 8.3.1862 (Albany) Ann McCOOK b. 1831 (Eng), arr. possibly 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, she sailed for Albany from Frem. 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

SEYMOUR, Margaret. Chd. Amy Elizabeth, bp. 1869 (Perth C/E). Perth 1869.

SEYMOUR, Mary Joan, dtr. of Frederick William & Mary, m. 1893 George James GREENACRE.

SEYMOUR, Philip, m. Elizabeth DYNAN. Chd. Veronica b. 1896 (Frem RC).

SEYMOUR, R. North West 1867-8 Stockowner, Maitland River.

SEYMOUR, T.L. Received goods from England 1.9.1841 per Advocate.

SEYMOUR, V. Owner of 2 pearling luggers at Cossack 1886.

SEYMOUR, William Richard, b. 21.5.1862, son of Henry William & Elizabeth (nee Kane/Cain), m. 6.8.1883 (RC Perth) Catherine MUIR d. 1937, dtr. of William & Catherine. Chd. (All RC Perth), William Richard b. 1885, Constance Mary b. 1887, Gertrude b. 1888. Blacksmith, East Perth, Guildford & Katanning. Prot. Wife RC.

SHACKELL, Maria, b. 1853. Arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

SHACKFORD, G. (or O). Arr. (KGS to Frem) 28.10.1887 per Rob Roy.

SHADBOLT, A. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

SHADDICK, Ann, dtr. of William & Faith, m. 1867 George COX.

SHADDICK, Elizabeth, b. 1884, dtr. of William Henry & Caroline, m. George Joseph SCOTT.

SHADDICK, Harriet, dtr. of William, m. Samuel WHITE.

SHADDICK, John C, b. 12.3.1850 (England), d. 5.8.1935 (Mourambine), son of William & Faith, arr. c.1861 with mother, m. 8.1.1874 (Mourambine C/E) Elizabeth Ann WALTON b. 1855 (Dangin) d. 27.8.1942 (Mourambine). Chd. Susanna Elizabeth b. 1874 d. 1876, William Henry b. 1876 d. 1928, John Norris b. 1878 d. 1955, Clara Anne Beatrice b. 1881, Mary Robena b. 1883, Ada Gertrude b. 1885 d. 1944, Stephen Parker b. 1888, Roy Allen b. 1890 d. 1958, Daisy Doris b. 1893 d. 1965, Kenneth Alvin b. 1895 d. 1959, Cyril Bartram b. 1899 d. 1901. Beverley farmer "Warrambine". As a boy shepherded sheep for C.F. Broun & then worked for C.C. Smith, before working for his father. With Messrs Robinson & Seabrook was responsible for building the C/E church of St. Patrick at Mourambine. Member of Mourambine Road Board. Illit. Wife lit. Liberal in politics.

SHADDICK, Sarah Hearn, dtr. of William, m. 1873 George WALTON.

SHADDICK, William, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan (wife & 5 chd UK) followed him to WA c.1861, m. (Devonshire, Eng) Faith. Chd. John C b. 1850 (Eng) d. 1935, Ann, Sarah Hearn, William Henry, Harriet, Elizabeth, John Norris b. 1878. York, Beverley, sheep-farmer 1869 & at Greenough as farmer 1877. Employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1864-1878 at Mourambine. Signed a petition in 1877 protesting against discrimination against expirees. Lit.

SHADDICK, William Henry, son of William & Faith, m. 31.1.1877 (Mourambine C/E) Caroline WOOD b. 1856, eldest dtr. of Jesse. Chd. John Frederick bp. 1877, George bp. 1879, James bp. 1882, Elizabeth Harriet b. 1884, William Staunton b. 1886 (York Wesl), Lionel Vernon b. 1888, Annie b. 1890, Sarah b. 1891, Ella b. 1892. Mourambine. Illit. Wife Lit.

SHADFORTH, Tudor, b. 1862 (Victoria), d. 1890 (Ord River), son of Francis Henry & Louisa. Arr. c.1886 for Halls Creek goldfields. The family overlanded from Victoria to Northern Australia. Head Stockman at "Ord River Station," Kimberley. In 1888 sailed for Darwin. He was speared by Aborigines while mustering. His mate Duncan McCaully took the body into the station & 20 years later returned to die & be buried beside him.

SHADWELL, Peter, b. 1801, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with servant. He was an agriculturist in partnership with Richard Bambrick & William Richard Curdon. Granted 4,960 acres, selected Swan Ml (1,452 acres at Caversham) in 1830. Dep. 8.1830 per Eagle for Tasmania. Returned later & transferred land in the Swan district for 348 acres in Avon district. Was employed at the Guildford Steam Mill in 1.1847.

SHAFTER (?SHAFTS), Charles, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. Listed in York Census 1859 as unm, C/E, a labourer & lit.

SHAFTER, Thomas, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 60th Regt.

SHAFTER, William, arr. 9.1833 per Buffalo at Albany with Sir Richard Spencer. Applied for position of pilot at Albany 1833. Selected land at Albany 1835 but transferred it in same year.

SHAFTO, Charles, (?same as SHAFTER), d. 11.2.1862 (Bunbury).

SHAKESPEARE, Benjamin, b. 1826, d. 10.10.1902 (Perth) (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Died in old men's home.

SHALLY, E. Arr. 27.5.1852 per Merope from Cape of Good Hope.

SHANAGHAN, Michael, b. 1831 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife Mary b. 1835. Labourer.

SHANAHAN, A. (=? M), of Preston, employed a T/L man 1866.

SHANAHAN, Bridget, b. 1835, dtr. of James Sheehey, m. 1853 William Cunningham RAMSAY.

SHANAHAN, Ellen, b. 1831, m. 1853 James HAYES.

SHANAHAN, Julius, b. 1843, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Nominated by cousin Mary Connor who arr. 1862.

SHANAHAN, Margaret, dtr. of Owen, m. Arthur NORTH.

SHANAHAN, Mary, b. 1823, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Servant.

SHANAHAN, Mary, b. 1847, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison. Housemaid.

SHANAHAN, Mary, m. Michael MELIA.

SHANAHAN, Mick, m. Celia (Selina) Adeline SPENCER bp. 19.7.1876, dtr. of Joshua & Mary Ann (nee Moore). Wellington Mills.

SHANAHAN, Owen, b. 1829 (expirée), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m.31.12.1867 (Busselton) Bridget RYAN b. 1843, she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

SHANAHAN, P. Dep. 28.6.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

SHANAHAN, William, b. 1828, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia.

SHAND, Robert (Capt), d. 6.11.1875 on board his ship near Albany. Master of coastal steamer Georgette. His wife dep. Frem to KGS 13.12.1875 per Georgette.

SHANDS, John, of Geraldine, Champion Bay, employed a T/L labourer in 1872.

SHANDY, Francis, b. 1850. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Farm labourer.

SHANE, J. Dep. 16.2.1886 per Franklin for S.A.

SHANE (SHEEN), Mary Ann, see SHEEHAN.

SHANES, George, b. 1825. Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L servant at Victoria Plains 1875.

SHANKS, (Mrs) F.B. or S.B.
 Arr. 6.2.1886 per Otway from S.A.
 Dep. 29.12.1886 per Otway for S.A. & returned in February.
 Arr. 25.1.1888 per Otway from S.A.
 Arr. 23.12.1888 per Otway from KGS.
 Companion to Mrs Pincombe wife of Captain of Otway.

SHANKS, James. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

SHANKS, Thomas. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

SHANLEY. Died suddenly 7.8.1880. Labourer, Perth.

SHANLEY, Mary, b. 1825, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

SHANNON. Arr. 11.11.1885 per Shannon from S.A.

SHANNON, Catherine, m. 1876 John SCOLLARD.

SHANNON, Elizabeth, b. 7.1859, dtr. of John (carpenter), m. 1879 George TOZER.

SHANNON, John, b. 1826 (?expiree), son of James & Anne of Kildare, Irel, arr. possibly 10.8.1854 per Ramillies or 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 1st 2.3.1857 & 31.1.1859 RC Toodyay Mary BOYLE (BAILEY or BROIL), dtr. of Daniel & Mary of Limerick, Irel, she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. 2nd 19.6.1865 (RC Perth) Helen (Ellen) PRENDERGAST (widow, nee Sloan), dtr. of Thomas Slowen. Chd. Thomas b. 1858, Elizabeth b. 1859, Daniel b. 1862 d. 1898 (Frem), dtr. b. 1864 (RC New Norcia), Brigid b. 1873. ?Carpenter at Frem. 1879. Sawyer, Toodyay (John & son Tom were shepherds at "Goodalin" 17m from Toodyay 1882). Employed 7 T/L men on occasions at Wanneroo 1860-1864, 1876-6 & 1883-4, many of them sawyers. On 27.3.1882 deserted his wife & outdoor relief was granted to her & Bridget. RC.

SHANNON, Mary, m. John CRAIG.

SHANNON, Mary, m. Joseph LOCKWOOD.

SHANNON, Patrick, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Employed a T/L man at Perth 1856. (?Same man as in following entry).

SHANNON, Patrick, d. 1.10.1880 at Albany in a boating accident. ?This man's wife applied for outdoor relief 19.7.1886.

SHANNON, Thomas. Teamster, Kojonup. In 8.1885 signed a petition in favour of Krakouer.

SHANNAN, William, b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Victoria Plains. Was a labourer in 1877, when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SHARDON, Louise Victoria, b. 5.1872 (Frem), m. Horace W. UGLOW.

SHAREMAN, John. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

SHARKEY, Peter, Pte. 41st Regt. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.

SHARIAND, C. Arr. 22.11.1886 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

SHARMAN, George, b. 1829 (Lincolnshire Eng), d. 25.2.1881 (Williams) (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Adelaide, m. (Perth) c.1857 Elizabeth b. 1839, she arr. 31.5.1852 per Raleigh. Chd. George b. 1857 (Perth), Thomas Henry b. 1860, Alice South b. 1862, Martha South b. 1864, William Henry South b. 1866, ?Alfred Augustus. Listed in York Census 1859 as a brickmaker, small farmer, Prot. illit. T/L. (Wife Prot & illit). He employed H. Stevens. ?Listed as John - when he employed a T/L labourer at Toodyay 1868.

SHARMAN, William John. Arr. 13.9.1877 per Helena Mena (steerage) from London, m. Margaret Jane. Chd. William Arthur b. 1884 (Guildford Wesl). Bricklayer, Guildford 1884.

SHARP(E), (Indistinguishable). (?Connected with W.A. Jarrah Saw Mills Co). John, arr. 1.2.1877 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Eastern colonies. J. dep. 1.11.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

SHARP, C. m. Euphemia MACKINTOSH b. 10.8.1860, dtr. of Ewen & Euphemia (nee Drummond).

SHARP, James, b. 1860. Arr. 16.9.1881 per Charlotte Padbury from London. Labourer, nominated as a migrant by Padbury.

SHARPE, Aaron, b. 1841 (expiree), arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. 5.10.1869 (Frem Congr) Margaret GER(R)AGHTY b. 1847 d. 1.1.1870 (Frem), she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Tailor. RC.

SHARPE, Charles, b. 1824, d. 12.1.1866, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife Caroline b. 1824 d. 1898 (Frem) & 2 chd. Chd. Charles Thomas b. 1847, Samuel b. 1849, Henry b. & d. 1855, Henry b. 1857, George b. 1859, John b. 1861, ?Edward d. 1869. Held a Tillage lease in 1858 & land at Frem. in 1860. He was listed as a builder by 1865 & employed T/L men 1865. Qualified as juror 1860; £50 real estate. Mrs Sharpe listed as a house-owner 1873-4, she employed 4 T/L men 1866, 1867 & 1875. C/E.

SHARPE, Charles, b. 1838. Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Miner at Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SHARPE, Charles Thomas, b. 1.11.1847, son of Charles & Caroline, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with parents, m. Catherine COADY, ?dtr. of John & Mary (Margaret). Chd. (All Frem RC), Charles b. 1873, Caroline Maja b. 1876, Ada Elizabeth b. 1878, Ethel b. 1881, Matilda Mary b. 1883, George b. 1885. Farmer. Tillage lease Swan 1864. He employed several T/L men 1866-1878.

SHARPE, G.

Arr. 18.5.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 14.7.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

SHARPE, Henry, m. Margaret COLLINS. Chd. (All Frem RC), Henry Walter Joseph b. 1884, Mary Margaret b. 1886, Veronica Emily b. 1889. Employee WAGR loco branch 1888

SHARPE, James, b. 1848 (Ireland), son of Joseph & Cecilia (nee Draffen). Arr. Victoria while young, to W.A. 1886, m. 13.4.1876 (Victoria) Susan Elizabeth Hall, dtr. of James Stimpson. Chd. George James b. 1877 d. infancy, David Joseph b. 1878 d. infancy, Benjamin Hall b. 1880 d. 1946, Celia b. 1883, Laura b. 1885, Florence b. 1887, Grace b. 1889. In partnership with David McWhinney, bought "Wooleen Station", Murchison from H.J. Monger. Mrs Sharpe & family to Perth 1889 for children's education.

SHARP(E), John, b. ?1826, d. 1910 (Albany) (expiree). Arr. possibly 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Had a small holding on Kalgan River. Employed 3 T/L men, 1864, 1872 & 1873 at Muirhead & "Pootenup". Partner with Stephen & William Ponton at "Porongorup" c.1868 & then at "Pt. Malcolm" on South Coast & "Balladonia" 1880. His nephew John Mason joined them in 1888, his sister Mrs Mason & her dtr Betsy came in 1907.

SHARPE(E), John, m. Mary Mc(G)LOUGHLIN. Chd. (bp. RC Frem) Caroline Margaret b. 1887, Dora Ann b. 1890. Bought part of North Frem. Lot P58 from Bridget McGloughlin 1893.

SHARPE, Rev. M. Arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle from England. Left 3.1830 per Gilmore for NSW.

SHARPE, Malcolm, b. 1846. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Jane b. 1856. Chd. Margaret b. 1870, John b. 1871, Herbert S. b. 1873, Thomas b. 1882, Johnstone b. 1883, Malcolm b. 1884, Hannah b. 1886 & 2 others b. W.A: Farmer, set up a dairy farm on 75 acres, 2 miles out of Albany.

SHARPE, Samuel, m. Helen GIBSON. Chd. (Frem RC), Caroline May b. 1887, Matilda Mary b. 1889, Edda Mabel b. 1891, Samuel Charles b. 1894.

SHARPE, Wallis, d. 3.1882, when he fell overboard from Louise 50 miles off Rottnest while journeying to/from Cossack.

SHARPLES, Christopher, b. 1843/1844, d. 14.7.1879 (Geraldton) (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, was bp. RC at Perth 12.10.1872.

SHARTON, W. Arr. 5.3.1882 per Jubilee from S.A.

SHAUGHNESSY, Rosa Ellen, b. 1844, m. 1875 James BRIDGES.

SHAUGHNESSY, Thomas, b. 1827, d. 28.12.1872, arr. 13.7.1867 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Was married & had a son. Formerly Pte 82nd Regt.

SHAW, (Indistinguishable).

Dr dep. 24.2.1875 per Georgette.

Mr arr. 2.4.1876 per Georgette (saloon) from KGS.

Miss dep. 13.1.1877 per Charlotte Padbury for London.

Miss arr. 21.9.1879 per Helena Mena from London.

Mrs & Miss arr. 6.6.1883 per Indus from overseas.

Mr arr. 19.4.1888 per Oroya from London.

SHAW, m. Eliza HUTCHINS b. 1860 d. 29.6.1890.

SHAW, Albert, b. ?1833 (expiree). Arr. possibly 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Employed a T/L cook at Champion Bay 1864.

SHAW, Arthur. Arr. 4.11.1870 per Hastings from London. ?This man m. Brigid DYNAN. Chd. Arthur Dynan b. 1891 (RC Perth).

SHAW, Arthur Henry, b. 1851, d. 18.9.1871 (Guildford), 3rd son of William Shaw of London.

SHAW, Benjamin, b. 1824, d. 28.4.1859.

SHAW, Bridget, m. 1861 James WRIGHT.

SHAW, C. Dep. 11.11.1876 per Cleopatra (cabin for Eastern colonies).

- SHAW, Charles, b. 1813, d. 6.2.1879 (At Invalid Depot Perth) (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1852 per Dudbrook, wife & 4 chd. in England. Labourer. Employed a T/L sawyer at Canning 1872.
- SHAW, Charles William, b. 1814, arr. 8.5.1830 per James. Indentured as a servant to Thomas Parr & Sales. He dep. 3.1836 per Elizabeth.
- SHAW, Edward Carr, b. 1813, d. 16.12.1885 (Hobart), 2nd son of Bernard Shaw of Dublin, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham (cabin), left 8.1830 per Eagle for Tasmania.
- SHAW, Elizabeth Caroline, b. 1820, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1843 Francis WHITFIELD.
- SHAW, Ellen, b. 1880, dtr. of George & Isabella, m. 1902 George Walter Herrington BIRCH.
- SHAW, Francis, d. 12.3.1877 at 48 years Toodyay, colonial pauper.
- SHAW, G. Arr. 20.9.1883 per Otway from S.A.
- SHAW, G.E. (?same man) made some voyages between Frem. & KGS 1886 & 1887.
- SHAW, George, b. 3.7.1828, d. 9.12.1875, son of William & Elizabeth, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with parents. Upper Swan. Farmer, grazier, viticulturist. Managed "Belvoir" for mother after father's death. Employed 3 T/L men 1866 & 1867.
- SHAW, Helen, m. Fisher WOODS.
- SHAW, Helen, m. John LEARY.
- SHAW, Henry, arr. 1.11.1836 per Champion from Tasmania, dep. 9.1840 per Elizabeth for NSW.
- SHAW, Henry, (Eng). Listed in York Census 1859 as a shepherd employed by Thomas Dodds. Owned 40 acres by 1867. ?This man employed a T/L upholsterer 1864 at Perth. Lit. C/E.
- SHAW, Henry William, m. 1892 (York) Harriet (Henrietta) Maria CARR b. 1870 d. 7.12.1930 (York), dtr. of Robert & Rebecca (nee Bagshaw). Chd. Ellen Maria b. 1894, Hubert William b. 1897, Roy James b. 1899, Elsie June b. 1901, Robert b. 1903, Myrtle May b. 1907, Donald Thomas b. 1911, Isabella Maude b. 1913, & 1 son.
- SHAW, Hester Frances, b. 1838/9, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1880 James Maclean DEMPSTER.
- SHAW, J.A, b. 1855. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London. Arr. also 10.11.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies. Labourer.
- SHAW, James, b. c.1832, d. 7.4.1892 (York RC).
- SHAW, James, b. 1847 (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, dep. 25.2.1876.

SHAW, John, b. 1835, d. 7.11.1870 (Masons' Landing Canning) (expiree), arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. 20.9.1869 (Perth RC) Catherine HENNESSY b. 1843, dtr. of William & Catherine, she arr. 5.1.1867 per Strathmore, she m. 2nd 18.9.1871 William HISCOX, & m. 3rd 21.2.1872 William WINGFIELD. Chd. John b. 1870 (Perth RC). Ex soldier. Blacksmith. Prot. Wife RC.

SHAW, John, b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. (Eng) Sebina MILES, 5 chd. Applied for them to follow.

SHAW, John, m. Anne NEESON. Chd. (RC Perth), Sarah Anne b. 1877, Albert Edward b. 1891.

SHAW, John, b. 21.10.1874 (Greenhills York RC), son of Nathaniel & Alice (nee Meehan), m. 27.6.1894 (York C/E) Ellen REYNOLDS b. 20.5.1870 (York), dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Riley). Chd. Cecil Nathaniel b. 1896 d. 1899 (York), Alfred John b. 1899, Alice Maud b. 1901, Lionel James b. 1903, Dorrie b. 1905, Ruby b. 1908. Railway ganger at York & Northam.

SHAW, John Jesse, arr. 1840s. To SA 3.1849 per Arpenteur. Assistant to Surveyor at some time during 1850-68.

SHAW, John Whitworth (?Whitmonth), b. 1867, d. 1948, son of John (hotel-keeper), m. 3.9.1895 (Katrine C/E) Emily SMITH b. 14.6.1873 (Northam) d. 1973, dtr. of John Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden). Chd. Hilda b. 1896, John b. 1898, Norman b. 1901, Herbert b. 1909. Employed at Northam on W.A. Govt. Railways. Porter 1895 & later an inspector. Retired at 59 yrs in ill health. C/E.

SHAW, Joseph, b. 1818 (New York, USA), bp. RC Perth c.8.1851.

SHAW, Joseph, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, wife ?Maria & 3 chd. in U.K. (Mrs. Joseph Shaw & dtr arr. 14.9.1872 per Zephyr (cabin) from London). Chd. (3 b. England), & Charles Robert Whitehurst b. 1873 (Perth C/E), Philip Hugo Campbell b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Perth. Solicitor's clerk. ?Barrister (J.T.) Geraldton 1878. ?This man Timber Merchant 1883-1887, owner of paddle steamer Florence. Employed 5 T/L men 1867 & 1882/3 including sawyers. ?Possibly purchaser of Canning Loc 5 of 578 acres 27.9.1872, subsequently subdivided (on 4.10.1882 Inquirer).

SHAW, Joseph Thomas, m. 31.1.1893 (Frem) Ellen Louise WATSON, b. 15.11.1866 (Frem), dtr. of James & Louise (nee Flindells).

SHAW, Lucy Ellen, b. 1832, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1856 Major LOGUE.

SHAW, Mary, dtr. of Nathaniel, m. 1887 William James GOGAN.

SHAW, Mary Louisa Birdsedale, b. 1825, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1851 John Nicol DRUMMOND.

SHAW, Nathaniel, b. 1834 (Eng), d. 25.8.1909 (York), son of Samuel & Sarah (Northam), arr. 3.1848 per Orient (Parkhurst boy), m. 2.5.1866 (St Peters Beverley) Alice MEEHAN, dtr. of Luke. Chd. Mary, James b. 1871 d. 1892, John b. 1874 (Greenhills York RC), Thomas Vincent b. 1877, William, Sarah b. 1880. Indentured 1848 to J.Lockyer as farm servant. Listed in 1859 York Census as unm. shepherd. Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1861-1873 at "Needlings", "Greenhills" (York), "Hunter Pool" & "Mackie River". Shepherd "Broadlands" Beverley/Mt. Hardey, York. C/E.

SHAW, Nathaniel Chapman, b. 24.6.1816, d. 15.4.1852, son of William & Elizabeth, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with parents. Farmer & stockman Swan, Toodyay. Died from a kick by a horse, returning from India 21.3.1852 per Templar unloading or loading at Busselton?

SHAW, Richard, b. 1826 (expiree). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Employed a T/L man 1855 at Perth.

SHAW, Richard Henry, b. 1854. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London, m. Sarah Jane Ann b. 1857. Chd. George Frederick b. 1876 (Perth C/E), Ann Elizabeth bp. 1878, Rose Mary Ann b. 1886. Wife applied for 50 acres Cockburn district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Shoeing smith employed by George Leake, Perth. C/E.

SHAW, Robert, b. 1839, d. 27.4.1859 (Perth Colonial Hospital). Arr. possibly 25.4.1853 per Thames from Victoria. An American seaman.

SHAW, Robert Casson, b. 4.3.1834, d. 24.3.1919, son of William & Elizabeth, m. Lucy STEELE. Chd. Thomas d. Perth, Harold. Worked on his father's property at "Belvoir" (Swan district) & then at Moore River. In 1864 leased 8,000 acres near Ellendale. Champion Bay. Pastoralist-Irwin 1860s. Returned to "Belvoir" after his brother's death but was incapable of managing it on account of alcoholism & so returned to Champion Bay. Educ. at Rev. Mitchell's School, "Henley Pk." C/E.

SHAW, T, m. Emily Constance Maud MANNING b. 10.2.1863, dtr. of Charles Alex & Matilda (nee Burkitt).

SHAW, Thomas, b. 1830, d. 13.3.1877 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. (WA). Chd. Eliza d. 1890, ?Thomas James b. & d. 1875 (Greenough). ?This man Greenough farmer. Employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1862-1871 at the Flats and the Mines.

SHAW, Thomas, b. 1835, d. 2.12.1889 (?expiree arr. 1856), son of James (chemist), m. 16.8.1883 (Greenough) Alice, dtr. of Wm. Steward & widow of John Ahern. Greenough, farmer.

SHAW, Thomas Edward (Captain), d. 1909, arr. 1867 per Sea Nymph, m. (Frem) 3.10.1867 Phoebe RAMSAY b. 1846, dtr. of Robert (Pensioner Guard) & Mary, she arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Chd. Arthur Ramsay b. 1868, James Henry (twin) b. 1871, Alfred Edward (twin) b. 1871 d. 1872, Thomas George b. & d. 1873, Phoebe Mary b. 1875, Ernest Frank b. 1877, Robert Edwin bp. 1879, Charles Septimus bp. 1881, Percy Harrison bp. 1883, Ethel Ramsay bp. 1885, Hilda Toyrill bp. 1889. Frem. Master Mariner of Sea Nymph & other vessels. His wife & chd accompanied him on his voyages.

SHAW, Walter, b. 1855. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

SHAW, William (Indistinguishable).

William, Swan, employed a T/L labourer 1865.

William, York, employed a T/L labourer 1873 at "Marley".

W. dep. 12.5.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

W. arr. 20.10.1887 per Flinders from Eastern colonies.

SHAW, William, b. 1788 (Eng), d. 5.5.1862 (Upper Swan), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife, family & servants Ann Heggs & Richard Markham, m. 8.4.1813 (Irel) Elizabeth COOPER b. 1794 d. 18.8.1877 (Geraldton), dtr. of Captain Nathan Cooper. Chd. Nathaniel Chapman b. 1816 d. 1852 (Bunbury), Charles William b. 1818 d. 1830 (drowned Swan), Elizabeth Caroline b. 1820 d. 1873, Frederick James b. 1823 d. 1830 (drowned Swan), Mary Louisa Birdsdales b. 1825 d. 1918/9, George Edward b. 1828 d. 1875 (buried with father), Lucy Ellen b. 1832 d. 1906, Robert Casson b. 1824 d. 1919, Hester Frances b. 1838/9 d. 1929. Formerly Capt. Leicester Militia & Veteran of Waterloo. Granted 7,284 acres "Belvoir" Upper Swan. 1861 Member Bd. Educ. His widow sold "Belvoir" & went to her dtr. Mrs John Drummond at Geraldton. Employed 19 T/L men at "Belvoir" on occasions 1865-1871.

SHAW, William. Pte. D. Battery Royal Artillery. Arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Dep. 23.11.1866 for Melbourne per Gem with Martha.

SHAW, William Henry, son of Nathaniel & Alice (nee Meehan), m. 19.12.1892 Harriet Maria CARR b. 28.7.1870 (York) d. 7.12.1930 (York), dtr. of Robert & Rebecca (nee Bagshaw). Chd. Ellen Maria b. 1894, Hubert William b. 1897, Roy James b. 1899, Elsie Jane b. 1901, Robert b. 1903, Myrtle May b. 1906, Donald Thomas b. 1910, Isabella Maud b. 1912. York.

SHAW, William, b. c.1860 (Swan), d. 1.1.1918 (Gingin), son of George & Mary Ann (nee Ballapon), m. 30.2.1886 (Gingin C/E) Mary Ann HILL b. 19.7.1870 d. 28.9.1953 (buried Gingin), dtr. of William & Sarah Ann (nee Doherty). Chd. William George b. 1886, Hilda Clarice b. 1889 d. at 2 weeks, Annie b. 1890, Roland Hugh b. 1892 d. ?1968, Claude b. 1895, Lelah b. 1898, Simon b. 1900, Alma b. 1903, Joseph Bernard b. 1905, Raymond Allen b. 1908, Cecil Bruce b. 1910 d. 1978, Laurence Henry b. 1913. Gingin, farmer. Stockman at "Cheriton" 1886. Wife taught him to read & write. C/E.

SHAW, William, son of William (carpenter), m. 23.6.1884 (RC Frem)
Elizabeth THOMPSON, dtr. of Samuel (stonemason). Chd. Eliza Florence
b. 1872 (Perth RC), Elizabeth Maude b. 1886 (Frem RC). Log hauler.

SHAWSON, T. Guildford 1863, Tailor.

SHAY, Mary Ann, b. 1827, dtr. of Daniel (or Cornelius), m. 1854 James
PEARCE.

SHAY (SHEA), Timothy, d. c.1881, m. Mary. Chd. Patrick b. 1857, Michael
b. 1859, John b. 1860, Timothy b. 1862, Mary b. 1863, Bridget b.
1867, dtr. b. 1872. To Northampton at Wanerānooka. His widow applied
for poor relief 11.1.1882 & again in 5.1883. RC. Wife illit.

SHAYER, Louisa Mary, dtr. of Henry George. Arr. 24.2.1886 per
South Australian from Eastern colonies, m. 1890 Arthur William GLOVER.

SHEA, Bridget, dtr. of Thomas Maguire & Johanna Shea, m. 1883 Robert
BAKER.

SHEA, Daniel, b. 1837 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with
wife, m. (UK) Johannah MALONEY b. 1828 d. 4.2.1892 (Toodyay widow).
Chd. Timothy b. 1859, Mary b. 1861. Labourer.

SHEA, Dennis, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep.
2.2.1879 for S.A.

SHEA, Honora, b. 1837 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell.

SHEA, J. Arr. from Melbourne 7.2.1867 per Hannah Nicholson with wife &
Miss, & Mr.

SHEA, James, b. 1829 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1852 per Phoebe Dunbar, dep.
3.1857 for SA.

SHEA, John. Northampton 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination
against expirees.

SHEA, John, b. ?1833 (Ireland), d. 1875. Arr. possibly 8.4.1863 per
Burlington, nominated by William Connell (brother-in-law), m. Mary
MEEHAN (of Fethard Ireland) nominated by him in 1865. Labourer for
Burgess of the Bowes, Champion Bay. Pearl fisher in partnership with
McKenzie Grant. To Frem 7.8.1874 per Rose from North West or
Singapore. Murdered by natives in North West - reports 31.12.1875.

SHEA, John, m. 28.1.1875 (Frem RC) Mary DUNNE, dtr. of Edward &
Margaret.

SHEA, Lucy, dtr. of Patrick & Elizabeth, m. 20.5.1876 (RC Frem) James
SWEENEY.

SHEA, M.J. Fremantle, Town Lot 1865.

SHEA, Mary Ann (Mary A. Devany), of Frem, ill & destitute, suffering from V.D. neither hospital or Women's Home would receive her. She was brought to Perth for her widowed mother to nurse her. Granted outdoor relief 8.5.1885.

SHEA, Michael, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Employed 2 T/L men 1858 & 1859 at Perth.

SHEA, P. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

SHEA, Patrick, b. 1828, d. 26.1.1863 (Frem). RC.

SHEA, Patrick, b. 1810, d. 6.6.1873, arr. 7.2.1853 per Dudbrook as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife Elizabeth (nee Lamy? Leinley, Linley or Larney) & Chd. John, Lucy, Elizabeth b. 1853 (RC Frem), Ellen b. 1856 d. 1869 (Frem), ?(Emily) buried at Rottneest 1869 at 9 yrs, Mary Ann b. 1859 (Frem RC), Michael James b. 1864, Patrick b. 1867 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte 77th Regt. Fremantle Town Lot 1864.

SHEA, Patrick. Arr. possibly 30.8.1886 per Clyde from Eastern colonies, m. Ellen DALY. Chd. (RC Perth), Mary Josephine b. 1888, William Joseph b. 1890, Ellen b. 1893. Employed in permanent way branch of WAGR. In 1888 subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund.

SHEA, Patrick, b. 1824 (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SHEA, Timothy. Prospector with A. Beadles, left in charge at Golden Valley by Colreavy during 12.1887. Went towards Mt. Jackson seeking gold & perished. 1st to die of thirst on Yilgarn Goldfield.

SHEAHAN, John, b. 7.11.1871 (Vic), d. 2.11.1951 (Bunbury), son of John & Ellen (nee Walsh), came with brother Con from Victoria c.1890s. m. 2.8.1899 (Northam C/E) Susannah HITCHCOCK b. 8.4.1878 (Northam) d. 25.12.1961 (Bunbury), dtr. of John & Eleanor (nee Farmer). Chd. Clara Sarah b. 1900, Vera Gladys b. 1902, Edward William b. 1905 d. 1976, John Francis b. 1907, Ivy Pearl b. 1909 d. 1976, Ruby Grace b. 1912, Ernest James b. 1917, Douglas Leslie b. 1918. Employed men as log haulers to Wellington Mills, Bunbury for a few years. In 1905 bt. "Cold Harbour Farm" York - sold in 1909 to buy "Jacob's Well" near Quairading: Moved to "Dangin" & then Beverley for children's educ. while John worked a small block of land at the Dale. RC. Wife C/E.

SHEAHAN (?SHEARN), Mary, m. ?Thomas PUSEY.

SHEAHY, Annie, m. William Alexander McDANIELL.

SHEAKIN, Mary, b. 1832, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

SHEAN, Eliza Jane, b. 1846, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1865 Thomas J. KEAUGHAN.

SHEAN, Frederick, b. ?1875 (Swan), bp. ?5.11.1878, d. 25.9.1947 (Northam), son of Michael & Jane, m. & divorced Annie WALKER. Chd. Frederick Charles b. 1920, Beatrice Elizabeth b. 1923.

SHEAN, Helen, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1863 William VARIAN.

SHEAN, Mary, m. 1854 Henry PEARSE.

SHEAN, Mary Ann. Arr. 4.2.1883 per West Australian (steerage) from London.

SHEAN, William, b. 1824 (Catlow, Irel), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Elizabeth b. 1823 & 2 chd. Eliza Jane b. 1846 & William b. 1851, ?Emily b. 1860 d. 1869. Painter. Joined Police Force 3.1855 dismissed in April. ?Fisherman at Frem.

SHEAN, William, son of William (a confectioner), m. 6.7.1879 (Perth Congr) Elizabeth LEONARD b. 1850, dtr. of Richard & Eliza. ?This man Police Constable 1881, resigned 1885. Coachman Perth. His wife was a schoolmistress before marriage.

SHEAN/SHEEN, William. Made several trips to Mauritius, Batavia & Singapore per Bessie & Kishon in 1879. Per Amur 30.6.1880 & ?per Australind 1887. ?same man as previous entry.

SHEARER, Miss.

Dep. 12.1886 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 30.9.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

SHEARER, (Rev) David, b. 23.7.1832 (Scotland), d. 13.11.1891 (Perth), son of John & Elizabeth (nee Banks), m. 1865 Margaret FISHER, dtr. of Thomas Ballantine, arr. 1.10.1879 per Charlotte Padbury with wife & family (1st class passengers). Chd. 5 sons, 3 dtrs including Elizabeth Grace. Visited Eastern Australia Feb-May 1882. Educ at Free Church Schools & Training College Edinburgh, began teaching 1856, entered Edinburgh University 1863 & graduated M.A. Won several prizes at Theological College. In 1863 entered the ministry of Presbyt church, by 1871 serving at Gateshead England. Keen supporter of British & Foreign Bible Society. Founded the denomination in W.A. after Innes' withdrawal. Opened St. Andrew's Church Perth in 1882. Applied for 150 acres immigrant grant Swan district 1885. Member of Perth District Board of Educ. 1885-1889. Perth Literary Union.

SHEARER, John C. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

SHEARMAN, m. Emma EDWARDS b. 1919.

SHEARMAN, Thomas, m. Sarah. Chd. William b. 1866 (Perth), Albert b. 1868 (Albany), Eliza b. 1870. Sawyer. Employed 3 T/L sawyers at Perth 1864-1866 & 3 at Albany 1868-1872 (at Mt. Pleasant).

SHEARN, Farnham Joseph, b. 1826/32, bp. RC 27.8.1883 (expiree), son of Joseph & Mary, arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park, m. 14.2.1861 (at Glengarry, Champion Bay) Jane McCLUSKEY b. 1835, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Mary b. 1862, Farnham b. 1864, Michael, Sarah Johanna b. 1870. Employed 4 T/L men at Wanneroo 1857 & 1865 & possibly 2 at Frem. 1874. Fremantle landowner 1875. RC.

SHEARN, Michael, son of Farnham Joseph & Jane (nee McCluskey), m. 28.12.1890 (Perth RC) Matilda CONNOLLY, dtr. of Patrick Daniel & Matilda. Chd. (Perth RC), Henry Vivian b. 1892, Madeline Matilda b. 1895. Canning.

SHEARN, William, b. 1829 (expiree), son of William, arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 26.3.1853 (Perth) Mary (Marian) BRIEN, dtr. of John. Chd. Henry b. 1854, William b. 1855. Employed 2 T/L men at Toodyay-Northam 1860. Dep. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith for SA with wife & chd.

SHEARS, Mary (Martha) Ann, b. 1854, d. 21.7.1886 (Perth). Arr. 4.2.1883 per West Australian from London. Domestic to Vincent Diaz, Perth & worked at Bishop's Cottage. She applied for 50 acres immigrant grant Swan (Bindoon) district 3.1886. Died of consumption at Home for the Poor.

SHEATH(E), Jeremiah. Arr. 12.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Jessie. Chd. Herbert.

SHE(E)HAN, H. (or E). Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from Eastern colonies.

SHEE, Julie Ann, (b. Ireland), m. (Frem RC) Frederick William SMITH.

SHEEDY, Catherine. Listed by Salvado at Toodyay 1854.

SHEEHAN (SHEENE), Albert Edward, b. 1834 (Carlow), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda with wife Bridget b. 1829. Chd. Michael b. 1855 (Guildford), William Dennis b. 1858. Agric. labourer. ?This man employed 2 T/L servants at Guildford 1868.

SHEEHAN, Jeremiah, b. 1807 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. (Irel) Mary DOYLE. Applied for wife & 2 chd to follow. Mary listed on Sir William Ffolkes 13.12.1855 but did not come aboard.

SHEEHAN, Margaret, b. 1855, dtr. of Morris & Mary, m. 1877 George NORRISH.

SHEEHAN (SHANE or SHEEN), Mary Ann, m. 1858 John Simpson HOWARD.

SHEEHAN, Maurice. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

SHEEHAN, Morris, b. 1823 (expiree), son of Maurice, arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. (Perth) 3.4.1853 Mary CONNELL(Y), dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Thomas b. 1853, Margaret b. 1855 d. 1957, John b. 1865, James Maurice b. 1868, Aloysius b. 1871, Mary Agnes b. 1875 (Some Frem/Perth RC). Shoemaker, Guildford.

SHEEHAN, Patrick, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with 5 sons & 2 dtrs. Formerly Pte 53rd Regt. On 1.5.1881 he resigned from Enrolled Guard to leave colony for New Zealand per Otway 26.5.1881.

SHEEHAN, Simon, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, dep. 4.1857 for SA.

SHEEHAN, William. Bootmaker, Perth/Frem. 1886.

SHEEHY (?SHEEHAN), Edward. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria.

SHEEHY, Catherine, b. 1836, m. 1st 1860 John KEEFE (widower), m. 2nd 1862 Francis VENTURA.

SHEEHY, John. York 1861 corresp. re land.

SHEEHY, Robert, b. 1830 (Irel), d. 15.12.1908 (York) (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. York, farmer 1870s. Employed 38 or more T/L men on occasions 1864-1882 at "Woodlands" York.

SHEEN, Mrs. Arr. 15.2.1864 per Meander from Melbourne with dtr & son, her husband died at sea.

SHEEN, Amelia, b. 1865, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1895 John ANDERSON.

SHEEN, Cornelius, arr. 28.1.1854 per Isabella Blythe sponsored by Philanthropic Society.

SHEEN, George C. m. ?1873. ?Guildford 1867, to York-Beverley. Mokine Avon district 10ac/1859. Employed 8 or more T/L men 1867-1871.

SHEEN, Helena Frances, b. 1881, dtr. of William & Frances Eliza, m. 1913 Stanley Benjamin Bartlett MARTIN.

SHEEN, John, b. 1828, d. 1.12.1895 (expiree), arr. 25.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. (WA) 1856 Jane ADAMS b. 11.5.1834 d. 21.8.1907, dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee Martin). Chd. Joseph, ?Emily bp. 1864, Amelia b. 1865 d. 1934, Margaret b. c.1867 d. 1946, Matilda, Anna b. 1868. Sawyer, Guildford where he employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1851-1864 & possibly also 1 T/L man at Bunbury 1870.

SHEEN, John, m. 1870 Ellen WALSH. Chd. John b. 1872.

SHEEN, John, son of John, m. 18.1.1880 (RC Perth) Helen NETTLE bp. Perth 1859, dtr. of Michael & Anna Furlong. Chd. (RC Perth), Ethel Eliza b. 1881, Ada & Albert b. 1892. Prot. Wife RC.

SHEEN, Joseph, son of John (sawyer) & Jane (nee Adams), m. 4.12.1887 (Frem C/E) Elizabeth Rebecca HAYCROFT, dtr. of Frederick John (Police Inspector), she arr. 14.9.1886 per Helena Mena. Frem. Labourer.

SHEEN, Margaret, b. c.1867/1869, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1892 Walter TURNER.

SHEEN, Matilda, dtr. of John & Jane, m. James STEVENS.

SHEEN, Michael, b. 1828, d. 3.11.1851 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden.

SHEEN, Michael, b. 1845 (expiree), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. 13.9.1878 Jane MORLEY (widow, nee Mayo) b. 12.7.1845 d. 2.1.1921 (Frem), dtr. of Richard Mayo & Mary (nee Dewar). Chd. 4 stepchd. by Morley, Frederick b. 1878 d. 1947, Emma Ann b. 1882, Frances Matilda b. 1885, Infant buried at Mayo's old house. Guildford 1863. Boot & shoemaker. Jane owned Swan Loc 173 10ac/1855 & inherited the Mayo land. She was a midwife. Farmer, "Hillview", Upper Swan: Employed 3 T/L men 1864, 1881 & 1885 at Upper Swan & Victoria Plains.

SHEEN, William, (altered from Shehan at time of marriage), son of Thomas, m. 29.7.1880 (C/E Toodyay) Francis Eliza SYRED b. 18.11.1853 d. 3.5.1926, dtr. of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin). Chd. Helen(a) Frances b. 1881, Charles William b. 1884, George Newland bp. 1886 d. 1912, Mary Louisa b. 1887/8 d. 1949, Frederick Henry bp. 1889, Alice May Elizabeth bp. 1891, Edward Augustus b. 1896. Known as "White Billy Sheen". Farm labourer & clearing contractor with Dempsters at Toodyay & Northam. To Esperance & back 1878. Rented land near Wyening 1880s, then "Bolonine Farm" from Dempsters at £100 per annum, eventually owning it. C/E.

SHEEPWASH, Henry, b. 1832 (Eng), (expiree), arr. 1.8.1852 per William Jardine. Labourer, Busselton district. In his later years was odd job man living in quarters at the Cammilleri home until too old & infirm when he went to Old Men's Home, Perth. Illit. Congr.

SHEHAN, Margaret, dtr. of John, m. 1873 Charles WOOD.

SHEHAN, Mary Ann, b. 1870, d. 1944, dtr. of Thomas & Annie, m. 1897 Robert William DENNIS.

SHEHAN (SHEEN), Thomas, b. 1829/1832 (Eng/Irel), d. 12.10.1898, son of Thomas Sheene (Shehan) shoemaker, arr. 10.1843 per Shepherd as a Parkhurst boy, m. 29.11.1878 (Northam C/E) Annie INDOLAN (INMAN, NUMAN?) b. 1839 d. 20.5.1930 (Northam), half caste dtr. of Norlap (Drolup) Indolan (father). Chd. Susannah b. 1866 d. 1867, William b. 1868, Mary Ann b. 1870 d. 1944, Thomas b. 1872 (Chitibin) d. 1902, James b. 1875, Elizabeth Ellen bp. 1885. Worked for J. Betts & J. Doust 1848. Toodyay-Northam shepherd. Listed in York Census 1859 in service of Thomas Mead: Employed by Dempster at "Chitibin" Wongamine by 1870s. Rented a mud bat house near "Muggy Muggy" a shepherd's out-station.

SHEHAN, Thomas, b. 23.5.1872 (Chitibin), d. 16.8.1902 (Northam), son of Thomas & Annie (nee Indolan). Labourer, Goomalling, Northam.

SHEHAN, William, b. 25.1.1868 (Northam), d. 16.9.1935, son of Thomas & Annie (nee Indolan), m. 20.11.1894 (RC Irishtown Northam) Bertha Jane PEAKE, dtr. of John Innes Peake & Bertha Jane (nee Wilkins). Chd. Robert Ambrose b. 1902 d. 1902. Known as "Black Billy Shehan", farmer "Colline", Mekering.

SHEILDS, see SHIELDS.

SHEILDS, Edward, b. 28.1.1865, d. 20.5.1935, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Jenkins). Arr. from Eastern colonies c.1898, m. 13.8.1902 (Greenough) Cecilia May PEREJUAN b. 23.2.1873 (Greenough) d. 30.5.1914 (E.Chapman), dtr. of John & Ann Maria (nee Farmer). Chd. Edward Claude b. 1905 d. 1960, Gertrude d. 1976. Farmer, East Lynne, Durawah, East Chapman. Formerly a contract carter.

SHEILDS, Frederick John, b. 9.8.1869, d. 21.2.1942, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Jenkins). Arr. from Eastern colonies, m. (1st) 29.5.1897 (Greenough) Julie Ann PEREJUAN b. 6.2.1875 (Greenough) d. 14.10.1931 (Geraldton), dtr. of John & Ann Maria (nee Farmer), m. (2nd) Ivena KING b. 5.11.1896 d. 1954, dtr. of Charles Reuben & Eliza (nee Gee). Chd. (1st) May Maria, Ada, (2nd) Eric. Contract carter with brother Edward in Murchison district. Farmer at East Chapman.

SHEILS, Patrick, b. 1833 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & chd. m. (Irel) Eileen COGLAN b. 1833 d. 28.8.1859. Chd. Andrew b. 1858, Francis b. 1859 (Perth RC).

SHELDON, Samuel, arr. 21.11.1833 per Dart from Mauritius, dep. 14.2.1835 per Dart.

SHELDON, Samuel, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, dep. 26.12.1861 per New Perseverance for Singapore.

SHELL, Harriet, m. 1862 Richard HARFORD.

SHELLARD. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Natal from Singapore.

SHELLEY, L.D. Arr. 1830. An unwilling colonist, detained because of a debt to Thomson the publican & therefore could not sail on the Protector & lost his passage money 19.4.1830. ?Dep. 23.4.1830 per Bussorah Merchant.

SHELMARDINE, Miss. Arr. Frem. 8.2.1886 per Natal from Shark Bay.

SHELMARDINE, Charles, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. (W.A) Mary Ann. Chd. (Perth C/E) Phoebe Ellen bp. 1869, Mary Ann bp. 1872, Charles James b. 1875, Eva b. 1879. Perth. Labourer 1869. Brickmaker 1879. C/E.

SHELMARDINE, Phoebe Ellen, b. 1869, dtr. of Charles & Mary Ann, m. Robert George Worth FRY b. 1870 d. 1923.

SHELTON, A.G. & wife, journeyed from Frem to KGS 24.4.1888 & returned to Frem 9.5.1888.

SHELTON, John, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L man 1853 at Perth. Dep. possibly 27.6.1857 per Bradley for S.A.

SHEMELS (SHEMELDS & SHEMELD), Benjamin, b. 1832, d. 24.11.1909, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Chd. Mary Creamer & 1 other. Formerly Corpl. 73rd Regt. On 16.6.1884 he was granted Cockburn Sound Loc. 229 at Willagee Pensioners' Village.

SHEMELDS, Mary Creamer, dtr. of Benjamin (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 1885 John McNEECE.

SHENFIELD, William. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Ellen. Chd. Harry b. 1863/4. Employed in Railways Dept, but joined Maitland as 2nd engineer. Suffered an accident at Melbourne. His wife applied for temporary poor relief 9.7.1887.

SHENTON, Ada, b. 1860, dtr. of George & Ann Catherine, m. William WOOD.

SHENTON, Anne Marie, b. 1843, dtr. of George, m. 1862 Alfred James HILLMAN.

SHENTON, Annie (Aborigine), dtr. of Job, m. 10.4.1876 Thomas STEVENSON. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1861, Henry b. 1861.

SHENTON, Annie Wilhelmina, b. 1872, dtr. of George & Julia, m. (1st) Eric WHITE d. 1915, m. (2nd) ABERCROMBIE d. 1936.

SHENTON, Arthur, b. 1816, d. 16.3.1871 (Perth), son of William & Maria (the miller at Winchester), arr. 30.5.1844 per Trusty (at Australind) brother of George, m. 9.11.1848 Mercy HEAL b. 1828, dtr. of Charles & Sarah, she arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell. Chd. Challoner b. 1851, Maria b. 1853. Perth. Member of Road Trust 1847. Govt. Printer when he took over "Perth Gazette" newspaper 1848. Bookseller & stationer. 1856 Director Geraldine Mine. In 11.1870 he was fined & imprisoned re Parker case. This hastened his death. Qualified as juror 1860: £1500 personal estate. Widow carried on newspaper. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1851-1857.

SHENTON, Challoner, b. 15.8.1851, son of Arthur & Mercy (nee Heal). Shark Bay, pearler, owner of Dolphin cutter 1881.

SHENTON, Charlotte, b. 1853, dtr. of George & Ann, m. 1874 Harry Whitall VENN.

SHENTON, Charles Ernest, b. 16.7.1880, d. 5.1930, son of Edward & Charlotte Elizabeth Vigors (nee Lochee), m. 23.11.1910 (SA) Alma Adeline FOGDEN b. 29.6.1880 (SA) d. 17.5.1959 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee McGrath), she arr. 1907 on goldfields. Chd. Louise Olive. He went farming for a year before joining the staff of WA Bank. Bank Manager at Harvey 1910-1927. His wife, a nurse, trained 1901-1904 in SA & winner of Gold Medals, was Matron at Kanowna Hospital: a penniless widow she became matron at Hale School for 20 yrs. Liberal. C/E.

SHENTON, Edward, b. 29.1.1852 (Perth), d. 15.11.1914, son of George & Ann Catherine (nee Cousins), m. 20.1.1876 Charlotte Elizabeth Vigors LOCHEE b. 14.10.1855 d. 29.11.1944, dtr. of Francis & Emma (nee Purkis). Chd. Louie b. 1877, George Francis b. 1879 d. 1908, Charles Ernest b. 1880 d. 1910, Mary Constance Lochee b. 1882, Katherine Emma b. 1886 d. 1945. Visited England & returned 2.7.1879 per Siam. Manager of family business at Geraldton with Crowther & Co. until 1892. Perth, Govt. Auditor to Chief Inspector 1892-1907 when he went into business on own account. In Volunteer Force 1861-1895 retired as Captain. Councillor & 4 times Mayor of Geraldton. Mayor South Perth 1909. JP 1883. Acting Res. Mag. Katanning 1900-1. Commodore Royal Perth Yacht Club. Educ. Bishop's College & Queen's College, England. C/E.

SHENTON, Elizabeth Lily, b. 1858, dtr. of George & Ann Catherine, m. Henry John SAUNDERS.

SHENTON, Ernest Chowner, b. 13.7.1862 (Perth), d. 3.9.1909 (Perth), son of George & Ann Catherine (nee Cousins). To England for educ c.1872 & returned 1881, m. 1885 (London) Ada WADDINGTON d. 8.2.1939 (Claremont), dtr. of John, she remarried 2.9.1912 Tom CARTER b. 30.4.1867 d. 22.6.1945. Mr & Mrs arr. 1.12.1885 per Carthage from London. Chd. Gladys b. 1886 d. 1887, Leslie d. 1970, Eric b. 1889 d. 1973, Clive b. 1890 d. 1947, Egbert b. 1892 d. 1973, Rita Pearl b. 1896 living 1979, Maurice John b. 1900 d. 1927, Gordon b. 1906 living 1979. Managed the family business "Economic Stores" Perth until 1891. Member of Chamber of Commerce & South Perth Rd Bd. Residence "Haddon Hall", South Perth, later to Swanbourne. Educ Bishop Hale's School & Ley's School, Cambridge. Liberal. Method.

SHENTON, Evaline, b. 1856, d. 1938, dtr. of George & Ann Catherine, m. 1879 (England Wesl) John WADDINGTON.

SHENTON, George, b. 2.11.1811, d. 25.3.1867 (drowned off Mandurah), son of William & Maria, & brother of Arthur. Arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat (cabin) to join his cousin W.K. Shenton, m. 29.11.1837 (Perth) Annie Catherine COUSINS b. 3.1.1821 d. 10.6.1904, dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Anne Marie b. 1839 d. 1840, George b. & d. 1840, George b. 1842 d. 1909, Anne Marie b. 1843 d. 1877, Mary b. 1846 d. 1864 drowned at Guildford, Susannah b. 1848 d. 1922, William b. 1850 d. 1870 (Mt. Blaze Station, North West), Edward b. 1852 d. 1914, Charlotte b. 1853 d. 1936, Eveline b. 1856 d. 1938, Elizabeth (Lily) b. 1858 d. 1891, Ada b. 1860 d. 1887 (Eng), Ernest C b. 1862 d. 1909. Chemist who became merchant, farmer & promoter of mines at Geraldine, White Peak & Northampton (Gwalla). Trustee of Perth Wesley Church & of Swan River Mech. Inst. Member of Total Abstinence Soc. Perth City Councillor. Director of WA Bank. Reg. owner of New Perseverance. Went down in his ship Lass of Geraldton. Had employed 33 T/L men at Champion Bay 1853-1867 building granary at Greenough & other works at Gwalla under direction of J. Horrocks.

SHENTON, George (Sir), b. 4.3.1842 (WA), d. 20.6.1909, son of George & Ann Catherine, m. 4.11.1868 (Frem) Julia Theresa EICHBAUM b. 10.5.18? d. 4.6.1887, dtr. of Charles. Chd. Dtr. b. 1870, Annie Wilhelmina b. 1872, Mary Theresa b. & d. 1873, Frank Norwood b. 1874 d. infancy, Evelyn Beatrice b. 1875 d. 1950, Florence Julia b. 1877 d. 1940, Constance Rose b. 1879 d. 1945, May Theresa b. 1881, Amy Marguerite b. 1882, Violet Hilda b. 1884. Merchant with pastoral & mining interests inherited from father: Freemason: Perth Bd. of Educ. & Director Perth Building Fund. Educ. Eng. 1855-8, left on Devonshire 6.3.1855, revisited Europe 1874. MLC Greenough 10.1870-3, MLC Toodyay 11.1875-10.1890, Nom. MLC 12.1890-9.1894. MLC 7.1894-5.1906. Col. Sec. 12.1891-10.1892. Member Perth City Council 1871-80. Mayor of Perth 1880-4 & 1886-88. Pres. Leg. Council 1892-1906. Director WA Bank 24 yrs & other business interests. Knighted 1893. Trustee Public Library & Museum, 1st Chairman Perth Public Hospital. His home "Crawley Park" of 200 acres now WA University. Financed discovery of Menzies Goldfield. Employed 16 T/L men South Perth & 1 at Vasse. Qualified as juror 1860: £1500 personal estate. JP. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1855.

SHENTON, Job, b. 1827, d. 21.12.1887 (Guildford) (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Victoria Plains. Labourer, in 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed 20 T/L men on occasions 1866-1873 at Victoria Plains & Guildford.

SHENTON, Maria, dtr. of Luke (carpenter), m. (1st) ROBINSON, m. (2nd) 1876 Joseph MILES.

SHENTON, Maria, b. 1853, dtr. of Arthur & Mercy, m. (1st) 1874 Charles CROWTHER, m. (2nd) 1890 Daniel MATHESON.

SHENTON, Mary Ann (Mrs, widow), arr. with dtrs. Mary Ann & Ellen. Signed a petition 11.1840 for a Methodist Minister's stipend.

SHENTON, Mary Ann, b. 1857. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London (nominated by Job Shenton, expiree), m. STEVENSON. She applied for 50 acres Melbourne district 1879 as an immigrant grant. New Norcia.

SHENTON, Robert, b. 1816 (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed 2 T/L men at Guildford & Perth 1854 & a T/L shingle splitter 1864.

SHENTON, Susannah, b. 1848, dtr. of George & Ann, m. 1867 Edward Albert STONE.

SHENTON, W.G. b. 1813, d. 17.6.1843 (Perth), arr. 7.10.1841 per Mary & Jane from London. Buried as a pauper by Lazenby (CSR 129).

SHENTON, William, b. 3.1850, d. 29.12.1870 at Mt. Blaze Station North West, son of George & Ann Catherine (nee Cousins).

SHENTON, William Kernott, b. 1802, d. 6.1842, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus with Latour's men, m. 24.11.1841 Jessica CAMERON b. 1811, she arr. possibly 23.12.1837 per Joshua Carroll & was schoolmistress in Perth in 1841. Granted 11,360 acres. Selected 9,546 acres at Leschenault & 100 in Helena district. With his relative Arthur & McFaul published on 25.4.1831 "Fremantle Observer", "Perth Gazette" & "Western Australian Journal" under the editorship of McFaul who received three quarters of ownership. In 1832 with W.R. Steel estab. a mill at South Perth. Apptd. draftsman in Lands Dept. 1836. He was drowned on a voyage to Bunbury to inspect his grant. His widow ran a private school in Perth & left WA 11.1848 per Waterlily for Tasmania.

SHENTON, William Young, b. 1805, d. 13.12.1866 (Perth). ?This man employed 4 or more T/L men on occasions at Champion Bay & Wanneroo 1854, 1856 & 1858.

SHEPHARD, see also SHEPHERD, SHEPPARD & SHEPPERD.

SHEPERD, Miney Louisa, dtr. of Fred (solicitor, Ireland), m. (1st) 1874 Henry ASHTON, m. (2nd) Edward HAGHE.

SHEPHERD, Agnes. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SHEPHERD, Arthur, m. Christina Ann FERGUSON b. 7.6.1873 (Toodyay), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Martin). Chd. John Arthur Royal b. 1897/8.

SHEPHERD, Bentley, b. 1838, d. 20.3.1868 (Frem), arr. 9.1.1858 per Hougoumont. Was a purser's steward on the ship. Apptd. Asst. Warder at Fremantle.

SHEPHERD, Charles. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Emily. Chd. Agnes, Edith, Charles, Fred, Ethel, George.

SHEPHERD, Charles. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Mary. Chd. Adelaide, Charles, George, Frederick, Harry, Frank, Bert. The family left for Hobart 30.3.1887 per Chollerton.

SHEPHERD, Charlotte Matilda, b. 1839, m. 1861 Frederick SEWELL.

SHEPHERD, D. Arr. 2.9.1888 per Australind from Singapore.

SHEPHERD, David, b. 1829 (expirée). Arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer at Champion Bay 1864.

SHEPHERD, Edwin. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, wife Alice. Chd. Henry, Ernest, Edwin.

SHEPHERD, Elizabeth Henrietta, b. 1835, m. 1871 John MACKENZIE.

SHEPHERD, Emily, b. 1871, dtr. of John & Josephine, m. 1891 Alfred Edward KING.

SHEPHERD, Emma, b. 1833, dtr. of James (seaman), m. 1868 John PICKEN.

SHEPHERD, Helen, m. John BARTLEY.

SHEPHERD, James, b. 1852 (?brother of John). Arr. 16.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Cooper. ?This man & his wife had a wayside hotel, store & butchering at Panton, East Kimberley Goldfield 1886.

SHEPHERD, James, b. 1843 (expiree).
Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara.
Dep. 16.10.1879 for Mauritius.

SHEPHERD, James, d. 3.1881. Waggoner employed by John Stevenson, Wandering, crushed under his waggon wheels.

SHEPHERD, Jack. Pearler, Cossack, Broome. Owner of 60 ton schooner Jessie. Partner with Christopher Coppin in pearling venture 1886 surviving the big blow of that year.

SHEPHERD, John, b. ?1833 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 10.8.1854 per Ramillies. Of Perth. Employed 6 T/L men (4 of them sawyers) at the Canning Mills on occasions 1866-1871, & ?of Bunbury where he employed 4 T/L men (one a cook) 1867-1869.

SHEPHE(A)RD, John, b. 1862. d. 10.2.1901, m. 4.2.1891 Louisa Catherine SIMPSON bp. 30.6.1868 d. 4.5.1944, dtr. of George & Catherine (nee Wiseley). Chd. Joy Linda b. 1891, John McKenzie b. 1892, Leonard Wesley b. 1899. Geraldton.

SHEPHERD, John Age, b. (Yorkshire) c.1843, d. 21.2.1895 (Bindoon). Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London, wife Josephine Wallis b. c.1845. Chd. Harry, Arthur, Walter b. c.1870, Emily b. c.1871/4, George b. 1879, Frederick b. 1880. Tanner & farmer. Applied for 100 acres Swan District 1879 as an immigrant grant. Chittering, Bindoon "Castle Hill" farmer 1891.

SHEPHERD (SHEPPERD), John Richard, b. (W.A), son of John & Margaret (nee McInerney), m. 23.6.1901 Irwin Margaret NAIRN b. 19.9.1880, dtr. of Francis Edward & Harriet Emma (nee Long).

SHEPHERD, Maria, b. 1841, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Dressmaker.

SHEPHERD, Thomas, b. 1835 (Notts), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife Elizabeth b. 1839 & 2 chd. Martha b. 1858, John (infant). To SA 23.5.1863 per Gem.

SHEPHERD, Walter, b. c.1870, son of John & Josephine (nee Wallis). Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight with parents, m. Barbara SPICE b. 19.11.1873, dtr. of William John & Mary Ann (nee Ferguson). Chd. Lila Doris.

SHEPHERD, William, b. ?1836 (expiree). Arr. possibly 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed 3 T/L men at Greenough 1865, 1868 & 1873 & 1 T/L man at Perth 1869.

SHEPLLEY, William.(Arr.?as Alfred 24.3.1887 per Chollerton), m. 1896 (Guildford) Mary STOUT b. 10.10.1870 (Perth), dtr. of Stephen Montago & Ellinor (nee Brown).

SHEPPARD, Mrs. Arr. 16.9.1874 per Nubia.

SHEPPARD, Augustus. Arr. 3.4.1888 per Port Darwin from London. Accountant & bank clerk, applied for Govt. position 22.4.1888.

SHEPPARD, George, arr. 9.1833. Pte. 21st Regt. stationed at Kelmscott. Was discharged 6.1840, listed in Toodyay 1849 Census. ?This man employed a T/L servant at Toodyay 1869.

SHEPPARD (SHIPHARD), Henry, b. 1812, d. 12.1.1870, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st Margaret b. 1818 d. 12.3.1859 (Perth), m. 2nd 10.4.1860 (Perth) Martha Jane WALKER. Chd. ?Son John b. 1840, William. Formerly Pte 35th Regt. Perth Town Lot 1855. ?This man visited SA 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas. ?This man employed a T/L men at Greenough 1865 & 7 T/L men at Perth on occasions 1867-1869.

SHEPPARD, J.E. & T. Dep. 6.3.1856 per Thane of Fife for SA.

SHEPPARD, John, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents William & Frances. ?This man - Master Mariner. Owned Perth Town Lot 1852 & also Lot T12 (1865). To Eastern colonies 7.10.1852 per Merope & returned 12.2.1853 per Fanny Fisher. Attended Perth School 1834.

SHEPPARD, John, b. 1791, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife & 5 chd. He & wife kept a coffee shop at Frem. & gave credit to the destitute. Was a juryman 13.1.1831. His wife & 3 chd. sailed 23.5.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania, but permission was refused for John to leave because of debts. ?Son William b. 1827 d. 1830.

SHEPPARD, Mary, b. 1833, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

SHEPPARD, William, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with wife & sons, m. (UK) Frances b. 1802 d. 3.1850, Chd. William b. 1835, John, Henry b. 1836. Perth Lot P9 (Sons William & John attended Perth School 1834). After wife's death was with son William & went to SA with that family 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas.

SHEPPARD, William, b. 1825, son of William & Frances, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham with parents, m. 5.1844 Elizabeth HARWOOD b. 1824/6, dtr. of Thomas & Jane (nee Fielding), she arr. 8.5.1830 per James. Chd. Thomas b. 1845, John b. 1847, Samuel b. 1849. Farmer. Middle Swan c.1845. To SA 11.9.1853 per Gil Blas with wife, 4 chd. & Wm. Sheppard Sr. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley. Employed 2 T/L men 1851 & 1852.

SHEPPARD, William, son of Henry (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 24.12.1873 (Greenough) Mary SLAVIN, dtr. of James (Enrolled Pensioner). Farmer of Greenough Flats. C/E.

SHEPPERD, John, b. 1814, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with his Regt. m. 29.3.1843 (Bunbury) Anne Sarah MURPHY b. 1825. Chd. Henry b. 1845 (York), A--- b. 1846. Sgt. of 51st Regt. promoted from Corporal 15.10.1840. Stationed at Leschenault 1840, Vasse 1841, Bunbury 1843 & York 1845.

SHEPPERD, John, b. 1840, son of Henry, m. 3.12.1867 (Congr Frem)
Margaret NEARNEY (McINERNEY) b. 1847, dtr. of James, arr. 23.5.1865
per Fitzroy. Chd. John Richard. Seaman.

SHERIDAN, (Indistinguishable)
Arr. 11.2.1874 per Nile.
Arr. 8.1884 per Peshawar.
Dep. 7.12.1884 per South Australian.

SHERIDAN, Anne, m. James DAMIN.

SHERIDAN, Bernard, b. 1822, d. 21.1.1869 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per
William Jardine, m. 23.4.1859 (Perth) Georgiana LATCHFORD b. 1830
(Ireld), she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda as a servant.

SHERIDAN, Bernard, died at Rottneest. Arr. 7.1857 per Clara as an
Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1st Mary FENTON, m. 2nd 9.9.1860 (Vic.
Plains) Joan SHERWOOD d. 27.1.1869, dtr. of William & Ann (nee
Connell). Chd. John b. 1848, d. 1936, James b. 1850 (Irel), Bernard,
Stephen d. 1942, Kate, Peter b. 1857 (Frem RC). Pte. (Cpl?) Royal
Irish. Warder at Fremantle. 1867-9 Greenough saddler & farmer. After
wife's death he applied for admission to Depot 1880. He took chd. to
New Norcia (James & Stephen). They settled there & he lived with James
until near final illness, when he was at Rottneest. Employed 9 T/L men
on occasions 1863-1868 including a saddler & a hutkeeper.

SHERIDAN, Christopher (see HARADINE).

SHERIDAN, Ethel Margaret, dtr. of C.W, m. 1895 Frederick Charles MONGER.

SHERIDAN, James, b. 3.11.1850, son of Bernard, m. 1875 Sarah WOODS b.
14.11.1856, dtr. of John & Sarah (nee Allsop). Chd. Eliza b. 1875 d.
1876, John b. 1877, Sarah Jane b. 1878, James b. 1879, Mary b. 1880 d.
1899, Theresa b. 1882, Samuel b. 1884, Samuel Stephen b. 1885, Stephen
b. 1886, Margaret b. 1887, William b. 1889, Bernard b. 1891, Robert b.
1893 d. 1905, Kate b. 1895, Edward b. 1896, Ethel May b. 1898, Ernest
Joseph b. 1901. Farmer "Dumpin'erry" New Norcia 1877. Employed 2 T/L
men at Victoria Plains 1876 & 1882.

SHERIDAN, Jane (Johannah), b. 1834, m. 1853 William SMITH.

SHERIDAN, John. Signed petition C/E clergyman 1832/3.

SHERIDAN, John, b. 1848, son of Bernard & Mary (nee Fenton). Arr. 7.1857
per Clara with parents (Pensioner Guard). At 17 years signed on as a
crewman on Tien Tsin 1864, then for 3 voyages on Fitzroy. Then on
North West runs, was in harbour service under J.N. Croke. In 1870s was
in Eastern Australian shipping, acquired several vessels engaged in
fishing S.A. About 1900 took up 35,000 acres pastoral leasehold on
Kangaroo Island which his son later took over.

SHERIDAN, Kate, dtr. of Bernard, m. GREEN (to S.A.).

SHERIDAN, Mary (Rebecca), m. 1860 Joseph DART.

SHERIDAN, Mary Anne, m. James DUNCAN.

SHERIDAN, Mary Eliza, b. 30.5.1864, dtr. of Mary.

SHERIDAN, Matthew. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

SHERIDAN, Patrick, b. 1812, d. 10.9.1844 (Albany). A sea captain. He died of dysentery.

SHERIDAN, Rebecca, bp. (RC Frem) 18.11.1860.

SHERIDAN, Stephen, son of Bernard & Mary (nee Fenton), m. 8.5.1881 (New Norcia RC) Margaret Adelaide HUNT b. 7.1864 (New Norcia), dtr. of William & Catherine. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1882, Catherine b. 1884, William, John, Cissie, Phoebe, Eva, Norah, ?Ernest d. 1898 at "Walebing. New Norcia. Employed by James Clinch, then by Lefroy at "Walebing." Member of Victoria Plains Cricket Team. Bought "Mangewan" sold out to go to Moora. Retired Perth. Member Victoria Plains Rd Bd 1902-1906.

SHERIDAN, Terence (?John Sheridan). Arr. 78.6.1829 per Sulphur. Pte. 63rd Regt. stationed at HQ Perth. Was employed in Survey work 1.1830. (John) signed a petition for a C/E clergyman in 1832/3. Explored the York area with Dale & Moore in 1880.

SHERIDON, Catherine, b. 1827, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

SHERLOCK, Catherine, b. 1829 (Ireland), d. 23.6.1908 (Victoria), dtr. of Robert & Catherine, arr. 1851. Sister Mary Joseph of the Catholic Order of Mercy. Profession 14.5.1850 Dublin.

SHERLOCK, Francis Hilton, son of Francis Swithin & Mary Ann. ?arr. 18.10.1882 per Rowhilla with wife. Visited Victoria dep. 7.12.1887 per South Australian & returning 19.1.1888 per Albany, m. Mary HUDDART. Chd. Marion Packenham b. 1881 d. 1901, Francis Langford Huddart bp. 1885, Irene May b. 1888, Hilton b. 1889 d. 1896, Eric Huddart b. 1897, Flora, Rupert.

SHERLOCK, Francis Swithin, m. Mary Ann b. 1824 d. 18.1.1893 (Perth). Chd. Walter James b. 1858 d. 1941, Francis Hilton, Langford H, Yrun E, Hilton Zebulon, Emily, Zoe. Wife & 5 members of the family arr. 29.6.1888 per Albany from Melbourne.

SHERLOCK, Hilton Zebulon, son of Francis Swithin & Mary Ann. Arr. 27.1.1883 per Macedon from Eastern colonies, m. 20.9.1888 (Perth C/E) Louisa ANNEAR b. 1869 d. 2.12.1943, dtr. of James & Emily. Chd. Hilton Dudley b. 1889 d. 1897, Edith Emily Louisa b. 1891 d. 1919, Geoffrey Hosking b. 1895, Jack Norman Hilton b. 1899, Reginald Dudley b. 1903, Kathleen Alice May b. 1905. Perth. Clerk.

SHERLOCK, Matthew, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. To SA 24.10.1864 per Europa. Ex soldier.

SHERLOCK, R. Arr. 24.3.1876 per Albion's Isle from Melbourne.

SHERMAN, Colonel. Arr. per Victoria Sydney to Derby via Darwin in early 7.1886. Surveying & exploring for W.A. Govt. (Inquirer 28.7.1886).

SHERMAN, Charles, b. 1843 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1872 grubbing sandalwood & fencing. Left for S.A. 3.10.1878.

SHERMAN, Edward C., arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings.

SHERMAN, James, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L wellsinker 1874 at Beverley.

SHERMAN, J.J. Arr. 18.11.1876 per Emily from Melbourne en route to Lacapede Island.

SHERR, Bridget, b. 1837, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

SHERRATT, Elizabeth (Betsy), b. 1820/3, dtr. of Thomas Brooker, m. 1846 Thomas BARRATT.

SHERRATT, Emma, b. 1825/6, dtr. of Thomas Brooker, m. 1847 Thomas F. CRUTCHLEY.

SHERRATT, John, b. 1824/8, son of Thomas Brooker & Amelia, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison. Albany whaler in partnership with his brothers. Employed a T/L carpenter at Albany 1865-1867. Went to USA. Listed at Albany 1881.

SHERRATT, Mary, 1819, dtr. of Thomas Brooker, m. 1838 Hugh McDONALD.

SHERRATT, Mary Amelia, b. 1856, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1904 Louis Frederick van ZULIECOM.

SHERRATT, Thomas, b. 30.9.1829, d. 25.6.1895, son of Thomas Brooker & Amelia, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison, m. 19.6.1855 Emma Keturah JENKINS b. 19.2.1829 d. 9.8.1866, dtr. of William & Mary Emma, she arr. 1833 per Buffalo. Chd. Mary Amelia b. 1856 d. 1940, John Thomas b. 1859, William Brooker b. 1860 d. 1876, Edwin George Jenkins b. 1861, Emma Agnes b. 1863 dc. 1864, Walter Pretious b. 1864 d. 1939, Frances b. 1866 d. infancy, Emma Harriet b. 1878. Albany Bay whaler on South Coast 1860s & 70s. Merchant, victualler 1850s. 1871 Member Albany Municipal Council. Warden of St. John's Church. Ship owner Amelia 24 tons 1863, Walter & Mary 1875. "York Hotel" 1865-7.

SHERRATT, Thomas Brooker, b. 20.5.1789, d. 20.5.1857, arr. at KGS 19.6.1834 per James Pattison with wife Amelia b. 1800 d. 23.7.1842 at Albany. Chd. Mary b. 1819, Elizabeth (Betsy) b. 1820/3, Emma b. 1826, John b. 1824/8, Thomas b. 1829 d. 1895, William b. 1828/32, Henry b. 1835, Charles b. 1837, George b. 1839, Amelia b. 1841. Govt. Auctioneer. Albany 5.1835. Postmaster 1842. "Sherratt Family Inn" 1835-1843. Whaling 1836-9. Ship-builder 1842: Merchant, lay preacher in his own Octagonal Church built 1836. The death of his wife & his long legal dispute over possession of Emma Sherratt lead to mental breakdown. Affairs managed by son-in-law Hugh McDonald after 1843.

SHERRATT, Walter Pretious, b. 22.11.1864 (Albany), d. 27.10.1939, son of Thomas & Emma Kenturah (nee Jenkins), m. Clara Louise d. 15.3.1945. Chd. Greta, Kess, Mollie.

SHERRATT, William, b. 1828/1832, son of Thomas Brooker & Amelia, arr. 19.6.1834 per James Pattison with parents. In partnership with brothers. Albany whalers 1860s & boatowners. Listed at Albany 1881.

SHERRETT, J.H.S. (Henry).

Arr. 29.12.1876 per Ellora (cabin from Eastern colonies).

Dep. 7.3.1877 per Georgina for Victoria (listed as Skerrett).

Arr. 13.11.1877 per Rob Roy from KGS on his way to Lacapade Island per Alexandra. Member of firm of T.E. Bevon.

SHERROTTA, Mary, m. 1854 William WARD.

SHERRY, (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 26.12.1879 per Laughing Wave for Colombo.

Arr. 7.6.1886 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

SHERRY, Ada, b. c.1880, m. c.1908 George Henry MUNDAY.

SHERRY, Ann, b. 1869, dtr. of Peter, m. 1887 Florance McCARTHY.

SHERRY, Anne, b. 1839 (Irel), m. 1859 John COFFEE.

SHERRY, Anne Elizabeth (Fanny), (widow, nee Haynes), m. 1888 John WALDOCK.

SHERRY, Catherine, b. 1834 (Ireland), m. 1857 John BOX.

SHERRY, Henry, b. 1838, d. 27.10.1885 (Perth Prison) (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, m. ?Minna Matilda. To Colombo 26.12.1878.

SHERRY, James, ?son of Peter. Joined Police Force c.1883. To KGS 4.4.1883 per Amur. Promoted to Sgt. at Halls Creek 1886. To Derby 1888.

SHERRY, John, b. 6.12.1862 (York), d. 8.10.1945 (Mackie's Crossing), son of Peter & Mary, m. 3.6.1890 (York RC) Mildred STURTRIDGE b. 2.1.1866 bp. RC 1890, dtr. of Henry & Anne. Chd. Patrick Leo b. 1891 d. 1968, Ada Mary b. 1898. (Both RC York). York, worked for Burges, his wife had been a governess. RC.

SHERRY, Peter, b. 1829 (Co. Monaghan, Irel); d. 4.7.1905 (York), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife, m. c.1854 (Irel) Mary MORGAN b. 1833 d. 7.4.1888 (York). Chd. James b. 1857 (Irel) d. 1906 (York RC), Patrick b. 1861, John b. 1862, Ann b. 1869 d. 1896. Wheelwright by trade. York farmer 1870 "Malebelling". Employed 3 T/L men 1866 & 1871. RC.

SHERRY, William, b. 1838 (expiree). Listed at Albany 1881.

SHERWIN, Elizabeth, b. c.1863, d. 1903, m. John James David WHITEHURST.

SHERWIN, Henry, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead, and dep. by same vessel 3.1830.

SHERWIN, Henry Edward, b. 1828, d. 2.1847. Indentured servant to T. & H. Carter, died of a cart accident.

SHERWIN, John William, arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead, dep. for Tasmania & arr. 8.5.1830 per Eliza. Dep. 6.1830 per Orelia for Tasmania. Arr. 11.3.1835 per George Herbert from NSW, & dep. 1.8.1835 per Sir David Ogilvy.

SHERWIN, Mary Ann, dtr. of Stephen, m. 1895 Charles JOHNSON.

SHERWIN, Stephen, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 4.11.1861 (Greenough) Elizabeth FITZGERALD b. 1833 d. 12.11.1869, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Cummins), she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. (bp. RC Geraldton), Mary Ann b. 1865, Suzanna bp. 1867, Eliza b. 1867, John b. 1869. Labourer, small farmer, Chapman River. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1865-1869 from Geraldton. RC.

SHERWOOD, A. (? Alfred, son of Frederick). Employed a labourer at Champion Bay 1868.

SHERWOOD, Arthur Hay, b. 15.4.1875, son of Thomas & Caroline Lydia (nee Mews), m. Dolphin Harriet McKENNA.

SHERWOOD, Aubrey Thomas, b. 11.11.1865 (Perth), d. 16.2.1938, son of Thomas & Caroline Lydia (nee Mews), m. 11.11.1893 Annie Louisa Elizabeth WISDOM b. 1865 d. 9.1.1945, dtr. of F.W. Wisdom of Scotland. Civil servant in Customs Dept 1883. Sub Collector of Customs 1895-1925. Founding member of Freshwater Bay Yacht Club & member Claremont Yacht Club & Cottesloe Golf Club. Freemason. Educ Perth & Frem. High School.

SHERWOOD, Bessie, b. 1854, dtr. of Robert & Sarah, m. 1885 Henry Wynne CLIFTON-PARRY.

SHERWOOD, Charles, b. 16.2.1847, son of Frederick & Jessie (nee Hay), m. 18.11.1877 (Frem. C/E) Caroline Cecilia DUFFIELD b. 1864, dtr. of Samuel Bidgood (lighthouse keeper) & Eliza, she m. (2nd) Edward BROWNE. Frem. Carpenter. Educ. Perth Boys'.

SHERWOOD, Edward Robert, b. 17.6.1858, son of Robert & Sarah, m. 9.12.1884 (Guildford C/E) Horatia Mary Wardle OWEN, dtr. of Henry Travers. Chd. Edward Robert Owen bp. 1889 (Guildford C/E). Perth. Clerk. Visited Eastern colonies 14.10.1887 per Albany. He & wife returned from visit to Eastern colonies 4.4.1888 per South Australian. He dep. 1.11.1888 per Albany for Victoria. C/E.

SHERWOOD, Florence Caroline, b. 1868, dtr. of Thomas & Caroline Lydia, m. James Forrest FOWLER.

SHERWOOD, Frederick, b. ?1809, d. 10.5.1874 (Perth), arr. with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Jessie HAY b. 1812 d. 24.7.1855 (Perth). Chd. Jane b. 1836, Matilda, Thomas b. 1838 d. 1914, Frederick b. 1841 d. 1919, Henry b. 1843, Alfred b. 1845 d. 1873, Charles b. 1847, George b. 1849, Annie b. 1852. Perth, Civil Service 1840s. Administrator Frem. 1843 & Perth 1845 as clerk. Schoolmaster 1849. Architect & surveyor. Employed 34 T/L men on occasions 1851-1872 including a gardener, a cooper & a woodcutter.

SHERWOOD, Frederick, b. 15.6.1841, d. 11.1.1919, son of Frederick & Jessie (nee Hay), m. 28.11.1883 (Busselton C/E) Sarah Eliza ROSE b. 1857 d. 28.1.1936, dtr. of Samuel & Emma. Chd. Edna Rose b. 1885, Patricia b. 1887, Frederick Roy b. 1889 d. 1898, Irene Hay b. 1892, Herbert Ross b. 1895. Perth. Clerk to Commissariat Dept. 1862. Sec. Oddfellows 1874. C/E.

SHERWOOD, Frederick William, bp. 7.10.1870, d. 14.1.1933, son of Thomas & Caroline Lydia (nee Mews), m. 4.10.1899 Ellen Marion KEY b. 1878 d. 22.10.1947. Chd. Madeline, Ralph, Marjorie Doreen, Freda, Edgar, Dick Lloyd b. 1915.

SHERWOOD, George, b. 11.8.1849, son of Frederick & Jessie (nee Hay), m. 14.4.1872 (Perth RC) Anne MOORE b. 1855, dtr. of Robert. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1872 (Perth RC), George Frederick b. 1874, Arthur E. b. 1876, Ada Elizabeth b. 1878, Ernest Charles b. 1880. To Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel & returned. Prot. Wife RC.

SHERWOOD, Harriette, b. 1847, dtr. of Robert & Sarah, m. 1881 John WHITE.

SHERWOOD, Henry, b. 17.4.1843, son of Frederick & Jessie (nee Hay), m. 15.6.1884 (Guildford C/E) Annie COOK, dtr. of Edward William & Eliza (nee Lyons). Chd. Ethel Annie b. 1885, Henry b. 1886, Grace b. 1887, Edward b. 1888. Farmer. Wine Merchant, Perth 1884. Employed 20 T/L men at "Peninsula Farm" & Champion Bay 1870-1875.

SHERWOOD, Jane, b. 1836, dtr. of Frederick, m. William Michael CARR.

SHERWOOD, Jane Ann, dtr. of Robert & Sarah, m. 1863 Edward Wellman MARSH.

SHERWOOD, Joan, dtr. of William & Ann, m. 1860 Bernard SHERIDAN.

SHERWOOD, Matilda, b.*1843, dtr. of Robert, m. 1st 1858 Samuel YATES, m. 2nd 1866 John HALLIDAY.

SHERWOOD, Robert, b. 1820, d. 28.10.1875, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife Sarah b. 1819 & 4 chd. Matilda b. 1843, Jane Ann b. 1845 d. 1894, Harriette b. 1847, Fanny b. 1849 d. 1933, Betsy b. 1854, Edward Robert b. 1858. Brewer 1850s & 1860s. Perth, gardener, caretaker of Govt. Domain 1870s. Bt. Perth Lot H20 (1867). Qualified as a juror 1860; £150 personal estate.

SHERWOOD, Thomas, b. 24.1.1838 (Eng), d. 30.7.1914, arr. 1840s with parents Frederick & Jessie, m. 8.1862 Caroline Lydia MEWS b. 9.1.1845 d. 17.10.1927, dtr. of Thomas William & Caroline (nee Inkpen). Chd. Aubrey Thomas b. 1865 d. 1938, Florence Caroline b. 1868, Mabel Emma b. 1869 d. 1870, Frederick William b. 1870 d. 1933, Maria G b. 1872, Raymond Henry b. 1873, Arthur Hay b. 1875, Charles Mews b. 1878 d. 1932, Gertrude Annie Valentine b. 1881, Claude Augustus b. 1882, Olive Constance b. 1884, Frederica b. & d. 1887, Grace b. & d. 1887, Violet Annie b. 1890, Lotty Lily b. 1896 d. infancy. Clerk Imperial Commissariat Dept 1855. Chief Clerk 1875-1886. He joined Colonial Civil Service Lands Dept 1886-c.1903. Employed 2 T/L men 1867-1870. Member & Sec. of Oddfellows 1861 & in 1866 Freemasons. Director Perth Building Soc. 1867. Treasurer Swan Mech. Inst. 1875. Joined Volunteer Corps 1861 - rising to rank of Major, retiring 1895. Active in C/E diocese at Perth, Treasurer, Sec. & Trustee. Educ. WA.

SHETTLAND, W. Dep. 15.1.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

SHEWBRIDGE, Elizabeth. Arr. 16.9.1878 per Helena Mena.

SHIBBS, C.H. & George. Arr. 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage).

SHIEL, James. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

SHIEL, John. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

SHIEL(S), Michael, d. 16.2.1854 (Frem RC), arr. possibly 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Margaret. Formerly Pte. 61st Regt.

SHIELD, Edward. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Mary. Applied for work on railway construction.

SHIELD, William. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Mary. Chd. Isabella, Annie, Fred, Ernest.

SHIELDS, A. Arr. 11.12.1855 per Esmeralda.

SHIELDS, Andrew, dep. for SA 4.1857 per Swallow.

SHIELDS, Henry, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1869 at Chapman (Champion Bay district).

SHIELDS, Herbert, m. 1897 Mary Elizabeth LEAKE b. 21.2.1874 (York W.A), d. 10.1912, dtr. of Robert Burke & Jane (nee Parker).

SHIELDS, Ike (Isaac?). Chd. Victor. Geraldton, wood carting contractor. Mail contractor Geraldton-Yuna.

SHIELDS, Leslie, Sgt. Royal Artillery, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Stationed at Rottneest 1859.

SHIELDS, Mark, b. 1808, (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees (wife & 4 chd. in UK). Dep. 25.5.1855 per Champion to SA.

SHIELDS, Dr. Edward. Arr. 19.9.1886 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

SHIELDS (?SHIELDS), John, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. possibly 24.5.1855 per Stag. Bt. Perth Lot 1860. Employed 3 T/L labourers at Bunbury 1866 & 1870 & 2 at Perth 1867 & 1873.

SHIER, m. Edith SWEETMAN b. 1876/1882, d. 13.6.1936, dtr. of Henry James & Elizabeth (nee Adams).

SHILL, J. Dep. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive for SA.

SHILLING, Thomas, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 21.1.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed 3 T/L men, a sawyer at Perth 1866, one at Bunbury 1870 & a labourer at Albany. Woodcutter, contracted to supply sleepers for the construction of Great Southern Railway on section south of Cranbrook. One of his sawpits was located at Shilling Lake near Kendenup.

SHILLING, William (=? Thomas), m. 1864.

SHILLINGLAW, Mr.
Arr. 3.12.1869 per Pet from Eastern colonies.

SHILLINGTON, John. Arr. 1895 from N.S.W. m. Bertha Elvina LOCKE b. 12.7.1868, dtr. of John Bavage & Mary (nee Layman). Employed in Railway Dept. Perth. Chief Clerk 1895-1899. To Kalgoorlie for 4 years as goods manager & then in same role at Perth. In 1912 District Superintendent at Narrogin.

SHILTON, William, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia as clerk to Peter Broun. He was assigned to assist with the Govt. stores at Garden Is. Resigned 8.3.1832. Dep. 13.6.1835 per Dart.

SHINE, John, b. 1828, d. 4.3.1886 (Greenough) (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Visited Victoria 1.7.1882 per Rob Roy. Shepherd & farm labourer. He died at the Hampton Inn.

SHINNER, J. Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore.

SHINNERS, Daniel Gleeson (John), b. 1819, d. 8.8.1877, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary Agnes RYAN, she or a dtr. m. 14.12.1878 Samuel James FORD. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1859, James Joseph Gleeson b. 1861 (Frem RC), John, Daniel b. 1866, Catherine Elizabeth b. 1868, Margaret Gertrude b. 1870. Formerly Pte in East India Co. Army. Fremantle tailor 1863. To Kojonup by 1869. On 21.8.1875 he was granted Kojonup Loc. PlO. Employed 2 T/L men 1864 & 1866. RC.

SHINNERS, Mary Agnes, ?dtr. of Daniel or widow of, m. 1878 Samuel James FORD.

SHINNICK, Catherine, b. 1800, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Australind. To SA 26.3.1846 per Venus. Seamstress.

SHINNICK, John, b. 1820, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Australind. To SA 26.3.1846 per Venus. Smith's Asst.

SHINNOCK, Michael, b. 1815, arr. 12.1840 per Island Queen at Australind. Whitesmith. Dep. 26.3.1846 per Venus for SA.

SHINS, W. Arr. 21.10.1887 per Flinders from Eastern colonies.

SHIP, Ann, dtr. of William, m. 1860 William RAGAN.

SHIPHARD, see SHEPPARD, Henry.

SHIPLEY, Ralph, b. 1828, d. 17.7.1892 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. York. Labourer.

SHIPLEY, Mrs T.F. (or T.J.).

Arr. 6.2.1886 per Otway from S.A.

Arr. 25.1.1888 per Otway from S.A. with a child.

SHIPPARD, John, m. (Perth C/E) 29.11.1855 Eliza WINFIELD.

SHIPTON, (Dr) John (MRCS), d. 20.10.1870 (Eng), arr. 17.3.1841 per Sterling with wife Maria (nee Metcalf). Chd. Emily b. & d. 1847, Charles Alexander b. 1851 (Frem) d. 1851. Perth medico during 1840s. Appointed Asst. Colonial Surgeon & Health Officer at Fremantle 1849-1869. His wife opened a school at Frem, moved it to Canning in 1842. In 1846 they opened a school at Perth for day scholars & boarders. He was a member of Oddfellows Lodge in 1857 & of Frem. Working Men's Assoc. in 1867. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1867. His wife made several voyages sometimes as matron in charge of immigrants coming to WA. To England 1.1.1858 per Aerolite & returned 1.1860 per Shepherd. She arr. again 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan & 27.10.1862 per Tartar. Dep. 11.7.1863 to Calcutta per Clyde. Wife Congreg.

SHIRES, Charles Henry, m. c.1880 Isabella Elizabeth BROWN b. 2.7.1863 d. 30.5.1947, dtr. of Thomas & Bridget (nee Rock). Chd. Amelia E. b. c.1886, Charles H. b. 1888, Hilda M. b. 1890, Leonard J. b. 1894, Martha B. b. 1896, Eileen M. b. c.1900. Northampton.

SHIRES, Hilda M, b. c.1890, dtr. of Charles Henry, m. Patrick Clere Morrissey WILLIAMS.

SHIRKEY, John, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde. Employed 8 T/L men at Wokalup 1871-1873 including 2 sawyers, a cook & a bricklayer.

SHIRLEY, Frederick, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Daisy b. 1890 (Perth Wesl). Plasterer, Perth. Wesl.

SHIRLEY-KELLY, Arthur, m. 31.12.1894 Norah MEAGHER b. 8.6.1867, d. 12.7.1896 (Perth), dtr. of Malachi Reedy & Caroline (nee Stubberfield)

SHIVERALL, A. (see CHEVERIL), b. 1843/6, ?son of Jesse & Elizabeth. Shepherd, Narrogin 1880s.

SHIVERS, Arthur, b. 1830 (Irel), arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. Bridget SCHILLION b. 1834 d. 1895. Chd. Mary b. 1854 d. 1913, Catherine b. 1858, Henry b. 1868/9, Bridget. Labourer. Settled at Waterloo 1870s. Dardanup home used as local Post Office. Dtr. Bridget carried on postal services after mother's death. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870.

SHIVERS, Catherine, b. 1858, dtr. of Arthur, m. Thomas ROBSON.

SHIVERS, Elizabeth, b. c.1861 (Australia), d. 19.4.1924. Sister Xavier of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

SHIVERS, Henry, b. c.1868, son of Arthur & Bridget (nee Schillion), m. 30.5.1898 (RC Bunbury) Harriette Elizabeth Mary CLARK, dtr. of Alfred Stevens & Caroline (nee Law) widow of Thomas Charles Maguire. Chd. 5 step children (Maguire), Mona, Mary & Vera, Alice, Grace, child d. 1908. Farmer, Waterloo.

SHIVERS, Mary, b. 1854. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

SHIVERS, Mary, b. 1854, d. 1913, dtr. of Arthur & Bridget, m. Thomas BUSHNER.

SHIVERS, Sara, m. John FARRELL.

SHOEBRIDGE, Miss. Dep. 25.8.1879 per Rob Roy from Frem. to KGS.

SHOESMITH, Richard William, b. 1811, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus, one of Latour's party & as a labourer to Abraham Morgan.

SHOLL, Arthur, b. 1858 (Perth), d. 1894 (Perth), son of Robert John & Mary Ann (nee Berkelman). Station manager Ashburton & Pilbara districts for his brothers R.F. & H.W.

SHOLL, Charles Edwin, b. 1861 (Perth), d. 18.8.1889 (Roebourne), son of Robert John & Mary Ann (nee Berkelman). Roebourne. Clerk to Govt. Resident.

SHOLL, Charles James Treverton, b. 1822, d. 2.1902 (Chicago USA), brother of William & John, arr. 2.5.1839 per Montreal. To Singapore 1.1849 on Empress & returned by same 7.5.1849. Apptd. to Civil Service: 1851 Chief Clerk Col. Sec's Office. 1854-9 Registrar Gen. ?Dep. 1.2.1857 per Frances to USA.

SHOLL, Edward, b. 1854 (Perth), d. 27.8.1896 (Perth), son of Robert John & Mary Ann, m. 17.3.1886 (Perth C/E) Frances COSGROVE, dtr. of Thomas of Sydney. Chd. Evelyn Mary b. 1886 d. 1891, Muriel b. 1933, Arthur Edward b. 1892 d. 1936, Herbert. Studied law & served his articles with Stone & Burt. York solicitor & barrister 1876-. To Perth in partnership with J.C.G.Foulkes. Member of Metrop. Rifles: Metrop. Cricket Club: Director Perth Gas Co. & WA Trustees & Executors Co. Held interests in gold mines.

SHOLL, Mrs. Elizabeth (nee Mutton, widow of Robert). Arr. 18.11.1840 per Shepherd with family. Chd. William Horatio b. 1808 d. 1876, Elizabeth, ?Jane, ?J.M., Robert John b. 1819 d. 1866, Charles James Treverton b. 1822 d. 1902 (USA). She dep. ?14.1.1844 per Napoleon.

SHOLL, Horatio William, b. 8.4.1852 (Perth), d. 8.11.1927, 4th son of Robert John & Mary Ann, m. 1883 (Perth) Jessie CAVE b. 1864 (Roebourne) d. 1943, dtr. of Henry (of London). Chd. Jessie b. 1884, Mary Frances b. 1885 d. 1971, Clara b. 1887 d. 1975, Ada Edith b. 1889, Penelope Ethel b. 1891, Horace Edwin b. 1893 d. 1977, Treverton Frank b. 1894 d. 1965, Leslie William b. 1897 d. 1954, Grace Pretoria b. 1900, Maude Irene b. 1905. North West. Master pearler, pastoralist, mining propr. in partnership with brother Robert Frederick. Retired Perth 1890. JP 1880: MLC North Prov. apptd 6.1888. MLA Roebourne 1.1891-4.1901. Made several voyages to the South of the colony.

SHOLL, Penelope Fanny, b. 1856, dtr. of Robert John, m. (1st) 1882 Dr. Edward SCOTT, m. (2nd) 1893 Major Robert Edwin BUSH.

SHOLL, Richard, b. 1786, d. 1836, arr. 8.6.1829 per HMS Sulphur as pursuer. He was granted land which he bequeathed to his nephew William Sholl. On 13.8.1832 he left colony per Sulphur with Stirling. Received titles to Helena land on 17.9.1833.

SHOLL, Richard Adolphus, b. 18.12.1846 (Bunbury), d. 9.5.1919 (Perth), son of Robert John & Mary Ann, m. 1st (Perth C/E) 9.2.1872 Elime Florence ASHTON b. 20.8.1851 d. 2.11.1877 (E.Perth), dtr. of Henry, m. 2nd 26.1.1887 Mary Howard SANDERS, dtr. of Lt. Col. Sanders of 30th Regt. Chd. (all 1st wife), Henry Robert b. 1873 d. 1899, Treverton Charles b. 1875 d. 1877, Elime b. 1877. Perth 1870 2nd Class Clerk Post Office, Chief Clerk 1874 & Postmaster General WA 1889-1909. 1876 Lt. Volunteer Rifles (Prom. Major). JP 1891. Perth City Councillor. Hon. Sec. WA Turf Club 1879-1889 & Committee Member. Member of Licensing Branch. Member of Cricket Club. Educ. Hale School. C/E.

SHOLL, Robert Frederick, b. 18.12.1848 (Bunbury), d. 8.12.1909 (Perth), 3rd son of Robert John & Mary Ann, m. 1878 Elizabeth COSGROVE, dtr. of Thomas of Sydney. Chd. (Bessie) Tossie b. 1879 d. 1919, Frederick Robert b. 1882 d. 1937, Fanny b. 1884 d. 197?, Guy Treverton b. 1886 d. 1931. Mr & Mrs arr. 22.11.1878 per Otway from Eastern colonies. They made several voyages later to the Eastern colonies. Managed an Irwin sheep station for 3 years. Went to North West 1868 Pearler, Nickol Bay. Had gold mine interests "Weeriana" & was one of first to send stock to W.Kimberleys. Member Kimberley Pastoral Co. To Menzies. Director of Lady Shenton & Fraser Mines, Southern Cross. Director Perth Iceworks & Perth Brickworks. MLA Gascoyne 5.1886-5.1897. MLC North Prov. 5.1904-12.1909. Member of Federal Convention 1897. C/E.

SHOLL, Robert John, b. 1819 (Eng), d. 19.6.1866 (Perth), 2nd son of Robert & Elizabeth (nee Mutton), arr. 18.11.1840 per Shepherd with mother & bros. m. 21.9.1844 (Bunbury) Mary Ann BERKELMAN b. 1828 (Irel) d. 16.7.1889. Chd. Treverton Charles b. 1845 d. 1867, Richard Adolphus b. 1846 d. 1919, Robert Frederick b. 1848 d. 1909, (Horace) Horatio William b. 1852 d. 1927, Edward b. 1854 d. 1896, Penelope Fanny b. 1856 d. 1937, Arthur b. 1858 d. 1894, Charles Edwin b. 1861 d. 1889. Perth & Bunbury in Civil Service, clerk & tidewaiter 1849-66. Res. Mag. Camden Harbour 1866. Town Lots 1866-7. Res. Mag. Roebourne & JP until 1881 when transferred to Swan. 2/6.1855 Editor of "Commercial News" which then amalgamated with "Inquirer" at Perth, part propr. until 1866. 1869 bt. "Mt. Welcome Station" at Roebourne from Withnell. Was apprent. as surgeon in Eng. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £1,500 personal estate. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for the year 1866.

SHOLL, Treverton Charles, b. 7.7.1845 (Bunbury), d. 3.1867 (at sea), son of Robert John & Mary Ann (nee Berkelman). During 1863-4 he was temporary clerk in the Convict Estab. Went to Camden Harbour in Kimberley district as clerk with his father who was the official administrator of the ill-fated settlement. In 1865 explored the King Leopold Ra region. Moved with the official party to Nickol Bay. He was returning south in the Emma which was lost in a cyclone off North West coast.

SHOLL, (Dr) William Horatio, (MRCS) b. 1808 (Eng), d. 29.11.1876 (SA), arr. 18.11.1840 per Shepherd with mother & family, m. (Frem) 17.3.1841 Jane CROCKER, dtr. of Benjamin, (she & her sister arr. 14.3.1841 per Sterling, sister returned to Eng). Chd. (4 eldest b. WA others SA), Lionel Henry b. 1844 d. 1930, Edward Treverton b. 1844 d. 1846, Richard b. 1846 d. 1930, Evelyn b. 1848, Julia b. 1850, Charles Edward b. & d. 1854, Henry William b. 1857, Alice b. 1859 d. 1873, Amy b. 1859 d. 1873. Nephew & heir of Richard Sholl, he came to WA to claim his inheritance. Perth (Colonial Surgeon 1841 at Fremantle). Edited "Inquirer" 1847-1849, then to SA, practised at Adelaide & Pt. Walleroo.

SHONE, George, b. 1820 (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Employed 3 T/L men at Frem. 1851, a carpenter 1863 & boatman 1868.

SHOOLEN, Patrick, b. 1836, d. 1.4.1882 (Roebourne) (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed 3 T/L men 1864 (one a cook) at Mason's Landing, Canning.

SHOOTER, Edward, b. 1844. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London. Gardener. Applied for 50 acres Williams district 1880 as a migrant grant. Wandering. Illit

SHOPPE, Mrs Emma, widow of Conrad who died during their voyage to Frem. from England per Helena Mena. Arr. 4.11.1888.

SHORE, Sam, son of Sam, m. 11.3.1884 (Busselton C/E) Matilda BROWN, dtr. of Edward Hayes. He made several voyages between Frem. & KGS & Vasse during 1880s.

SHORE (SHAW), William, son of George Shore (farmer), m. 16.6.1879 (St. Stephens Toodyay) Eliza HUTCHINGS d. 29.6.1890 (Toodyay), dtr. of Benjamin & Mary Ann (nee Lewington). Teamster at Toodyay 1879.

SHORNEY, (or SHORTNEY), George. Arr. 4.7.1887 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

SHORROCK, James, b. 1853. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. Groom.

SHORROCKS, Thomas, b. 1827, d. 24.1.1882 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Shepherd in the employ of H. & J. Broad, Upper Irwin. He died 70 miles from Dongara.

SHORT, (Rev. Dr) Augustus, b. 11.6.1802, d. 5.10.1883, 1st Bishop of Adelaide 1847, resigned 1881. m. (Eng) 1835 Millicent Clara PHILLIPS, sister of Samuel Pole Phillips. 10 chd. To WA in 1848-1849 with Archdeacon Hale & consecrated churches at Albany as well as addressing congregations in most of the settled regions of the colony. To WA 18.6.1852 per Louisa.

SHORT, F.W. Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

SHORT, Frank, m. Maude Amelia BUGGINS b. 1870, dtr. of William & Ann (nee Watson). Queensland.

SHORT, George, b. 1834, d. 2.6.1901 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Employed a T/L sawyer 1879 at Bindoon. Farmer. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SHORT, George, b. 1859. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London, m. 3.9.1879 (New Norcia RC) Mary Ann LONGMAN bp. 28.3.1860 (New Norcia), dtr. of George & Mary (nee Halpen), she m. (2nd) Saul SMITH (?Charles Saul). To Geraldton.

SHORT, Michael, b. 1836 (Clare), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife & 2 chd. m. Jane BLACKHOLE b. 1837. Chd. Roseanna b. 1857, Mary Ann b. 1859 (at sea). Farm labourer.

SHORT, Thomas, b. 1812, arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia migrant. (?This man) to England 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan. Perth 1858. Post Office messenger.

SHORT, William, (Indistinguishable).
Dep. for Albany or Eastern colonies 20.11.1852 per Chusan.

SHORT, William, b. 1785, d. 2.1835, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista (Stonemason on Civil List 1829 but was a member of crew), m. 10.7.1831 Rebecca GAWLER (widow) b. 1790 d. 1848. 1834 Signed Welcome to Stirling. He sought to leave colony 7.3.1831 but was in debt & so detained.

SHORT, William, b. 1831 (Eng), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary with wife Martha b. 1831.

SHORTEL, Brigid, m. James KELLY.

SHORTEL, Esther, (SHORTIL, Hester), b. 1841, m. 1865 George WOODCOCK.

SHORTER, Thomas (Zebulon), b. 1812, d. 30.6.1830 at 25 yrs of dysentery.
Arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Farmer.

SHORTHOUSE, William, b. 1786, d. 1.2.1835, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia.
Granted 386 acres. He wrote on 16.1.1834 from Guildford appealing for
Govt. employment. Agriculturist & labourer.

SHREEVE, Rebecca, dtr. of Noah, m. 26.7.1867 Jesse David LEEDER b. 1842
d. 1899.

SHRIMSKI, Bertha Clara, b. 1873/6, dtr. of Mark, m. Simon WOLFF.

SHRIMSKI, Mark, b. c.1846/1851 (Hull England), d. 7.4.1927 (Perth), son
of Jacob & Hannah (nee Baer). Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from
London, wife Annie MYERS b. 1855 d. 1887 (at sea in childbirth, twins
died also), dtr. of Isaac Meir & Rosa (nee Baer) of London. Chd. Anna?
Rosetta b. 1872 d. 1949, Bertha Clara b. 1873/6 d. 1960, Alfred b.
1878, Julia b. 1880, Lydia b. c.1882, Evaline b. c.1885. Frem. Leather
shoe maker. Jewish.

SHRIMSKI, Rosetta, b. 28.4.1872 (London), d. 15.12.1949 (Perth). Arr.
16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London, m. 10.4.1889 Gustus LUBER.
Teacher, prominent in Jewish affairs.

SHRIVES, George. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

SHROPSHIRE, L.

Arr. 3.5.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 4.8.1883 per Franklin for Eastern colonies

SHUFFLEBOTTOM, Henry, b. 1825 (expiree). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara, wife &
2 chd. in U.K. Dep. 7.1.1880 per Chalgrove for London..

SHUFFREY, George S, d. 1920 (Frem). Arr. 31.10.1883 per Mirzapore from
Eastern colonies & during 1880s made many voyages between Frem, KGS &
Eastern colonies. A prominent citizen at Frem 1890-1920. A street is
named after him.

SHUGG, Mrs E, with Beatrice & Clifford. Dep. 9.1.1888 per
Charlotte Padbury for London.

SHULTZ, John E, b. 1837. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London,
wife Jane b. 1840. Chd. John R. b. 1862, Dorothea M. b. 1864, Ada D.
b. 1873, Louisa b. 1875. Constable on board ship in charge of married
people & W.Cs. Tailor.

SHURMAN, William John, b. 1857. Arr. 13.9.1877 per Helena Mena from
London, wife Grace b. 1853. Miner. Joined Police Force 1880, stationed
at Bunbury & transferred to Perth 1881.

SIBBALD, Andrew (alias Wm. Axford), arr. 28.1.1830 per Lady of the Lake as a stowaway. He was a convict who had no certificate of pardon from authorities in Tasmania.

SIBBALD, William, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 72nd Regt.

SIBLEY, Alfred W. b. 1834, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with Mary Ann b. 1834.

SICKLEMORE, John C. Lt. (RN), arr. 6.1829 per Sulphur.

SICKLEMORE, W. Arr. 25.5.1829 per Challenger, applied for a grant.

SICKS. Child Fanny b. & d. 1846.

SIDDON, William, d. 9.7.1868 (Perth).

SIDGWORTH, G. Dep. from Frem. for KGS with J.C. & E.G. per Roy Roy 1.11.1880.

SIDNEY, John, arr. 9.1833. Tailor.

SIEVWRIGHT, see SIVEWRIGHT.

SIFLEET, James. Employed on Goldfields Mail Service 8.1888. Transferred from Wyndham & Roebourne 6.10.1888.

SIGER & SIGER.
Arr. 2.11.1888 per Liguria from Eastern colonies.

SIGGINS, Catherine, b. 1830 (Irel), m. 1858 John McGURK b. 1820.

SIGGINS, Frederick, m. Mary Elizabeth Laura. Chd. Charles Paine b. 1864, Maria Ann Elizabeth b. 1865 (Champion Bay), Laura b. 1869 d. 1870 (Frem). Warder. Champion Bay. RC.

SIGGS, George E, b. 1857. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London, wife Rosina b. 1856. Chd. Elsie b. 1875.

SIGSTON, Charles Vear, b. 1811, d. 9.9.1883, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. of 16th Lancers. On 19.8.1881 he applied to have N. Frem. Loc 51 from Redding.

SIGLEY, John, b. 1818, d. 18.6.1887 (Mt. Eliza) (expirée). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Employed at Northampton where he applied for outdoor poor relief 1.9.1882.

SILCOCK, Catherine, b. 1864, dtr. of Joseph, m. John EAKINS.

SILCOCK, G. Arr. per Victoria Sydney to Derby via Darwin early 7.1886. Shipped material to construct a store 60' x 30' at Derby with 100 tons merchandise to stock it (Inquirer 28.7.1886). Dep. 12.1886 Frem. to Melbourne per Albany.

- SILCOCK, George, b. 1868, d. 11.1.1930 (Greenough), son of Joseph & Ann (nee Hunt), m. Mary Anne WILTON bp. 20.3.1871, dtr. of John Marklove & Sarah Ann (nee Eversden).
- SILCOCK(S), Joseph, b. 1830, d. 13.3.1873 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 26.10.1861 (Greenough RC) Ann HUNT b. 1844 d. 11.11.1925 (Greenough). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1862, Catherine b. 1864, Sarah Johanna b. 1866, George b. 1868 d. 1930, Joseph b. 1869 d. 1948, Norah. Greenough farmer 1870s. His widow carried on in 1874. They employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864-1869 including a stonemason in 1868. RC.
- SILCOCK, Joseph, b. c.1869 (Greenough), d. 28.12.1948 (Geraldton), son of Joseph & Ann (nee Hunt), m. 24.1.1910 (RC Geraldton) Margaret Teresa BONE b. ?31.3.1886 d. 18.10.1956 (Geraldton), dtr. of William & Hannah (nee O'Malley). Geraldton, Greenough, farmer. Suffered crop losses from red rust 1878.
- SILCOCK, Nora, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1907 Joseph JONES.
- SILK, Daniel, b. 1833 (Ireland), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Catherine b. 1836 & chd. Ellen b. 1853. Agric. labourer.
- SILK, Mrs Isabelle, widowed, brought her orphaned niece Elizabeth Cresswell, to WA. Taught Robert Muir's children at "Forest Hill" Mt. Barker.
- SILK, Norah, b. 1836, m. 1862 Michael TUOHY.
- SILLIFANT, Miss. Made several voyages between W.A. & Eastern colonies during 1880s.
- SILLIFANT, Henry, b. 1825, d. 9.3.1869 (Frem), son of John, arr. 1840s. m. 1st 1.1849 Eliza MACKAY b. 1830 d. 19.6.1849, dtr. of Thomas & Clarissa, m. 2nd 19.2.1863 (Frem) Annie McINTOSH b. 1843/4 d. 6.3.1897, dtr. of William (Pensioner) who arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid, she m. 2nd 1870 Robert Morgan SUTHERLAND b. 1833 d. 1897. Chd. H.J. d. 1863 (Frem), Caroline Annie b. 1866, Henry John Alfred Woolcombe b. & d. 1867. Clerk in Asst. Commissary General's Office at Bunbury 1853. Bt. Town Lot 1852. By 1862 was a householder at Frem. Secretary of Wheal Fortune Mine.
- SILLIFANT, John Woolcombe, b. 1823, son of John, arr. 6.12.1847 per Dispatch from London, m. 6.7.1850 (Picton) Charlotte Catherine MACKAY b. 1831, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. Arthur Onslow b. 1851 (at sea), Charlotte Clarissa b. & d. 1855. JP & Chairman of Quarter Sessions at Albany 1849. Resigned 8.1856 & went to Perth. Made several voyages to Eastern Colonies. Dep. 2.6.1858 for England per European.
- SILLISTE, James. Prospector Kimberley Goldfield, reported 5.5.1887 the finding of a 30 oz. nugget.
- SILVER, F. Dep. 6.9.1876 per Eliza Blanche (steerage) for S.A.
- SILVER (SILVA), Maria (widow), arr. from Cape of Good Hope. m. 9.10.1833 Simon Henry MOIR (gentleman).

SILVER, William. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London, wife Mary.
Chd. Alice, Louisa.

SILVERSIDES, Jane. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

SILVERT, T. Horse dealer at Wyndham 1887.

SILVESTER, Abraham, b. 1847. Arr. 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury from
London (steerage). Contract clearing Toodyay 1881. Farm labourer.

SILVESTER, (Dr or Professor) Alfred, b. 1831, d. 13.1.1886 (Victoria),
arr. in 1870s on first tour, arr. 16.3.1880 per Otway & to Eastern
colonies 5.1880. Arr. from Victoria 27.10.1881 per Macedon, dep.
24.12.1882 per Otway. Family of entertainers from Eastern colonies
("Fakir of Oolu") featuring hypnotic & conjuring acts (man & wife).
His wife became ill but the company continued their tour of the
country districts. Silvester was obliged to become a driver of a
bullock team before they could raise funds to leave the colony
("Australasian" Melb. 20.1.1877).

SILVESTER, Richard, b. 1828 (expirée), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, m.
Margaret Lennan MAGEE. Chd. Charles b. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1865,
Richard b. 1866, Margaret Agnes b. 1869 (Perth RC). To Champion Bay,
employed at "Gillilatarra". Employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1859-1872
including a miner & a wood-cutter. RC.

SILVEY, John. Advertised opening a business as a tailor at Perth
25.9.1833.

SILVIA, Joachim (?de Silva). Crewman, absconded from Nimrod 13.7.1831 &
worked on Norcott's boat at Rottnest. Dep. as a seaman 27.11.1831 per
Thistle.

SILWURE, H. To Melbourne 11.9.1865 per Clarence Packet.

SIM, Edward Cosgrave, arr. 6.1.1858 per Nile (convict ship). Lieut.
Royal Engineers: Capt. at time of departure. Employed a T/L man 1859.
Granted leave 25.7.1861, dep. for England 27.4.1862 per Lincelles.

SIMCOX (or SINCROIX, ST. CROIX). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an
Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Formerly Pte 90th Regt. ?Employed
a T/L man 1864 Perth. ?Dep. 6.5.1864 per Rangatira for SA as P.
Sincroix & wife.

SIMCOX, George, b. 1832 (expirée). Arr. 3.7.1857 per Clara. Shepherd. 36
miles from Toodyay (Police Patrol Notes) listed as at "Wyening" 1878,
"Quarrelling" 1879 & "Gnarling" 1881.

SIMESTER, George, b. 1832 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, m.
Ann b. 1829. Mason.

SIMMELL, S. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

SIMMONDS, F.G. Arr. 25.8.1885 at KGS per Oroya from England.

SIMMONDS, Henry George, son of William John (smelter worker), m. 15.8.1884 (Frem C/E) Mary TOZER b. 5.4.1854, dtr. of William & Brigid (nee Tidings), she m. (2nd) Richard HICKS. Frem. Seaman.

SIMMONDS, Johanna, b. 1819, m. 1852 James PIGGOTT.

SIMMONDS, John, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood. Frem. 1877. Boot & shoemaker 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SIMMONDS, Thomas, m. Catherine SINNOT, she arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven from London. Chd. Mavis Catherine b. & d. 1918 (York). York.

SIMMONS, Benjamin Franklin. A seaman, requested permission to remain in WA in 6.1841. Naturalized 22.7.1841.

SIMMONS, C.E. Printer. Signed a petition at Albany 8.1885 in Krakouer's favour.

SIMMONS, Charles (Dr), b. 1802, d. 23.10.1831 (Perth), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia as Colonial Surgeon. He was granted 5,000 acres, taking 3,000 acres at Beverley which he named after his home town. He explored & reported on suitability of new districts for settlement. The Avon land was resumed by Govt. after his death.

SIMMONS, E.H. Dep. 27.3.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

SIMMONS, Edward, b. 1848/9, d. 7.9.1882 (Northam). Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, nominated by his brother-in-law Joseph Lockyer. Listed as a labourer, but at time of his death was noted as "very respectably connected". Worked for Throssell at Northam.

SIMMONS, Elizabeth, b. 1846, dtr. of John & Mary. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London. Cook, nominated by her brother-in-law Joseph Lockyer. Was in charge of single women on voyage out, m. 1877 (Northam) James Charles FOSTER.

SIMMONS, Emma Matilda, dtr. of Edward, m. 1868 (Frem) Johan Ludwig OLSSON.

SIMMONS (? H).

Arr. 11.12.1850 per Dido from London (cabin).

Arr. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing from SA.

Dep. 5.2.1852 per Dido for Mauritius.

Arr. 11.9.1852 from London per Samuel with Capt. Hosken.

To Champion Bay 1.11.1852 per Pelsart.

Arr. 31.1.1854 per Struan from Melbourne, Albany or Vasse.

SIMMONS, Henry, b. 1823 (Eng), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife Eliza b. 1822 & child Henry b. 1850. Employed 4 T/L men at Waneranooka & Greenough 1865-1867 (one grubbing sandalwood).

SIMMONS, J. Arr. 7.1884 per Peshawar from London, with Mr, Mrs & Mr.

SIMMONS, James Tapley, b. 1854, m. Charlotte b. 1862. Listed at Albany 1881. Travelled to Frem. 19.1.1888.

SIMMONS, Jane, b. 1855, m. Theophilus Skelton CAREY.

SIMMONS, John. Nominated as migrant by his brother-in-law Joseph Lockyer who had married Lydia Simmons.

SIMMONS, Lydia, b. 1830, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1859 Joseph LOCKYER.

SIMMONS, R. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

SIMMONS, Robert, dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania.

SIMMONS, Sophie Elizabeth, m. 1888 H. James FOWLES.

SIMMONS, Thomas, wife Anne & child dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania.

SIMMONS, Thomas, b. 1837, d. 22.2.1909 (Boyanup), arr. 13.9.1852 per Samuel, m. 4.11.1862 (Bunbury) Charlotte WOOD b. 3.5.1845 (Bunbury) d. 13.5.1935, dtr. of William J. & Sarah (nee Hurst). Chd. Thomas b. 1873 d. 1947, George b. 1877 d. 1943, John b. 1881 d. 1940, Maud b. 1884 d. 1978. Bt. 40 acres Wellington district. Small farmer at Boyanup. Wife was district midwife: Employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1862-1871, 2 of them sawyers. C/E.

SIMMONS, Thomas, b. 1834, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour, transferred to Nickol Bay, applied for land on Fortescue River (11,500 acres). To Eastern colonies 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

SIMMONS, William. Able seaman. Arr. 6.1929 per Sulphur & was one of the party of sailors sent to Augusta 2.5.1830 to protect the settlement. Dep. 12.8.1832 for England.

SIMMONS, William A, b. 1839, m. 24.5.1860 (Frem RC) Elizabeth BURNS b. 1847. Chd. William b. 1861 d. 1869 (bp Frem RC), Sophia Elizabeth b. 1862, Matilda Susan b. 1864, George Martin b. 1865 (Frem RC), Charles b. 1868 (Frem RC), Henry b. 1870 d. 1871, Margaret Ann b. 1872, Elizabeth b. & d. 1874, Mary Elizabeth b. 1875 (Frem RC), Ernest Francis b. 1877 (Frem RC), Josephine Eva b. 1879, Frederick Bernard b. 1880. To Geraldton 1870s. Joined Police Force 1881. Listed at Albany 1881.

SIMMON(D)S, William, b. 1859. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Farm labourer.

SIMMONS (or LINMORE), William, m. Mary SCANLON.

SIMMONS, William C, b. 1854. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London. To Geraldton.

SIMMS (or SIMS), John, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Formerly Pte 76th Regt. To SA 24.10.1864 per Europa.

SIMON, Br. Vincent, b. 4.11.1804, d. 3.6.1887, arr. 14.8.1853 per John Panter. Listed at New Norcia 1854 by Salvado. Farm worker.

SIMON, William & wife. Child ?June. Private Royal Sappers & Miners. Stationed at Port Gregory with his wife at the Convict Hiring Depot 2.5.1853. ?This family sailed for SA 23.3.1857.

SIMPKIN, George, b. 1815, d. 13.11.1879 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1866 per Adelaide. Shoemaker, Swan district & Perth. Employed 5 T/L shoemakers 1866-1867.

SIMPKIN, George, b. 1817, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore. Labourer to Wm. Tanner. A partnership with D. Whittington was dissolved 26.11.1836.

SIMPSON, (probably refer to family of James, the merchant).

Mrs, dep. 12.3.1851 per Lapwing for SA.

Mr, arr. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing from SA or KGS.

Mr, arr. 11.11.1852 per Louisi with gold from the diggings.

James, dep. 10.3.1853 per Queen of the Netherlands for SA.

Mr, arr. 30.8.1853 per Hero for SA.

James, dep. 2.2.1856 per Eblana for SA.

Mr, dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon for SA.

Mrs, dep. 26.8.1857 per Swan for SA.

Mrs A Simpson & W. to SA per Swan 18.9.1867 (SA Reg).

W. Simpson = master of Swan.

Mr arr. 10.7.1883 per Sunbeam at Busselton from Sth Africa. Formerly employed on railway construction.

Arr. 11.11.1885 per Shannon.

Miss arr. 5.4.1886 per Kaiser I Hind from London.

Master dep. 23.9.1886 per Natal for Cossack from Frem.

Mrs & son arr. 14.10.1888 per Ballararat from London.

SIMPSON, d. 6.1876. Employed by Mrs Golding. While drunk he fell into tannery drain & suffocated.

SIMPSON, m. Clemina HIGGINS b. 5.5.1865 (Busselton).

SIMPSON, A.E. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

SIMPSON, (Mrs) Amelia, arr. 15.8.1857 per Aerolite.

SIMPSON, Charlotte, b. 1839 (Irel), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Listed York Census 1859 as governess employed by Charles Smith, Beverley. Prot.

SIMPSON, David, b. (Scotland), d. 26.8.1886 (Kooline). Arr. 2.5.1865 per Warrior & on to Nichol Bay as a member of Denison Plains Venture. With fellow Scot Malcolm MacIntosh was granted 10,000 acres on Fortescue where they established "Mardie Station". Moved to Ashburton where in 1883 with Cameron & A. Morton he founded "Towera Station". On 4.4.1884 sailed from Frem. to Cossack. In 1885 leased "Kooline" where he died. He had an interest in schooner Nautilus with Morton 1879. It was wrecked in 1885. Had land at Frem. The street Mardie named for him.

SIMPSON, George (Indistinguishable).

Albany, listed 1881 at 19 years with Walter & Annie.

Employed 4 T/L men at Chapman 1869-1871 including a mason, a plasterer, a blacksmith & a teamster.

In 1874 bought cutter Eliza Jane.

G.C Arr. 14.12.1887 per Oroya from London.

SIMPSON, George, m. Margaret CUSSAN. Chd. Thomas b. 1863 (Frem RC).

SIMPSON, George, b. 1846 (WA), son of James & Jane (nee Sutton), m. 12.7.1865 (Frem) Catherine WISELEY b. 1841 (Irel), dtr. of John, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Louisa Catherine b. 1868 d. 1944, John b. 1869 d. infancy (Perth), Henry bp. 1870, Rosanna bp. 1872, Florence b. 1874, Lavinia bp. 1877, Susan bp. 1880 d. 1902, William James b. 1881 d. 1881, George. Geraldton. C/E.

SIMPSON, George, m. Margaret CARTM(N)ELL b. 10.9.1865 (RC Perth), dtr. of William & Mary Duffy. Chd. (All RC Perth), Harriet Rosa b. 1886, Augustus Walter b. 1888, George William b. 1890.

SIMPSON, George Thomas, b. 1856 (N.S.W), son of James & Sydney, arr. 1888, m. 1890 Alice SAGAR, dtr of John F. of S.A. 1st Sec. of Perth Stock Exchange. Resigned to float Fraser's Gold Mine at Southern Cross. Chairman of directors & later held many other interests in gold mines as well as in Cooringa Vineyard Co. Ltd. MLA. Educ. Sydney Grammar & Dunedin High School, New Zealand.

SIMPSON, George. Arr. 1860s, m. Edith. Chd. George Blair bp. 1869 (Perth RC). Engineer, from Ballarat Victoria. Arr. to organise a timber station at Geographe Bay. Manager of W.A. Timber Co. (1872 Alm), Wonnerup, Lockeville, Ferguson & Bendigo Mills. Employed 150 T/L men 1866-1881. Made several voyages between KGS & Frem & Eastern colonies.

SIMPSON, George, b. 1850. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, wife Annie F, b. 1868. Mechanic.

SIMPSON, Henry George, b. 1844. Arr. 12.3.1878 per Lady Elizabeth. Labourer.

SIMPSON, Mrs Isabella. Dep. 10.3.1877 per Marjorian for Singapore.

SIMPSON, (Captain) J. (Indistinguishable, James or John).

Arr. 18.2.1879 per Otway.

Arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from Victoria (passenger).

Dep. 9.12.1883 per Otway for Victoria.

Dep. 24.7.1884 per Laughing Wave for Mauritius.

Dep. 12.5.1887 per Albany for Victoria.

Master of Laughing Wave.

SIMPSON, James, b. 1815, d. 1881 (Perth), son of George (artist), m. 21.2.1854 (Perth) Harriet COCKMAN b. 22.2.1832 (Frem) d. 1.2.1923, dtr. of James. Chd. Walter b. 1855 d. 1933, John, George, Jane. Perth, market gardener 1860s & storekeeper. Method.

SIMPSON, James, b. c.1821, d. 8.8.1879 (Perth).

SIMPSON, Jane, dtr. of James & Harriet, m. 1883 Charles Thomas TRUSLOVE.

SIMPSON, John (James), b. 1818, m. 29.11.1845 Jane SUTTON b. 1812, she arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with brother George. Chd. George b. 1846 (WA), Child b. 1848 (Eng). Merchant. York 1840s. To Eng. & returned 10.1849 per Mary in charge of Parkhurst Boys. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies 1850s. Perth brewer. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate.

SIMPSON, John. Asst. to Surveyor 1850-1868. Greenough, farmer (1867-1879 Alm). Employed 21 T/L men on occasions 1863-1881 including 3 builders 1865 & 1867.

SIMPSON, John, m. Elizabeth GAINER b. 1831 d. 29.3.1902 (Busselton). Chd. Maria. Busselton. Employed 3 T/L men 1869-1871. RC.

SIMPSON, John. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London, wife Caroline.

SIMPSON, Joseph, (son of John), lost at sea off Java, m. 5.8.1888 Catherine Margaret BROWN b. 1862 d. 6.6.1950 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas (Pensioner Guard) & Catherine (nee Smith). Chd. Catherine Sarah b. 1886, Agnes b. 1895, Henry William b. 1893 d. 1961. C/E.

SIMPSON, Louis Vincent, m. 20.11.1895 (Geraldton) Bertha Magdaline PEAD b. 22.3.1874 (Geraldton) d. 2.2.1966 (Nedlands), dtr. of Frederick & Mary (nee Adlam). Chd. Frederica Bertha b. 1896, Cyril Austin John b. 1898, Eileen Hope b. 1899, Stanley Louis Raymond b. 1902. Joined Police Force by 1888 was stationed at Carnarvon. Transferred from Denham to Geraldton 1889.

SIMPSON, Louise Catherine, d. 1944, m. 1891 John SHEPHERD.

SIMPSON, Lucas, b. 1824, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Stock-owner at Maitland River 1867.

SIMPSON, Maria, b. 1841 (Irel), arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with ?sister Charlotte. Listed in York Census 1859. Governess employed by Charles Smith of Beverley.

SIMPSON, Maria, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1901 Patrick McNAMARA.

SIMPSON, O. Arr. 23.1.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies with wife & 4 chd.

SIMPSON, Robert, b. c.1808 (carpenter), arr. 30.1.1830 per Tranby with Clarkson. Recorded as having absconded per Kate 12.4.1831 but by 10.1841 was in Perth hospital & was then living at Guildford. Dep. 11.1848 per Waterlily for Tasmania. Arr. 1.1849 per John Bagshaw.

SIMPSON, Robert (Jnr), with Margaret & Alice, lost in the wreck of Emily Smith near Kangaroo Island 15.6.1877 on voyage from KGS to Adelaide.

SIMPSON, Robert, b. 1838 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Saddler & harness maker. Hay St. Perth 1860s & 1870s. In 1865 nominated his brother William b. 1838 & sister Martha b. 1841 as migrants. Member of Oddfellows Soc. 1862. ?This man (R.W.) to Madras 22.5.1867 per Twinkling Star. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1863-1871, three of them saddlers or harness makers, one a carpenter.

SIMPSON, Rosanna, b. 1872, dtr. of George & Catherine, m. 1895 William Henry JONES.

SIMPSON, Sara, m. John CONNOR.

SIMPSON, T.H. Employed a T/L man 1857 at Perth.

SIMPSON, W. (Indistinguishable, probably an expiree).

Employed 1 T/L man at Toodyay 1860.

Employed 3 T/L men (two being sawyers) at Collie on occasions 1861, 1869 & 1876.

SIMPSON, W. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 17.2.1888 per Shannon from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 27.4.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

SIMPSON, W.H. & wife, arr. 30.1.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. ?Proceeded to Derby 18.2.1886 per Natal.

SIMPSON, Walter, b. 13.1.1855 (Perth), d. 4.5.1933 (West Perth), son of James & Harriet (nee Cockman), m. 7.1878 (Albany) Annie PLACE b. 6.9.1850 (Frem) d. 23.9.1929 (West Perth), dtr. of John Toby & Charlotte (nee Crocker). Chd. Eva b. 1883 d. 1885, Fanny b. 1884 d. 1966, Saffrey b. 1886 d. 1965, Ruby b. 1888 d. 1957 (Schoolteacher) Caleb b. 1891 d. 1973. Tanner & furrier or fellmonger. Principal in Ranford Bros & Simpson of Perth. Member City Council 40 years. Sec. Methodist College Trust, W.A. Member Royal Park Bowling Club. Listed at Albany 1881 with Annie & George b. 1862. Educ. Perth Boys' School. Method.

SIMPSON, William, b. 1831 (expiree).

Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede.

Dep. 4.1.1879 for London.

SIMPSON, William, b. 1820 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Quoted as having died in prison 28.5.1864, but was recorded also as dying 31.7.1876. There was a blackmarket in convict papers.

SIMPSON, William, b. 1826 (expiree). Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1884.

SIMPSON, William. Labourer on Burges' farm York 1837 Census. Worked as a chainer with Surveyor Chauncey & accompanied Gregory brothers on exploration to the North 1847.

SIMPSON, William, Pte. 92nd Regt. Enrolled Pensioner. 11.4.1853 on draft for WA. ?Wife Janet, ?dtr. Mary bp. 18.9.1853. ?Asst. warder at Rottneest 1873.

SIMPSON, William (Rev), son of George, of England, arr. 18.7.1869 per Hastings. Perth 1868-9 Wesleyan Minister.

SIMS, Alfred, b. 14.6.1874 (Mt. Bakewell York), d. 10.6.1942 (buried Frem), son of George & Mary Ann (nee Ridley-Cook), m. 10.3.1897 (York Wesl) Amy Cecilia COLLINS b. 1876, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Addison). Chd. David b. 1899, Roy b. 1902, Harry b. 1904, Monica b. 1906, Albert b. 1909, Clarence b. 1910, Ruth b. 1913, Ruby b. 1914, Vera b. 1916, Eva b. 1918, Iris b. 1920. Farmer, York "Malvelling". Method.

SIMS, Alfred Walter, b. 1872, d. 10.3.1930, m. Elizabeth Mayne WILLIAMS b. 1872 d. 5.8.1942. Chd. Cecil, Lily, Alfred. Residence 72 Napier St. Cottesloe. Method.

SIMS, Anne, b. 1862, ?dtr. of Charles, m. 1880 George WOOLHOUSE.

SIMS, Charles, b. 1832, d. 9.3.1896 (Greenough) (expiree), son of Thomas & Anne, arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 28.4.1858 (Perth RC) Elizabeth DUGGAN b. 1830 d. 4.2.1902 (Greenough), dtr. of Patrick & Ellen of Ireland, she arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol. Chd. Thomas b. 1859, John b. 1860 d. 1930, Anne b. 1863, Charles b. 1864. Irwin-Greenough farmer, 40 acres 1867. Employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1864-1873. His wife employed a T/L well-sinker in 1871 at the mines. Prot & illit. Wife RC.

SIMS, Charles, b. c.1876 (York), d. 12.9.1919 (York), son of George & Mary Ann, m. 23.3.1900 (York) Mary Margaret AUBREY b. 31.5.1882 (York) dtr. of William & Mary Anne. Chd. Hilda May b. 1900, Charles b. 1901 d. 1904, Ida Mary b. 1904, Edward George b. 1907, Ruby Ellen b. 1908 d. 1910 (York), Ernest William b. 1910, Arthur Henry b. 1912, Jean b. 1915, Mabel b. 1917, Ethel Edna & Iris Rose b. 1919, & 1 son d. young. York.

SIMS, Edward James, b. 17.12.1865, d. 4.5.1932 (Northampton), son of Humphrey James & Elizabeth (nee Gavin), m. Mary A. b. 1871 d. 3.12.1936 (Northampton).

SIMS, Ellen Eliza, b. 8.1859, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. 1879 Joseph MORTIMER.

SIMS, Emily, ?dtr. of George & Mary Anne, m. Samuel MOATE.

SIMS, George, b. 1829, d. 4.3.1905 (York), (expiree), son of Stephen, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. 12.1.1863 (York) Mary Anne Ridley COOK b. 14.1.1845 d. 3.8.1924 (York), dtr. of Edward (labourer). Chd. William James (?Cyril) b. 1863, George bp. 1874, Amelia, Alfred b. 1874 (York) d. 1942, Charles b. 1876 bp. 1881 d. 1919, Edward bp. 1881, Frederick bp. 1883, Mary Ann b. 1886. Carter, York, farmer 1860s. Bt. 10 acres in 1859. Lived at "Needlings" Greenhills. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1870 including a teamster. Both illit. C/E.

SIMS, George, b. 1870 (York), bp. 16.11.1874, d. 4.6.1928 (York), son of George & Mary Ann Ridley (nee Cook), m. c.1889 (York) Lydia Ann HATHAWAY b. 8.4.1871 (York), dtr. of John Gordon & Priscilla (nee Bagshaw). Chd. Wilfred Evan b. c.1890, Violet b. 1892, Edith b. 1894, Priscilla H. b. 1897, Jessie b. 1899, James Henry b. 1900, Charles b. 1901 d. 1903, Florence Louisa b. 1902, George Stanley b. 1903 d. 1904, Amy b. 1906. John Arthur Gordon b. 1908, Frank b. 1910, Rueben Sylvester b. 1912. York.

SIMS, George, b. 1839. Arr. 19.12.1875 per Lady Louisa from London, wife Harriet. Chd. Jonas b. 1863, John b. 1866, Rosa b. 1873. Applied for 75 acres in 1878 for an immigrant grant on behalf of himself & sons. Worked at "Yatheroo".

SIMS, Henry, (=? Henry John bp. RC 1860) son of Henry, m. 16.11.1860 (RC Perth) Mary WALSH, dtr. of John. Chd. Frederick Henry b. 1861. Prot. Wife RC.

SIMS, Humphrey James, b. 1834 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede, m. 29.12.1864 (Waneranooka) Elizabeth GAVIN b. 1837 (Ireland), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Edward James b. 1865 d. 1932. Northampton, stockowner & mine proprietor, ?dep. for Madras 16.9.1865 per Racehorse. Employed 41 T/L men at Gwalla on occasions 1862-1874 including 6 woodcutters, a splitter, a charcoal burner, a butcher, a cook & 7 teamsters. RC.

SIMS, J.C. Employed a T/L carter 1863 & a T/L shoemaker 1867 at Champion Bay.

SIMS, J.G.
Arr. 17.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
Dep. 30.3.1883 per Wistaria for Eastern colonies.
Mr & Mrs dep. Frem. to KGS 8.7.1887 per Franklin.

SIMS, James. Sold his boat Fly to C.B.Penny & Co. 7.5.1845. In 8.1849 was acting postman for Jackson at Albany when he accidentally burnt the mail (I).

SIMS, Jane, b. c.1856, dtr. of John & Catherine, m. c.1877 Henry WELLS.

SIMS, John, b. 1826, d. 13.11.1894 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. c.1857 Catherine McKINLEY (widow ?arr. with 2 chd), b. c.1820 (Irel) d. 9.6.1905 (Gingin), dtr. of John, she arr. c.1857. Chd. Mary Ann Graham b. c.1853 d. 1891, Jane b. 1856, Helen b. 1858 ?d. infancy, Ellen Eliza b. 1859 d. 1948, Ellen bp. 1860. Gingin farmer & labourer Bindoon. Employed a T/L man 1867.

SIMS, John, b. 7.4.1860 (Greenough), d. 24.11.1930 (Nabawa), son of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 9.1.1883 (Greenough) Frances EVES b. 25.5.1863 d. 13.8.1936, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Eakins). Chd. Charles b. & d. 1855, Ernest b. 1886 d. 1935, Ethel b. 1890 d. 1973, Angelina b. 1892 d. 1973, Harry b. 1897 d. 1969, Stephen, Thomas, Mollie, Ruby, Gladys. Shearer & fencing contractor Murchison then farmer Chapman Valley 1905 on part of "Mt. Erin Estate", increasing his holdings to 1200 acres. His wife was the local midwife. RC.

SIMS, Limehouse. Dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albino for SA.

SIMS, Mary Ann, m. 1902 James COLLINS (widower).

SIMS, Thomas, b. 5.3.1859, son of Charles. Greenough/Champion Bay 1877. Farmer. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expeerees.

SIMS, William James (Cyril), b. 1.8.1863, son of George & Mary Ann Ridley (nee Cook), m. 10.2.1902 (York) Margaret HOULIHAN, b. 1865, dtr. of Michael & Mary (nee O'Brien) who arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina.

SIMSON, William G. Arr. 1873. Prospector (see McLean, James W.).

SINCLAIR, Miss. Dep. 17.9.1876 per Daylight (saloon) for London.

SINCLAIR, Alathea, dtr. of John & Julia, m. William SEXTON.

SINCLAIR, Albert Ernest, son of John & Julia (nee Ringwood), ?arr. with parents 19.1.1860 per Dolphin, m. (1st) Martha WITCHERT, m. (2nd) Alice.

SINCLAIR, Annie, b. 1836. Arr. 18.3.1875 per Hastings.

SINCLAIR, Catherine, b. 1846, d. 1927, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1866 Joseph Morris LLOYD.

SINCLAIR, Daniel Lawrence, son of John & Julia (nee Ringwood). Arr. possibly 19.1.1860 per Dolphin with parents, m. 5.5.1892 Alice Eliza DELAPORTE b. ?1872, dtr. of John & Anne Ellen (nee House). Chd. Dorothy, Richard, Ella, Laurence Roy.

SINCLAIR, David, b. 18? , arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Mary b. 1812. Blacksmith. Formerly Pte in Royal Marines (Regt. No. 6703). He applied for a transfer to Pt. Philip in 1852, apparently unsuccessfully, as a man of this name employed a T/L man at the Swan 1857.

SINCLAIR, Elizabeth Matilda, m. 1877 Arthur John WROTH.

SINCLAIR, Emily Hannah, b. 1857, dtr. of James B. & Mary, m. 1882 Joseph Ablett WROTH.

SINCLAIR, Fleda Mary Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of James W. & Florinda, m. 1887 Patrick HORN.

SINCLAIR, George Alexander David, b. 1853, son of James B. & Mary (nee Glass), m. 27.9.1877 (Toodyay) Christina FERGUSON b. 15.6.1860 d. 9.12.1945, dtr. of Alexander & Hannah (nee Morley). Chd. Hilda Hannah Mary b. 1878, Ethel Alexandria b. 1880, Luna Emily Jane bp. 1883, Leslie George Ferguson bp. 1886 drowned 1916 (Prem), Cecil Hilary bp. 1890, Charles Henry bp. 1892, Elsie Hilda b. 1893, Egbert Douglas bp. 1894, Cedric Alexander bp. 1899, Colvin McKenzie bp. 1902. Toodyay, contractor.

SINCLAIR, George Jeffery, son of John & Julia (nee Ringwood), ?arr. per Dolphin 19.1.1860 with parents, m. 6.11.1889 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth Fanny DAVIS bp. 8.7.1866, dtr. of John Law (Enrolled Pensioner) & Amelia Sarah (nee Wood). Chd. Grace, Gertrude, Jeffery Harrington, Robert, Alex, George Britton, Duncan, Olive. Clerk. Harbour & Lights Dept. Frem.

SINCLAIR, George Thomas, son of Laurence & (H)Ellen of Vasse, m. 30.1.1882 (Perth RC) Catherine SALLENGER (SELLINGER) b. 10.2.1861, dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. Cecil John b. 1886 (York RC), Elizabeth Helen b. 1882, Laurence William b. 1885, Harold James b. 1893 (Frem RC), Gladys Mary b. 1895.

SINCLAIR, Hilda Hannah Mary, b. 8.1878, d. 1.1.1890 (dragged by a horse).

SINCLAIR, Hugh. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

SINCLAIR, J. Arr. 18.9.1888 per Riverina from London.

SINCLAIR, James, m. 19.9.1868 (Frem) Emily STAPLEY b. 1850, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar as a housemaid. Employed 2 or 3 T/L men at Perth on occasions 1866?-1870 including a baker.

SINCLAIR, James, b. 1862, son of Thomas & Mary (nee Mainland). PMG Employee, messenger 1870s. Postmaster Esperance.

SINCLAIR, James, m. Louisa GLOVER (LEADBETTER) b. c.1862, dtr. of Lucy & John. Chd. Ellen Louisa b. 1882 (Jarrahdale Wesl), Ernest Trevor b. 1902 d. 1958, & others. Blacksmith. Jarrahdale.

SINCLAIR, James B. b. 1815/1817 (Scotl), d. 11.1.1898 (Toodyay), arr. c.2.7.1840 with wife & son James William, m. 1838 (Scotl) Mary GLASS b. 1815 d. 11.11.1895 (Toodyay), dtr. of William & Mary. Chd. James b. 1839 d. 1882 (Albany), Jane b. 1842 d. 1914, John b. 1844, Catherine b. 1846 d. 1927, Mary b. 1848, Thomas Napoleon B. b. 1850, George Alex David b. 1853, Emily Hannah b. 1857 d. 1944, William Robert b. 1861 d. 1929. Originally a shepherd indentured to L.Lukin: 1842 tenant on "Dumbarton" Toodyay, which he bt. 1845 for £246. Farmer & pastoralist & innkeeper: Sec. & Pres. Toodyay Agric. Soc. 1857: Bd. of Educ. 1874. Member Rd. Bd. 1872-1880 & 1881-1893. Employed 22 T/L men on occasions 1858-1880 including 5 shepherds, 2 hut-keepers & a horse-breaker.

SINCLAIR, James Robert, son of John & Julia (nee Ringwood), ?arr. per Dolphin 19.1.1860 with parents, m. Margaret BEATON. Chd. John, Jack, Clarence, Donald.

SINCLAIR, James William, b. 1839 (WA), d. 26.12.1882 (Albany), son of James B. of Toodyay. To Eastern colonies & England 1858? Returned with wife from England 4.1.1859 per Swiftsure, m. 1858 Florinda STEWART d. 21.9.1918. Chd. John Stewart b. 1860 d. 1919, Ernest George, ?Joseph William, Floda Mary Elizabeth b. 1867, Selby Sperling b. 1873 d. 1951, Sydney Howard b. 1875, ?Gertrude Emily Hannah b. 1879 d. ?1944. Farmer & grazier "Blink Bonnie" Toodyay 1860s. Bt. Avon Loc 196 of 40 acres & 1101 of 100 acres. His widow took possession on husband's death.

SINCLAIR, Jane, b. 1842, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1862 Charles LLOYD.

SINCLAIR (ST.CLAIR), Jane, dtr. of William, m. 1857 Joseph COLLINS.

SINCLAIR, John, b. 1833 (Shetland Is), d. 6.9.1916 (Bunbury), son of George & Margaret (nee Bain), arr. 19.1.1860 per Dolphin, m. Julia RINGWOOD b. 1845 (Dublin) d. 3.5.1909 (Bunbury). Chd. Joseph Harrington, James Robert, Alatheia, Albert Ernest, William, Mary Ann b. 1862 d. 1925, Daniel Laurence, George Jeffery, Margaret, John Thomas, Agnes Maud b. 1864 d. 1866, Julia Catherine, Charles Augustus, Egbert Bertram, Frederick Ringwood. Water Policeman in 1860s at Frem. for 10 yrs. To Busselton, (bt.Town lot in 1868) as shipwright, & then to Bunbury where he was lighthouse keeper & pier master in charge of all shipping until appointment of Harbour Master, (Capt.Abrahamson). In 1863 nominated Henry Mainland b. 1842 of Shetland Is.

SINCLAIR, John (Jock), b. 16.5.1844 (Toodyay), d. 1934 (Coolup), son of James B. & Mary (nee Glass), m. 1st 1869 Emma Jane SMITH b. 2.10.1847 d. 29.2.1873, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. 2nd (Culham C/E) 5.11.1876 Isabella BETTS b. 1853 d. ?1921, dtr. of Charles & Eliza Ann (nee Stevens). Chd. Several by 1st & 2nd wife but only 2 reached adulthood, Lewis Mervyn b. 1879 d. 1942, Norah Ann b. & d. 1881, Dora Louisa b. 1886 d. 1887, twin sons d. at birth 1891, Mabel d. ?1946 Farmer & grazier at Toodyay, then to Bungulla. Moved to Coolup to assist son Mervyn in clearing & planting his orchard block. Became a poultry farmer & butcher. Employed 5 T/L men at Toodyay 1869-1870 & possibly a T/L man at Greenough 1873-1874. Educ. by father. C/E.

SINCLAIR, John Stewart, b. 1860 (Toodyay), d. 14.5.1919, son of James W. & Florinda (nee Stewart), m. 17.4.1900 (Mangowine Homestead Wesl) Alice Catherine Anne ADAMS b. 1878 d. 14.12.1931, dtr. of Charles Frederick & Jane (nee Glass), she m. (2nd) D. CAMPBELL. Chd. Lily, Hilda Amy b. c.1901, Arthur John, Edith Myrtle, William Edward (Mick), Eileen Jane, Charles Victor Desmond. Pioneer farmer at Koorda, "Newcarlbeen" & "Caithness", Wongan Hills.

SINCLAIR, John Thomas, b. 1806 (Scotl), arr. 2.1834 per Gem at Albany. Innkeeper & carpenter. Submitted plans for proposed Church of St. John at Albany. Member of Town Trust Committee 1843 & was hotel licensee 1844.

SINCLAIR, John Thomas, son of John & Julia (nee Ringwood), arr. per Dolphin 19.1.1860, m. Eleanor WISBEY b. 24.4.1868, dtr. of Charles & Ellen. Chd. Jack, Wisbey, Edwina, Gladys, Stan, Stella, Lionel Stewart b. 1908 d. 1933.

SINCLAIR, Joseph William, m. Louisa Theodosia. Chd. Lilly Lena bp. 1887, Charles Anselm bp. 1889, Herbert James bp. 1893.

SINCLAIR, Julia Catherine, dtr. of John & Julia (nee Ringwood), m. Edward BARTLETT.

SINCLAIR, Kate, dtr. of Robert & Mary, m. Thomas NESBIT.

SINCLAIR, Laurence, m. 25.4.1857 (Frem) Ellen HOGAN b. 1836, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. included George Thomas. Worked at Fremantle in Customs Dept. 1857 as Tidewaiter. 1874-1888 Asst. Coxswain & Water Policeman. 1867-8 Committee Member of Frem. Working Men's Assoc.

SINCLAIR, Laurence, b. 2.1.1855, d. 9.2.1923 (Esperance), son of Thomas & Mary, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with members of family, m. Julia PLAYLE b. 3.4.1857 d. 13.8.1939, dtr. of John Charles & Lucy (nee Roser). Chd. Selina Edith Playle b. 1877, Jessie Mainland b. 1880, Laurence b. 1882 d. 1923, Ernest James b. 1884 d. 1970, Julia Mainland b. 1886, Bertie d. infancy 1888, Mary Margaret Bain b. 1889 d. 1974, Cecilia Ethel b. 1892, Leslie Norman b. 1897 d. 1953. Began work with Dempster, Northam. On 10.2.1874 transferred to Esperance. Spent a few years in SA, having applied for a job as telegraph linesman in 1879. Discoverer of Norseman goldfield 1894.

SINCLAIR, Lewis Mervyn, b. 30.10.1879 (Toodyay), d. 7.1942 (Vic.Pk), son of John & Isabella (nee Betts), m. c.1904 (Southern Cross) Daisy Isabel JAMES b. 20.1.1888 (NSW) d. 7.1937 (Coolup), dtr. of Samuel & Harriet. Chd. Edna b. 1905 d. 1974, Neill b. 1908 living 1981, Jock b. 1910 d. 1924 (rheumatic fever & heart), Lola b. 1913, Ewen b. 1922 d. 1973, Laurie b. ?1938. Station master WAGR. Served World War I 9.1916-9.1919. Owned 15 acres orchard land Coolup & quarter acre 47 Harvey St. Vic. Park. Died of heart failure, intestate, & these properties had to be sold under War Service Act. Member of Railway Officers' Union. Educ. Toodyay (?Convent). C/E.

SINCLAIR, Margaret, dtr of John & Julia, m. 1890 Frederick Samuel CAPORN.

SINCLAIR, Margaret Ann, b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Mainland), m. 1874 John COOK.

SINCLAIR, Mary, b. 1848, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1875 John Richard MORRELL.

SINCLAIR, Mary Ann, b. 1862, d. 1925, dtr. of John & Julia, m. 1879 John James O'CONNOR.

SINCLAIR, P. Arr. 3.1839 per Ellen from Tasmania, dep. later 1839 per Socrates for Tasmania.

SINCLAIR, R. b. 1817, d. 10.1839 (Frem).

SINCLAIR, Robert, b. 1843 (Scotl), d. 22.8.1909, (expiree), arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood, m. 1st (Scotl), m. 2nd 7.8.1871 (Perth) Mary QUINN d. 15.2.1891 (Albany). Chd. Kate, Robert bp. 1872 (Perth C/E), Donald bp. 1876 (Perth C/E aged 11 mths), Janet b. 1878 d. 1972, David, William, Lizzie, Rose Ann d. 1970. Leased land at Quarling Brook, Williams district, all chd. born there. Carpenter, wheelwright, blacksmith, waggoner. Employed 4 T/L men 1873-1876, one a shoemaker. Lit. Presbyt. Wife RC & illit.

SINCLAIR, Robert, bp. 1872, son of Robert & Mary (nee Quinn), m. Eva.

SINCLAIR, Selby Sperling, b. 1873 (Toodyay), d. 11.1951, son of James William & Florinda (nee Stewart), m. 10.5.1899 (Toodyay C/E) Laura Louisa FERGUSON b. 16.9.1872 (Toodyay) d. 1953, dtr. of Alexander James & Sarah Elizabeth (nee Waters). Chd. Godfrey Gilbert bp. 1900, Edna Lena b. 1904 d. 1908, Alma May b. 1906, Stewart Ferguson b. 1908, Sydney Sperling b. 1913. Toodyay.

SINCLAIR, Sydney Howard, b. 4.4.1875 (Toodyay), d. 1954, son of James William & Florinda (nee Stewart), m. 25.4.1905 Eliza Jane WILKERSON b. 25.3.1881 d. 9.6.1961, dtr. of Charles Henry & Ellen. Toodyay.

SINCLAIR, Thomas, b. 1828, d. 7.7.1868, from Shetland Is, son of George & Margaret, arr. with wife & 5 chd. as warder on Tartar 12.12.1863, nominated by brother John Sinclair of Water Police, Frem. Wife Mary (nee Mainland) b. 1827. Chd. Jessie b. 1853, Laurence b. 1855, Margaret Ann b. 1857, Mary b. 1859, James b. 1862. Albany - Israelite Bay.

SINCLAIR, Thomas Napoleon B, b. 15.5.1850 (Toodyay), d. 21.3.1930 (Subiaco), son of James B. & Mary (nee Glass), m. 7.9.1882 (Katrine, Northam) Melinda WILKERSON b. 18.6.1865 (Toodyay) d. 15.1.1916 (Northam), dtr. of James & Jane (nee Farmer). Chd. Joshua Vivian b. 1883 (Toodyay) d. 1974, James Henry b. 1884, Reuben Augustus b. 1888 d. 1889, Samuel William b. 1890, Melinda Muriel b. 1893, Sarah Jane b. 1894, Grace Vera b. 1898 d. 1913, & 1 chd. d. young. Farmer. Toodyay until c.1890, then became a baker & carrier, then a butcher at Northam. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1870. Educ. at local school. His wife had been teacher at Katrine school (1875-1877 Alm) & ?Northam. C/E.

SINCLAIR, William. Resigned from Water Police 1857.

SINCLAIR, William Robert, b. 1861, d. 1929, son of James B. & Mary (nee Glass), m. 30.11.1881 (Culham Toodyay) Jane McCLUNEY b. 1862 d. 1918, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee McGuinness). Chd. August William b. 1883 d. 1915 (World War I), John Aubrey b. 1885 d. 1938, Edith Mary Elizabeth bp. 1888, Margaret b. 1890 d. 1890, Muriel Katherine bp. 1891. Toodyay.

SINCOCK, Joseph, b. 1843. Arr. 13.9.1877 per Helena Mena from London, wife Mary b. 1844. Miner.

SINCOCK, William, m. Catherine MUIR. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1883 (RC Perth).

SINCOX. Arr. 8.1848 per Trusty from London, dep. 9.1848 per Trusty for Lombock.

SINCROIX, P. & Mrs. (see SIMCOX). To SA 6.5.1864 per Rangatira (SA Reg).

SINGLETON, Alex. Of Frem. employed a T/L man 1866 & another at Geraldton 1876.

SINGLETON, (Capt) Francis Corbet, b. 17.12.1812 (Irel), d. 10.6.1887 (?SA), m. (SA) Louisa Susannah GORE (widow) d. 7.1885 (SA), dtr. of Thomas of Ireland, arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo (cabin). Bt. 10,000 acres from Thomas Peel in 5.1839 at 2/6 per acre (at junction of Murray & Dandalup Rivers where McLarty, Pollard & Fairbairn families became tenants on small farms). Res. Mag. of Murray district at £50 per annum. Horses died of poison 1842. Fire destroyed house in 1844. Reported coal discovery 7.1846. To England per Champion, via Calcutta & back 1846. In 1848 left WA for SA - his property passing to Cornish & Paterson. In SA was appointed Clerk of Legis. Council & Auditor 1848-1854. C/E.

SINGLETON, Sinclair (St.Clair), b. 1837, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol, m. 23.3.1860 (Perth) Jane KING b. 1831, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Engineer. Joined Police Force. Stationed Victoria Plains 1860 & dismissed because of escape of prisoner 1861.

SINGS. With wife to SA 23.5.1863 per Gem.

SINNOT, Captain. Arr. 10.9.1881 per Cleopatra from Eastern colonies.

SINNOT, Catherine, m. Thomas SIMMONDS.

SIPPLE, Captain.

Arr. 9.12.1887 per Rob Roy from S.A.

Arr. 13.12.1888 per Ormuz from Eastern colonies.

SIRELLO, Jose. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven from London. One of Bishop Salvado's party bound for New Norcia.

SISSON, Albert. Arr. 27.7.1886 per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

SISTERS, Religious.

Sister Mary arr. 6.1876 from KGS.

Sisters Marcellini, Mathilde & Cecilia arr. 21.11.1883 per Rome from ?Bombay or Eastern colonies.

Sisters M. O'Meara, M.B. LEWIS, M. Murray arr. 20.4.1883 per Lady Louisa from London.

Sister Mary Agnes arr. Frem. from KGS 16.11.1883 per Otway.

Sisters Collette & Chamion arr. 21.11.1883 per Rome from London.

Sisters Columba & Bridget arr. 16.6.1885 per Rome from London.

Sister Gertrude arr. 24.2.1885 from KGS per South Australian.

Sister Mary Frances arr. c.1.1887 from KGS per Albany.

SISTERS of St. Joseph.

2 to Albany to Frem. 12.11.1878 per Rob Roy.

2 to Albany from Frem. 20.12.1878 per Rob Roy.

2 arr. Frem. from KGS 10.1.1880 per Rob Roy.

SISTERS of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

Arr. 25.5.1855 per Lady Amherst in Bishop Serra's party.
Sister Julia CABAGNOL b. 1830 (France) d. 4.5.1895.
Sister Zoe CHAMOISE b. 1830 (France) d. 12.5.1906.
Sister Lucy FIENZET b. 1811 (France) d. 3.2.1894.
Sister Emily PETIT b. 1833 (France) d. 28.12.1878.
They established a Convent & School at Fremantle.
(Western Australian born sisters of the order).
Sister Clare BUTLER b. 1848 (WA) d. 12.1.1875.
Sister Paul SMITH b. 1861 (WA) d. 1897.
Sister Anthony SMITH b. 1873 (WA) d. 31.7.1965.

SISTERS of the Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

(All Sister Mary) Agnes (CANTWELL), Augustine (LITTLE), Bernard (McDONOUGH), Clare (BUTLER), Dolores (WEBB), Francis (STONE), Germaine (FITZGERALD), Gertrude (CAMPBELL), Josephine (SMITH), Magdalen (COOTS), Monica (REILLY), Paul (SMITH), Philomena (CLUNE), Teresa (MILLIGAN), Winifred (TOWNSEND), Xavier (SHIVERS).

SISTERS of the Catholic Order of Mercy.

(All Sister Mary) Alacoque (REDEREDA, Agnes), Catherine (STRAHAN, Anne), Dominic (BRADY, Edith), Joseph (SHERLOCK, Catherine), Veronica (McKENNA, Agnes).

SISTERS of Mercy.

2 to Albany 3.9.1877 per Rob Roy & returned Frem. 15.10.1877.
Mother de Salles dep. 19.2.1882 per Otway with Bishop Salvado.
2 arr. 15.11.1884 per Lubra from Albany with Fr. Burke.
Sisters Kelly, Byrne, Galvin & Conlan, 74 of 7 sisters arr. 17.2.1883 per Australia.

SISTERS of Mercy (see separate entries).

Arr. 8.1.1846 per Elizabeth with Bishop Brady & his Catholic Missionaries.
Sister Mary Ursula (Clara) FRAYNE b. 1817 d. 19.6.1855 (Vic).
Sister Mary Catherine (Anna Maria) GOGARTY b. 1817 d. 30.7.1846 Perth.
Sister Mary Anne Xavier (Margaret) DILLON b. 1819 d. UK.
Sister Mary Ignatia (Catherine) De La HOYDE b. 1804 d. 22.12.1896 (Perth).
Mary Aloysius (Eliza) KELLY b. 1822 d. 29.10.1896 (Perth), Mother Asst. 1858 & Mother Superior 1862.
Sister Mary Baptist (Ellen) O'DONNELL b. 1816 d. 9.3.1862 (Perth).
Sister Mary Evangelista (Catherine) O'REILLY b. 1834 d. 3.10.1897 (Perth), Mother Asst. & Mother Superior 1865-1897.
Arr. 1848-9 Sister Mary Frances Joseph (Laura) GOOLD b. 1823 d. 12.4.1909.

SISTERS, (?RC), Mary, Frances & Margaret.

To SA 3.7.1857 per Bradley.

SIVERS, Isaac (alias Skaife) =? William SIVYER (expiree). Applied for a York Town Lot 1860.

SIVERT, G. ("Chum"). Recorded as one of the party on the Tien Tsin which pioneered settlement in North West 1863, in charge of Nairn's flocks.

SIVEWRIGHT, Charles Brand, b. 1868, son of David & Lillies (nee Auld), m. 1.2.1892 Florence SCARFF bp. 24.5.1874, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann (nee West).

SIVEWRIGHT (SIEVRIGHT), David, b. 1828, (expiree), son of Charles, arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. 8.12.1864 (Greenough C/E) Lillies AULD b. 1838, dtr. of William, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Lilly b. 1865 d. 1943 (Mullewa), Jane b. 1867, Charles Brand b. 1868, William b. 1870, Margaret b. 1875. In 1865 nominated Auld relatives as migrants. Farmer "Bootenal" Greenough 1860s-70s & victualler "Travellers' Rest" at Bumineu, half way between "Pindar" & "Yuin Station" 1884. Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1864-1881 including a shepherd, a cook & a woodcutter. Later to "Tuckenarra" between Cue & Meekatharra. He carted goods to these goldfields. Semi-lit. Prot.

SIVEWRIGHT, Jane, b. 1867, dtr. of David, m. 1887 William John BUNTER.

SIVEWRIGHT, Lilly, b. 1865, dtr. of David, m. 1887 John Joseph KEEFE.

SIVEWRIGHT, Margaret, b. 1875, dtr. of David, m. 1896 Robert James RIDLEY.

SIVEWRIGHT, William, b. 1870, son of David & Lillies (nee Auld), m. Margaret MURPHY b. c.1870, dtr. of Michael & Sarah Ann (nee Bunter).

SIVYER, William, (Alias John Smith), b. 1837, d. 9.7.1890 (Frem. Asylum), (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Albany, recorded as a passenger from KGS to Frem. 3.5.1882 per Otway & KGS to Bunbury 29.12.1883 per Ferret. Died in the Lunatic Asylum).

SKAIFE, Thomas, b. 1826 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, his wife Martha W. b. 1837 followed per Naval Brigade 19.2.1874 with son George. Chd. 1 son in U.K. did not come to W.A., George Thomas b.1864. Secretary Frem. Rd Bd 1871. Frem. Accountant 1874 (formerley clerk & tutor). He nominated Catherine Marsden & 2 dtrs in 1873, & Thomas Marsden as an assisted migrant in 1882.

SKEET, Alfred. Arr. 17.6.1884 per Bonnington from London. ?Dep. 23.11.1884 Frem. to KGS per Lubra (listed as H).

SKEET, Alfred Tunbridge, b. 23.2.1863 (England), d. 22.2.1945 (South Perth), son of Nicholas & Sarah, arr. 1876, m. 12.2.1912 (West Perth) Lilian Maud DUMSDAY b. 11.7.1878 (England) d. 6.3.1967 (South Perth), dtr. of George & Laura Jane. Chd. Alfred George b. 1912, d. 1973, Laura Gladys b. 1913 d. 1971. Painter by 1885. Leased 100 acres near L. Jandakot (sold 1944), with brother William Tunbridge Skeet b. 1856 d. 1918. C/E.

SKEHAN, James, m. 1894 (Frem) Mary FITZGERALD. Chd. Eileen Bridget b. 1895 (Frem RC), & Kathleen.

SKEHAN, Mary, b. 1824, d. 1889, dtr. of Patrick, m. 1st 14.2.1858 (RC Toodyay) Elkanah BANNISTER, son of John, m. ?2nd McKNIGHT, m. 3rd 1.6.1870 (Toodyay RC) Edward BAILEY.

SKEIN, Mrs & chd. Arr. 13.3.1856 per Lochinvar from SA.

SKELDING (SKELDON), John, b. 1826 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. (WA) c.1852 Amelia. Chd. Susannah b. 1854. Brickmaker. Employed 7 T/L men 1852-1854 at Freshwater Bay, Perth.

SKELLEY, Margaret, b. ?1856, ?dtr. of Daniel & Jane, m. John WILLOCK.

SKELLEY, William, b. 1828, d. 7.7.1902 (Perth Institution), (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed 3 T/L men including a mason 1863 at Frem.

SKELLY, Daniel (alias THOMAS), son of Daniel, m. 24.9.1855 (York Wesl) Jane CARTY b. 1834, dtr. of Michael, she arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Chd. Margaret b. 1856, William b. 1863, Mary Jane b. 1864, Daniel b. 1866 (Last 3 York RC). York. RC.

SKELTON, (Indistinguishable), (see A.G. & G.)
 Captain, dep. 17.9.1879 per Cupid for London.
 Mr & Master KGS to Frem 4.8.1879 per Rob Roy.
 Mrs & 4 chd. arr. 25.9.1879 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
 Mrs & 6 chd. arr. 26.4.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
 Mr & Mrs arr. 26.11.1887 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

SKELTON, A.G. Arr. 9.5.1888 per South Australian from KGS to Frem.

SKELTON (SKILTON), Alfred, m. Mary. Chd. Fanny Eliza b. 1889 (York Wesl). York 1889.

SKELTON, Anne, m. Joseph MARTIN.

SKELTON, G. with F. Dep. 20.2.1881 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

SKELTON, George, son of Thomas (blacksmith), m. 1.10.1894 (Northam C/E) ?Sentie REID, dtr. of Weston (government labourer) Northam. Engine driver 1884. C/E.

SKELTON, J.D. Dep. 11.12.1864 per South Australian for SA.

SKELTON, James, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. Toodyay farmer 1870s. Dep. 27.3.1876 for SA.

SKELTON, Maria. Arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara. At Toodyay Immigrant Depot, married c.1854.

SKENE, G. Victoria Plains. Shepherd. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SKERRETT, Sarah, m. Thomas KELLY.

SKERRETT, William, b. 1793, d. 5.11.1857 (York), (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine.

SKERVING, A. McIntosh. Arr. per Greyhound from Eastern colonies. Engaged in sawmilling at Bunbury c.1876.

SKEVINGTON, Daniel, m. Lola OSBOURNE. Chd. Mary Louise b. 1886 (RC Perth).

SKEWES, m. David DOIG.

SKEWES, John Foster, b. 1876, d. 13.5.1938, m. Maud Amy SEWELL, dtr. of Frederick & Charlotte (nee Shepherd).

SKIDMORE, Isaac. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London, wife Mary. Chd. George Bagnall b. 1889 (Albany) d. 1950.

SKILL, Robert, b. 1825, d. 21.8.1853 (Frem). Royal Sapper & Miner at Fremantle. C/E.

SKILLEN, Anne, m. Patrick DUNNE.

SKILLEN, John, b. 1806, d. 18.2.1851 (Frem), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner with wife & chd. Formerly Pte. 2nd Regt.

SKILLEN, Joseph, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, wife & 4 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L labourer at Northam 1868.

SKINNER, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 6.9.1877 per Siam from London.

Dep. 6.1879 per Otway.

Mrs dep. 20.2.1881 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

Mrs arr. 7.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 16.4.1886 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies.

SKINNER, Aaran, (alias Abraham SMITH), b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook. Northam. Tillage Lease Applic. 100ac/1855 in partnership with William Merrey.

SKINNER, C. b. 1806, d. 1837 (Frem), arr. 4.1830 with wife per Eliza from Tasmania. Dtr. b. (WA) 1836. Yeoman, Plantagenet district (1836 Census).

SKINNER, Daniel, b. 1822, d. 4.4.1883 (expiree), arr. ?1.1.1858 per Nile, m. Mary RYAN. Chd. John b. 1864. Employed 2 T/L men at Busselton 1870, said to be unmarried (?widower) at time of death by drowning in Canning River. (Kojonup? RC).

SKINNER, Edward James. Joined Police Force 1884. Posted to Carnarvon. Resigned 1888. Shark Bay. Pearler. Bt. cutter Will Watch 1906.

SKINNER, Elizabeth. Arr. 5.2.1886 per River Clyde from London.

SKINNER, Mrs G. Dep. 10.7.1886 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies with Mrs, 2 misses & 2 masters.

SKINNER, George, b. (Scotl), d. ?Queensland, brother of William, arr. 30.4.1843 per Janet, m. (Scotl) Anna DEMPSTER b. 1820 (Scotl) d. 26.7.1890 (Frem), sister of J.M.Dempster. Stock agent Avon district 1840s & farmed at Addington & Avondale, Beverley district 1847. To Perth 1849 & Frem 1850 where he conducted a store in Henry St. & engaged in horsetrade to India. To London with wife 22.1.1859 per Aerolite & later was in business in Queensland. His widow returned to WA 3.6.1880 per Malwa to live in a Frem. cottage owned by her brother J.M. Dempster.

SKINNER, George. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

SKINNER, J. (=? Isaac) & Mrs. E.

Arr. 11.11.1835 per Hero, dep. 16.1.1850 per Emma Sherratt for SA. Mrs. arr. 22.2.1851 per Lapwing from SA.

SKINNER, James. Seaman discharged from Hector at Frem. 22.3.1852. Shepherd, Albany district, died 11.8.1855 at "Warkalup".

SKINNER, James Tierney (Lt. Col), m. 27.7.1872 (Perth C/E) Jessie Rose Ellen LEAKE bp. 2.4.1853 d. 1923, dtr. of George Walpole & Rose Ellen (nee Gliddon). Chd. (Both Perth C/E), Robert Tierney b. 1875, Mary Louisa b. 1876. Employed 2 T/L men 1872 & 1874 at Frem. Perth. Deputy Commissary 1876. Recalled to England 15.5.1878. C/E.

SKINNER, Matilda. Arr. 26.8.1885 per Annie McDonald from London.

SKINNER, Thomas, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Employed 2 T/L men at "Yangedine", York 1865. Dep. 16.1.1872 for Sydney.

SKINNER, Thomas Andrew. Denham, Shark Bay, lighterman, bt. cutter Will Watch with Morley Burges Scale.

SKINNER, William, b. c.1813 (Scotl), d. 25.2.1877 (Northam). A sea-faring man. Unmarried. He lived with the Dempsters at "Buckland" Northam during 1840s & was with them at Rottneest. Dep. 15.10.1852 per Merope for the Victorian gold diggings & returned 17.11.1853 from Melbourne per Louisa. Lived with the Dempsters again at "Buckland" between trading horses, making several trips (?with horses) during 1850s. Qualified as a juror 1860 with personal estate of £150. Visited Victoria 28.7.1862 per Laughing Water.

SKINNITT, John. Assistant warder. In 1860s nominated Mary Ann Connorton as an assisted migrant.

SKIPPON, William, b. 1799 (Eng), arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector. Indentured servant to Bickley & Earl 1831. Listed in York 1859 Census as unm., carpenter, illiterate, employed by John Fleay. He had advertised for a wife 28.7.1841 & was reported to be pleased with the answers. Skippon W.A. d. 38.8.1918 at 61 yrs, presumed to be relative.

SKIPSEY, Mary Ann Burrett of North Minns, Herefordshire, died at Swan 10.2.1830 at 27 yrs. Arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia as a servant.

SKIPWORTH, A(lbert). Arr. 8.12.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Dep; 15.1.1887 per Franklin Frem. to KGS, m. ?Ellen COONAN widow of Michael & dtr. of Peter Brennan.

SKIVINGTON, Winnifred, dtr. if Edward, m. 1861 Roger SCALLY.

SKLEINS, J. Arr. 13.8.1886 per Victoria from Eastern colonies.

SLACK, Herbert, b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, wife & 2 chd. in U.K. Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1865 & 1871 at Mason's Mills, Canning. Dep. 5.1.1878 for London.

SLACK, Miss Lucinda, m. 1859 Adolph Michael GRONSUND.

SLACK, Mary Ann, b. 1854. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. Domestic.

SLACK, Samuel Peet, b. 1820, d. 4.4.1902 (Perth), (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont (wife & 5 chd. in U.K).

SLACKELL, Maria, b. 1851, arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

SLADDIN, Fanny. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London.

SLADE, Miss A. Arr. 1.5.1874 per Formosa from Eastern colonies.

SLADE, Mr(?)A. Dep. 13.7.1875 per Georgette (cabin) for KGS/? S.A.

SLADE, Agnes, b. 1841 (WA), dtr. of Frederick William, dep. 6.1.1863 per Tartar with her sister's family (Rev. Pownall). She married in England.

SLADE, Archibald Charles, b. 25.6.1871, d. 15.11.1949, son of John George & Frances, m. 4.11.1894 Adele Yeldham MANNING b. 21.5.1871 (Perth), dtr. of James & Henrietta (nee McKail). Chd. Gladys Henrietta bp. 1896, Ethel Irene bp. 1896.

SLADE, Christina, b. 1834/5, dtr. of Frederick William, m. 1853 Alfred DURLACHER.

SLADE, Edward. Was at "Glenavon" the property of Frederick Slade Toodyay-Northam 9.10.1848.

SLADE, Elizabeth Deborah, dtr. of Frederick William, m. 1852 Edmund Ralph BROCKMAN.

SLADE, Ernest Augustus, Lt. (RN), ?arr. 6.1829 per Sulphur. Applied for land at Swan River 13.10.1829.

SLADE, Ethel Hilda, b. 1869, dtr. of John George, m. 10.1.1895 Henry Sutherland WHITFIELD b. 1863, son of Edward Goldsmith & Susan Jane (nee Sutherland).

SLADE, Frederick William, d. 18.7.1850 (Toodyay), son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 2.1.1840 per Westmorland with family & brother Henry, m. Jane THOMSON b. 1797 d. 19.1.1859 (Toodyay). Chd. Jane b. 1833, Christina b. 1834/5 d. 1860, Elizabeth Deborah b. 1837 d. 1915, Frederick William b. ?1838, Agnes b. 1841. Formerly Lt. RN. He leased a property on Swan for 2 yrs before moving to "Glenavon," Toodyay which he bt. from H.G.Smith. Was Res. Mag. of Toodyay district 1847-1850. His widow managed the estate & made a cottage available for Wollaston to give church services during his tours of duty. She died of an accident with horse & sulky.

SLADE, Frederick William, b. c.1838, son of Frederick William & Jane, arr. 2.1.1840 per Westmoreland with parents. Resided with his sister Elizabeth Brockman. Employed 4 T/L men at Glen Avon Toodyay 1858-1859.

SLADE, Henry, b. 1820, d. 23.10.1883 (Eng), arr. 2.1.1840 per Westmoreland. Leased R.H.Foley's Avon Loc 32 at Toodyay, near the grant "Glenavon" bt. by his brother Frederick. Dep. 2.1840 with 2 shepherds per Jean for Tasmania. Arr. 3.1840 per Elizabeth with sheep to found a stud flock at Toodyay. Dep. 28.1.1843 per Trusty for England.

SLADE, Jane, b. 1833, dtr. of Frederick William, m. 1853/4 George Purvis POWNALL (Rev).

SLADE, John George, d. 14.3.1886 (Frem), m. Frances BEAUMONT. Chd. Marcus Hennessey b. 1868 d. 1869, Ethel Hilda b. 1869, Archibald Charles b. 1871 d. 1949, Nigel Francis b. 1874 d. 1874, Eunice Margaret b. 1874, Estelle Catherine bp. 1876, Grace bp. 1879. Appointed Col. Sec. at Labuan, Borneo 1867 but ill health caused his transfer to W.A. Res. Mag. Frem. 1869-. Widow received a gratuity from the Govt., Residence Cantonment St. Frem.

SLADE, William, arr. 1.6.1841 per Trusty from London.

SLADEN, J. Victoria Plains, farmer 1877.

SLATER, (Indistinguishable).

Dep. for SA 8.7.1852 per Louisa.

Dep. for Singapore 14.9.1858 per Guyon.

Arr. 21.3.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. ?22.3.1887 per Ballarat.

SLATER, Alexander McLeish, m. c.1895 Letitia Catherine HIGGINS b. c.1868 d. 3.1.1906 (Busselton), dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Fannin). Chd. 1 son d. inf. David b. c.1898, Donald b. c.1899, Edgar b. c.1901, Eric Laurence b. 1902 d. 1903, Gertrude Jean b. 1903 d. 1904, Genevieve b.1906 d. 1906. Farmer.

SLATER, Annie, dtr. of George & Mary, m. GLACKEN.

SLATER, Bessie Elizabeth, dtr. of George & Mary, m. John WILLIAMS.

SLATER, George, b. 1828 (Eng), d. 1.1917, son of Thomas & Mary, arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with parents, m. 4.2.1857 (Toodyay) Mary LYNCH b. 8.2.1836 d. 1913, she arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara with parents. Chd. Henry Aneas b. 1858 d. 1921, George William b. 1862 d. 1946, Maitland d. ?1920, Martin b. 1865, Brigid b. 1867, Grace Patricia b. 1869 d. 1916, Mary d. 1871, John Michael b. 1872 d. 1876 (Adam), Mary, Annie, Thomas b. 1875, Bessie Elizabeth. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1853. Toodyay-Goomalling farmer & grazier 1850s. Bt. 30 acres in 1858. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1862-1873 including a schoolmaster, a shepherd & a horse-breaker.

SLATER, George William, b. 1862, d. 10.12.1946 (Northam), son of George & Mary (nee Lynch), m. 1908 (Frem) Brigid RUSSELL (widow of Forrest) b. 1880 (Ireland) d.13.6.1960 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Holmes), she arr. W.A. c.1905. Chd. Eileen b. c.1910, William b. 1912, Norman J. b.1915, Lelia b. 1916. Shepherd at "Minnegogan" during 1880s in Northam district. His wife had been a governess.

SLATER, Gerald Clifton, m. Ellen HOYNE.

SLATER, Grace Patricia, b. 1869, dtr. of George & Mary, m. Patrick WHITE.

SLATER, Henry Aneas, b. 1858, d. 2.1.1921, son of George & Mary (nee Lynch), m. 30.4.1885 (RC Toodyay) Mary CHITTY b. 3.6.1863 d. 24.12.1916, dtr. of Charles Henry & Johannah Lynch. Chd. Herbert Hugh b. 1886, Gerald Clifford b. 1892 d. 1937, Maitland George b. 1890 d. 1891, Henry Aneas b. 1890 (d. birth), Frank, George b. 1896 d. 1946, Surrey Constance May b. 1900 d.1901. Farmer. Northam. Publican.

SLATER, James, b. 1830, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy. A troublesome absconder, he was sentenced 6.1849 to 15 yrs transportation to Tasmania for robbery.

SLATER, James, b. 1831, d. 18.10.1894 (Carnamah), (expiree). Arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman. Employed a T/L man at the "Byeen" Toodyay. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot from Vasse 23.8.1882. Died of a fall from a train.

SLATER, John, b. 1809, arr. 8.5.1830 per James, m. 12.1844 Eleanor MORRELL, widow of John (nee Green). Labourer. Toodyay. Dep. 3.1849 per Arpenteur for SA, & ?again 8.7.1852 per Louisa.

SLATER, Mary, dtr. of George & Mary, m. 1882 James WILLIAMS.

SLATER, Samuel. Employed 2 T/L woodcutters 1865-1866 Frem.

SLATER, Thomas, b. 1795/1806, d. 5.1867 (Toodyay), arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor with wife & family, m. (UK) Mary b. c.1809 d. 25.5.1871 (Toodyay). Chd. Sarah b. 1827, George b. 1828 d. 1917. Employed a T/L man 1851 at Perth. Blacksmith, employed at Lockyer's "Hampton Farm", Northam & then in Toodyay district.

SLATER, William, dep. 17.1.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

SLATOR & wife, arr. 16.8.1843 per Madras, dep. 9.1843 per Madras for Eastern colonies.

SLATOR, Thomas, Cpl. in 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Bunbury in 1847 & went absent without leave.

SLATTER (?SLUTTER), J.R. Dep. 20.11.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies. ?Petitioner at Cossack for a JP 1.4.1887.

SLATTERY, m. Dominic CONAGHY.

SLATTERY, Barnard, son of Patrick & Rose Hanlon (Hanley), m. Mary Agnes BIRD b. 9.1.1865 (Northam) d. 27.4.1931 (Leederville), dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth (nee Corrigan). Chd. May, Rose Elizabeth b. 1895 (RC Perth), Alma, Laurence, James Aubrey. Police Constable.

SLATTERY, Catherine (Kate), dtr. of Patrick & Rose, m. (1st) George HARRIS, m. (2nd) W.H. PROUT.

SLATTERY, David, m. Norah TURNEY. Chd. David b. 1858. RC.

SLATTERY, Ellen, b. 1837, m. 1866 John KNAPP.

SLATTERY, John, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Chd. Mary, William, John. Formerly Pte 48th Regt.

SLATTERY, John, b. 1831 (Irel), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with wife, m. (Irel) Catherine MICHAEL b. 1834 (Irel). Chd. Thomas b. 1853 (Frem RC). Farm servant from Dublin. He dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA. Mrs & chd. to SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana. RC.

SLATTERY, M. Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

SLATTERY, Martin, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with Bridget.

SLATTERY, Mary, arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara. At Toodyay Immigrant Depot 1854. Employed by F.Lee.

SLATTERY, Mary, b. 1842, arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison.

SLATTERY, Mary Anne, b. 1862, d. 1937, dtr. of Patrick & Rose, m. 1893 Thomas William HARRIS.

SLATTERY, Patrick, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 16.5.1859 (Dardanup) Rose HANLON (HANLEY) b. 1839 d. 14.6.1905, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Chd. Patrick, Mary Ann b. c.1862 d. 1937, Barnard, Daniel b. 1865 d. 1955, James b. 1868 d. 1924, Catherine (Kate). Bunbury farmer 1870s. Bt. 40ac. Wellington district 1868. Dardanup farmer 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed 3 T/L men 1864, 1870 & 1874.

SLATTERY, Patrick, son of Patrick & Rose Hanlon (Hanley), m. Mary FLYNN b. 1866, dtr. of Henry Stanes & Mary (nee Crow). Chd. Flossie, Cecil, Joe, Teresa, George, Dan. Ferguson. Bunbury.

SLATTERY, T. To Eastern colonies 13.12.1861 per Lady Denison.

SLAVEN, James, d. 1917 (Narling), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife (m. Irel c.1859/60) Catherine CARROLL b. 1836 d. 1.5.1905. Chd. Mary, John b. 1861 d. 1862 (at sea), James, John, Rose Anna b. 1864, Joshua, ? Mary Ellen b. & d. 1887 (Greenough). Formerly Pte. 24th Regt. Veteran of Crimea War. Greenough farmer 1870s, "Myaway". Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1865-1878. Ended his days with dtr. Rose Anna. RC.

SLAVEN, John, son of James & Catherine (nee Carroll), m. Agnes McGUINNESS b. 1878, dtr. of Owen & Bridget (nee McCudden). Farmer. "Oakabella".

SLAVEN, Joshua, son of James & Catherine (nee Carroll), m. Kitty CARROLL. Mt. Magnet. RC.

SLAVEN (SLAVIN), Mary, dtr. of James, m. 1873 William SHEPPERD.

SLAVEN, Rose Anna, b. 1864, dtr. of James & Catherine, m. James McGUINNESS.

SLAWSON, Thomas, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Guildford, tailor 1860s. Listed at Albany 1871 as RC.

SLEAKEY, Ann. Arr. possibly 3.9.1853 per Clara. At Toodyay Immigrant Depot 1854. Employed by Rummer (publican).

SLEDDON, Thomas. At Frem. en route to Madras 31.3.1855 per Vivid & returned 1.10.1855 from Singapore 16.3.1857 per Swallow. To Calcutta 2.8.1862 per Mary Harrison & again 7.2.1863 per York. To Calcutta per Lord Dalhousie 23.1.1864. Clerk to Magistrate at Frem. 1856-6. Merchant 1868-9.

SLEEMAN, Elizabeth Grace, m. 1893 Arthur Septimus BARKER.

SLEEMAN, W. & Grace. Arr. 17.10.1871 per Zephyr from England with Capt. S. Mitchell of the mines Northampton.

SLEEP, Walter, b. 1807, arr. 9.1.1830 per Nancy, m. 11.5.1853 (Ellen's Brook) Eleanor Margaret ROBINSON b. 1828, she arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. He was granted 400 acres having brought a chest of carpenter's tools & clothing. He bt. 140 acres Albion Town from W.H.Smithers. Wheelwright, Upper Swan. Walter, Eleanor, Sarah Ann & Infant to SA 3.1857. Possibly illiterate, his signature on a petition was signed over a pencil copy.

SLEIGH, Annie, b. 1866. Arr. 22.1.1885 per Abington (steerage) from London, with Louisa b. 1868, 2 of a group of 10 unmarried assisted migrants.

SLEIGH, (John?), (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Dep. 27.6.1857 per C.W.Bradley for SA.

SLEIGHT, Annie Ward, m. George Hector SUTTON.

SLEVIN, John, b. 1822, d. 13.9.1887 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. Employed by John McCaffery of Victoria Plains. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 4.3.1887. Died at New Norcia Mission.

SLIGHT, Mrs & Miss. Dep. 21.3.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

SLIGO, Alexander. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

SLIM, James, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Employed a T/L carpenter 1866 Champion Bay. Left for S.A. 13.9.1883.

SLIPPER, Joseph, arr. 20.4.1860 per Gloucester.

SLOAN, Anna, b. 1870, dtr. of William & Catherine, m. 1892 Arthur John CONNOLLY.

SLOAN, Caroline Amelia, d. 7.7.1867 (York).

SLOAN, Charles, b. 1808, d. 1850 (Perth). Labourer.

SLOAN, Daniel, b. 1816, arr. early 1840s, m. 5.1846 Eliza Ann COWCHER b. 1828 d. 1861 (measles), dtr. of George S.F. & Sarah Frances (nee Barber). Chd. James b. 1847, Eliza b. 1849, George Samuel. Boatman, Perth, in whaling team 1847-8. SLOAN H. Listed as a whaler 6.1848. Lit. Prot.

SLOAN, Ellen (Helen), b. 1840 (Irel), m. 1st 1862 Thomas PRENDERGAST, m. 2nd 1865 John SHANNON.

SLOAN, George Samuel, son of Daniel (labourer), m. 22.4.1880 (Frem C/E) Emma SMIRK(E) b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas (farmer) & Eliza (nee Hymus). Rockingham. Labourer 1880.

SLOAN, Hugh Henry, b. 25.10.1859, d. 28.4.1908, son of William & Catherine (nee Gibbings), m. 7.11.1886 (Perth C/E) Clara Eliza BUDD b. 3.2.1865 d. 17.8.1942, dtr. of George (Publican) & Fanny (nee Eackshaff). Went to Cossack 7.7.1885 per Natal. Frem. Blacksmith 1886-1887.

SLOAN, J. Of Bunbury. Employed 2 T/L men 1871 & 1872, the latter at Wandering.

SLOAN, John, m. 28.12.1876 Margaret PRATT bp. 23.1.1853, dtr. of John & Catherine (nee Gill).

SLOAN, Robert, b. 1834, d. 7.7.1881 (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed a T/L teamster at Wandering 1879. Waggoner. Died under his waggon wheels on Albany Rd.

SLOAN, Thomas Gibbing, son of William & Catherine (nee Gibbings), m. Emily Jane GOLDING b. 23.8.1860 (Perth) d. 1936 (Melbourne), dtr. of William & Mary Jane (nee McMullen). Coachbuilder. Perth.

SLOAN, William, b. 1829/1831, d. 2.1.1899 (Perth) (expiree), son of John, arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 29.12.1858 (Perth) Catherine GIBBINGS b. 1839 d. 13.8.1884, dtr. of George. Chd. Hugh Henry b. 1859 d. 1908, William George b. 1861, Thomas John b. 1864 d. 1876, Henry bp. 1865, Mary b. 1868, Anna b. 1870, Thomas Gibbing. Perth 1862-6. Carpenter Murray St. Victualler "Commercial Hotel" -1875. Coachbuilder & wheelwright 1875 (adv't)-77. ?Visited Melbourne & returned 10.1871 per Bordeaux & again 1.1883 & 16.9.1898. Bt. Town Lots in 1870 (W 109, T52, N26 & N27). Employed 30 T/L men 1860-1876 including 6 carpenters, an upholsterer, 2 sawyers, a cook, 2 blacksmiths & a wheelwright, one in partnership with Folland. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

SLOAN, William George, b. 27.6.1861, son of William & Catherine (nee Gibbings), m. Emily Jane. Carriage builder Perth. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Listed at Albany 1881.

SLOCOMBE, Arthur, m. c.1910 Sarah McGLINN (widow of David) b.16.10.1860 (York) d. 29.5.1931/2, dtr. of Edmund & Charlotte Ashworth.

SLOMAN, J.E. Dep. 6.7.1874 per Formosa for Sourabaya. Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington from London & on to KGS.

SLOPER, Charles, b. 1829, d. 8.3.1895 (Dongara), (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, his wife followed 30.6.1860 per Rubens. m. (UK) Dinah Elizabeth HILLIER (HELIER) b. 1830 d. 10.2.1893 (Dongara). Chd. Mary Jane, Sarah b. 1863 d. 1898, Martha Ann b. 1865 d. 1951, Charles bp. 1868 d. 1950, William b. 1870 d. 1870, Henry b. 1873, Amy bp. 1883. Farm labourer, Irwin farmer by 1860s. Employed 9 T/L labourers 1866-1872 including a blacksmith. Lit. Prot.

SLOPER, Charles, bp. 14.6.1868 (W.A.), d. 12.4.1950, son of Charles & Dinah (nee Helier), m. 4.4.1889 (Dongara) Emily PETTIT b. 1860, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann (nee Mack, Mace). Chd. Martha Dorothy b. 1893, Charles b. 1897 d. 1897. Irwin District.

SLOPER, Henry, b. 26.9.1873, son of Charles & Dinah (nee Helier), m. 21.4.1895 (Dongara) Elizabeth GRANT b. 4.10.1859 (Irwin), dtr. of William & Mary (nee Daniel).

SLOPER, Martha Ann, b. 1865, dtr. of Charles, m. 1884 Frederick ELLERY.

SLOPER, Mary Jane, dtr. of Charles, m. 1884 Walter BRIDGES.

SLOSS, James, b. 1834. Arr. 12.1864 at Nickol Bay after transferring from Camden Harbour. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. Applied for land (100,000 acres) on De Grey River. Returned to Eastern colonies 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph.

SLOSS, William, b.1833 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. 2.5.1859 (Frem) Sarah MURRAY b. 1841, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Dep. 24.8.1860 to Callao per Rubens.

SLOWEN, Catherine, b. 1836, m. 1866 James BYRNE.

SLOWLY, Anna, b. (Irel), m. 1855/6 Samuel RAWLINS.

SLUSSOR, O.C. Hospital orderly Wyndham 1888.

SLY, Bridget (widow), m. 1864 Thomas DAVIS.

SLY, Robert, b. 1814/1818, d. 15.4.1875 (York), son of Walter, arr. 2.4.1856 per William Hammond as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife & Bridget b.1841, m. 1st (Irel) Mary b. 1811 (Irel), m. 2nd 6.6.1858/1868 (York) Mary MAWLY (HOMES) d. 23.9.1880 (York), dtr. of James (Irel). Formerly Pte in 14th Regt. Mentioned in York Census 1859 as small farmer. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1866-1874. Lit. RC.

SMAILES. Arr. 9.10.1834 per Isobella.

SMALE, Robert. Arr. 5.7.1834 per Eagle from NSW. Carpenter. Dep. 6.1835 per Patriot for NSW.

SMALES, Charles. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London with Jane.

SMALES, Thomas, b. 1847. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1852. Chd. Sarah b. 1875, Mary b. 1877, Jane b. 1881, Charles b. 1886.

SMALES, Thomas. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

SMALL, Ann. Dep. for SA 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.

SMALL, Bridget & ?. To SA 26.11.1866 per Emily Smith.

SMALL, Hugh. Arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 61st Regt. Went to SA possibly 11.12.1864 per South Australian.

SMALL, James, b. 1843 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed a T/L labourer at Greenough 1868. At Albany 1871. Dep. 23.3.1878 for S.A.

SMALL, Mary. To SA 6.7.1866 per Sea Ripple.

SMALL, Peter. To SA 9.10.1844 per Sea Ripple.

SMALL, R.

Dep. 1.10.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

(No initial) Arr. 19.7.1887 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

SMALLHORN, Samuel, b. 19.12.1813, arr. 12.6.1834 (Albany). An orphan sent out by Childrens' Friend Soc. Labourer at Albany (1836 Census). Listed in York Census 1859 as an unmarried storekeeper working with R.G.Meares. Recommended for admission to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1888. No relatives in WA. Lit. C/E.

SMAL(L)PAGE, Frank. Secretary of Wyndham Progress Assoc. Merchant & Auctioneer 1886.

SMALLPAGE, Winifred, m. Ernest Anderton Frank HALL.

SMALLWOOD, William. Arr. 11.10.1884 per Glengoil from London. Dep. 3.4.1885 per Franklin.

SMALLY, James, b. c.1864. Arr. 9.1887 per Helena Mena from London, wife Mary b. c.1864. Platelayer.

SMART. Arr. 18.2.1885 per Indus from Eastern colonies. Mrs arr. 30.10.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

SMART, Alfred. Arr. per Victoria from Sydney to Derby via Darwin early 7.1886. Overseer Kimberley Squatting & Investment Co. (Inquirer 28.7.1886).

SMART, Beatrice, b. 1891, m. 1917 Clement Chauncy Tatlock MITCHELL.

SMART, Charles, b. 1806, d. ?1.9.1859 (Albany). Gardener, indentured to Thomas Peel. Dep. 14.2.1831 per Kate for Eastern colonies or Albany. C/E.

SMART, George, b. 1864, d. 16.5.1932 (Spearwood), arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London, m. 26.10.1892 (Gingin C/E) Catherine (Kate) BROAD b. 1859 d. 9.2.1945, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Strain). Chd. George John b. 1894, Annie, Jennie, Isabel, David. Gingin. Labourer 1892. Spearwood ?Davilak Lodge 1894. C/E. Presbyt.

SMART, Henry Malcolm, son of Henry Malcolm (mariner), m. 15.12.1859 (Frem) Jane COX b. 1.8.1843 (Frem) d. 1888, dtr. of John & Martin, she m. ?RUSS. Smart was a mate on a ship & apparently deserted Jane.

SMART, John, b. 1865. Arr. 30.9.1883 per Charlotte Padbury from London. ?Employee of WAGR on permanent way works. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

SMART (alias Joseph HUNT), William, b. 1839, d. c.1885 (expiree). Arr. ?11.2.1861 per Palmerston, m. (de facto) Mary Ann DURNIN widow of James (Enrolled Pensioner). Frem. Hunt received poor relief for wife & 6 step children (Durnin) 1885, & after his death Mary Ann Hunt received poor relief for her family of 8, Charles 22 yrs, Edward 20 yrs, James 18 yrs, Mary Anne 16 yrs, Patrick, Catherine, William, Elizabeth. Some children may have been known as Hunt.

SMART, William Patrick, d. 8.2.1939, m. Esther Maud EVERETT b. 3.8.1871 (Beverley) d. 1952, dtr. of George & Martha Susannah (nee Doust). Chd. 4 died young, Emily Maud b. 1899, Gladys Lorna b. 1901 d. 1975, Wreford Everett b. 1902, Hawley Wilfred b. c. 1901 d. 1926, Jack Seabrook b. 1909.

SMARTE, John, b. 1861, d. 5.12.1886. York hostler.

SMEADE, Rev. Wakefield. In 11.1883 applied for a Town Lot at Albany.

SMEDDLES, George, b. 1836 (expirée). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Frem. Carrier. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées. In 1886 Advt. a "Metropolitan Boot & Shoe Store" in Perth.

SMEDLEY, Thomas, b. 1788, d. 6.1843, arr. 17.1.1830 per Skerne with wife Hannah b. 1785/1792, d. 27.6.1837 (Frem). Servants to John Butler & by 1833 were employed by Archibald Butler.

SMEED, Ellen, dtr. of William Leonard, m. Charles Richard Victor COOK.

SMEED, Laura, b. 1871 (England), dtr. of William Leonard, m. 1894 Henry Fermaner THROSSELL.

SMEE(A)D, Leonard Arthur, son of William Leonard & Mary Jane (nee Lacey). Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from England with parents, m. 19.10.1896 Flora Ann BEST b. 6.8.1877 d. 28.4.1956, dtr. of George & Ellen (nee Prince). Chd. Myrtle Flora Eden b. 1897.

SMEED, William Leonard, b. 6.1.1847, d. 5.11.1911 (Denmark), m. 1st Mary Jane LACEY d. Eng. Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London with 2nd wife m. 25.12.1880 (Eng) Sarah WRIGHT b. 19.2.1848 d. 30.7.1904 (Bayswater), dtr. of James & Sophia (nee Bacon). Chd. Laura M. b. 1871 (England) d. 1959, Ellen b. 1876, Leonard Arthur, Albert W. b. 1878, William L. b. 1882 d. 1911, Rose Lily b. 1888 (W.A), Violet Ivy b. 1888 d. 1911. Smeed was a painter, glazier & decorator, employed on several public works including Rottneet lighthouse, Govt. House etc. Resided at Bayswater. Tragedy struck the family when he & his sons Albert & William, his dtr. Ivy, her son & Albert's son were all drowned while holidaying at Wilson Inlet.

SMELLING, G. Arr. 15.10.1887 per Rob Roy from KGS to Frem.

SMETHURST, James, b. 4.6.1860, son of John & Ann. Arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar with parents, m. 21.9.1886 (York C/E) Eliza Jane CRAWFORD, dtr. of John & Martha. Labourer at "Tipperary" York. (bp. RC, m. C/E).

SMETHURST (SMITHERS), John, b. 1824, arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar, m. Ann HUGHES b. 1839. Chd. James b. 1860 (bp Perth RC 1863), John William b. 1865, Martha Alixia b. 1868, Joseph b. 1870, Anne b. 1871, Frederick Joseph b. 1873 (Last 3 Perth RC). Geraldton. Town Lot 1866. Stone cutter, lived near the racecourse. Employed 3 T/L men 1866 & 1868. RC.

SMIDT, E. Arr. 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage) from Victoria.

SMIRK, David, b. 29.10.1872, d. 4.10.1943, son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hymus), m. 9.4.1903 Mary de San MIGUEL, dtr. of Angel de & Mary (nee Green).

SMIRK(E), Elizabeth Emma, b. 1861, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1885 Joseph Samuel BROWN.

SMIRK(E), Emma, b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1880 George Samuel SLOAN.

SMIRK(E), Frederick Thomas, b. 8.8.1865, d. 12.11.1954, son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hymus), m. (1st) 31.8.1884 (Serpentine C/E) Hannah BAILEY, dtr. of William, m. (2nd) 4.3.1901 Constance THOMAS.

SMIRK(E), Percy (Pearce) Hymus, b. 6.10.1874, d. 11.10. 1966, son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hymus), m. 27.8.1907 Emily HICKSON. Went to Melbourne.

SMIRK(E), Phoebe, b. 1859, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1889 James CHRISTIE.

SMIRK(E), Sarah Ann, bp. 1861, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1880 Thomas BUSH.

SMIRK(E), Susan, b. 1870, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1892 Andrew James ARMSTRONG.

SMIRK(E), Thomas, b. 1832 (Eng), d. 14.5.1920 (Jarrahdale), (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 17.10.1855 (Frem) Eliza HYMUS b. 17.9.1837 (Eng) d. 22.3.1904 (Frem), dtr. of Frederick & Phoebe, she arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with parents. Chd. one burnt 2 yrs old, another child stillborn, Sarah Ann b. 1856 d. 1859, Emma Eliza b. 1857 d. 1950, Phoebe b. 1859 d. 1953, Sarah Ann b. 1861 d. 1953, Elizabeth Emma b. 1863 d. 1941, Frederick Thomas b. 1865 d. 1954, William b. 1867 d. 1942, Susan b. 1870 d. 1947, David b. 1872 d. 1943, Percy Pearce Hymus b. 1874 d. 1966, Walter James b. 1876 d. 1948, Florin Septimus b. 1878 d. 1957, Arthur Albert b. 1881 d. 1947. Worked in John Hardey's vineyard on Swan until marriage. Went to Rockingham on a small mixed farm. His wife was district midwife & never lost mother or child. She brought up her 2 grandsons (sons of Fred). Conducted C/E Sunday School for over 20 yrs. Member Fremantle Rd. Bd. 1890-4. Well educ. Congreg. & C/E.

SMIRKE(E), William, b. 12.10.1867, d. 10.7.1942, son of Thomas & Eliza (nee Hymus), m. 9.2.1902 Johanna KAVANAGH b. 8.5.1866, dtr. of Thomas & Anne (nee Malone).

SMITH, (Indistinguishable).

Mrs dep. 10.1846 per Joseph Albino for SA.

Mr arr. 2.1847 per Hawk from SA.

Mr & Mrs dep. 1.1848 per Arpenteur for SA.

Mr Mrs & 2 chd dep. 7.12.1855 per Island Lady for SA.

Messrs dep. 18.9.1857 per Swan for SA.

Miss arr. 4.1.1859 per Swiftsure (cabin) from London.

Miss, arr. 1.2.1862 per Robert Morrison (cabin).

Mr Mrs & family arr. 25.9.1861 per Gloucester from SA.

Mr b. 1839, d.31.3.1866 (Champion Bay).

Mr, b. 1849, drowned 1.1867 (Busselton).

Miss. Perth schoolmistress 1868, storekeeper, dressmaker, milliner 1870s

Mrs arr. 15.9.1869 per Alendra from S.A.

Mr Mrs & Chd dep. 5.8.1872 per Macquane for Singapore.

Mr dep. 29.11.1873 per Emily Smith for S.A.

Mr arr. 4.6.1874 per Contest from Darwin.

Mr & chd dep. 6.7.1874 per Formosa for Sourabaya.

Mr arr. 30.1.1878 per Assam from S.A.

Mr & Mrs arr. 9.9.1880 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 18.11.1880 per Malwa from Eastern colonies.

Cont....

Mr & Mrs arr. 20.7.1881 per Otway from Eastern colonies.
 Mr arr. 17.2.1882 per Assam from Ceylon to Albany.
 Mr arr. 21.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
 Arr. 21.8.1883 per Cathay from Eastern colonies.
 Mrs arr. 6.2.1886 per Franklin from S.A.
 Mr arr. 21.6.1886 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.
 Mrs dep. 9.5.1886 per Franklin for S.A.
 Mr arr. 18.1.1888 per Britannia from Eastern colonies.
 (2) arr. 15.1.1888 per Lusitania from London.
 Mr arr. 2.3.1888 per Rome from Eastern colonies.

SMITH, m. Elizabeth NEILL. Chd. Mary b. 1866. RC.

SMITH, d. 2.5.1891 (WA). Sister Dorothea of Catholic Order of St Joseph of Apparition.

SMITH, d. 27.12.1873 (WA). Sister Anthony of Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

SMITH, d. 25.7.1877. Sister Alocque of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

SMITH, b. 1840 (Australia), d. 24.4.1896. Sister Mary Josephine of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

SMITH, b. 1861 (Australia), d. 4.12.1897. Sister Mary Paul of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

SMITH, Captain.

Arr. with Mrs & chd. 18.10.1874 per Empress of China from London & dep. 9.12.1874 for China.

Arr. Frem. 2.1875 per Georgette (cabin) from KGS.

Capt & Mrs arr. 19.10.1875 per Georgette.

Capt F.W. (?J.W) arr. 19.5.1882 per Macedon from Victoria.

Capt arr. 25.10.1887 per Franklin from Victoria.

SMITH, m. Caroline Esther RUMMER bp. 1871.

SMITH, A. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 28.8.1883 per Rosetta from London.

Dep. 8.11.1883 per Rob Roy for Eastern colonies.

Arr. 29.5.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 6.6.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Mrs A.K. arr. 9.7.1887 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

Mrs dep. 26.1.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

SMITH, A. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

SMITH, Rev. A.C. Arr. 16.1.1882 per Tanjore from Malta.

SMITH, Mrs A.K. & Miss. Dep. 15.7.1887 per Albany for Victoria.

SMITH, A.M. Frem. employed a T/L carpenter 1871.

SMITH, Adeline Bertha Pugh, b. 1872, dtr. of Walter Pugh, m. 1893 George HIGGINS.

SMITH, Agnes, m. 1903 Ernest Wilmott WITHNELL.

SMITH, Agnes Adeline, b. 1880, dtr. of Maurice Brett, m. William Henry LOGUE.

SMITH, Albert, b. 19.6.1867, d. 10.1950 (Beverley), son of Robert McCall & Sarah Ann (nee Hicks), m. 19.5.1897 (Beverley) Mary Jane SMITH b. 1877, dtr. of William & Amelia (nee Chiffney). Chd. Grace b. 1897, son d. inf., Amelia Maud b. 1900, Myrtle, Lionel b. c. 1902 d. 1914, Madaline b. 1905, Freda, Norman b. 1908 d. 1971. Farmer. E. Beverley.

SMITH, Albert Henry, b. 3.8.1873 (SA), d. 1958 (Albany), m. 13.1.1904 Mary DAWSON b. 17.2.1875 d. 21.12.1955 (Albany), dtr. of George Wakeham & Mary Ann Minion. Chd. Charles Bert, Hazel Alice, Frank William, Mary Ann, Charles Reid, Edwin Albert, Dudley, chd. d. 1913 Bakers Hill, still born twins m. & fem. 1913. Apiarist & orchardist "Sunnyside" Bakers Hill. To Bruce Rock 1920s. Wheat farmer. To Cranbrook during World War II. "Yarralena". Educ. at primary level in SA. Liberal, Methodist.

SMITH, Alexander, arr. 10.1840 per Chieftain, m. 1843 Maria BATEMAN, she m. 2nd 1850 Robert BELL. Tailor. Perth. Engaged a Parkhurst lad 1848.

SMITH, Alf, m. 24.12.1897 Mary Jane STOKES b. 1875, dtr. of John & Jane (nee Rowland).

SMITH, Alfred, b. 11.11.1841, d. 1.11.1897 (Roebourne), son of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman), m. 19.9.1872 (Beverley) Ester SEWELL b. 12.5.1848 (York) d. 8.1920, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Parker). Chd. Frederick Walter bp. 1874, Amy Bertha b. 1875 d. 1965, Augustus Beaumont b. 1876, Emily Helena b. 1880 (York Wesl), Oscar Leonard b. 1885 (York Wesl). Pingelly farmer. Then to Quindalup c. 1885 & finally to Roebourne where they operated a guest house. C/E. Wesl.

SMITH, Alfred. Farmer. Wongamine. Toodyay-Goomalling.

* SMITH, Alfred, m. Elizabeth HENDERSON. Chd. Mary Louisa b. 1878 (RC Perth).

SMITH, Alfred, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 11.7.1868 (Frem Congr) Ellen LEARY b. 1848, she arr. 11.8.1867 per Palestine. Greenough. Bootmaker 1870s. Employed a T/L man 1877.

SMITH, Alfred Charles, b. 9.1.1838 (WA), d. 23.8.1919 (Toodyay), son of Richard & Mary of "Clayton", m. 1st 5.6.1861 (Guildford) Emma BRITNALL b. 5.1842 (WA) d. 13.5.1879, dtr. of Thomas & Lady Marlow, m. 2nd 1.5.1884 Amelia MAY b. 19.4.1859 d. 2.4.1937 (Toodyay), dtr. of George & Elizabeth. Chd. (1st) Thomas b. 1862 d. 1942, Anne Elizabeth b. 1864 d. 1935, Drusilla b. 1866, William Alfred b. 1868 d. 1871, Naomi b. 1870 d. 1953, Cecilia b. 1872, George William Britnall b. 1874 d. 1955, Eliza Lucy b. 1877 d. 1972, John b. & d. 1879, (2nd) David Solomon b. 1885 d. 1963, Rose Patience May b. 1887 d. 1973, Leah b. 1892 d. 1968, Abraham James b. 1894, John Alex b. 1896, William Alfred b. 1898 d. 1972. Farmed first at Helena: c.1870 to Wongamine, Toodyay, & helped his sons Thomas, George & David to establish their farms at Goomalling. Pioneered timber milling at Helena & Glen Forrest (Smith's Mill). Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1877 (Swan). In 1906 returned to Toodyay & named his residence "Clayton" after his parent's farm at Guildford. C/E.

SMITH, Alfred Edward, m. Alice Jane WISE b. 1869 (England), dtr. of William Henry & Julia Ann. Chd. (Both Wesl), Alfred Edward b. 1886, Rose Alice b. 1888. Gardener, Claremont. Wesl.

SMITH, Alfred G, d. 1897 (North West), son of Charles Chapman & Annie (nee Sewell). Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1871-1880 at "Rockfield", "Beambine" & "Gilgering". Beverley.

SMITH, Alice, b. 1857, m. Henry ADAMS.

SMITH, Alice, m. 1895 Thomas James ANDERSON.

SMITH, Alice Maud, m. Robert George BROWN.

SMITH, Amelia, m. 1852 Henry CAPORN.

SMITH, Amelia, b. 1843, dtr. of Charles & Ann, m. 1862 Charles Frederick BROWN.

SMITH, Amelia, dtr. of Francis Gibson, m. 1878 Daniel CREAM.

SMITH, Amelia, b. 1879, dtr. of William & Amelia, m. Zachariah James FAIRHEAD.

SMITH, Amelia Mary Frances, b. 26.12.1864, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Walker). RC Perth bp. 16.5.1880.

SMITH, Amy Bertha, b. 1875, dtr. of Alfred & Ester, m. Edmund VEALL.

SMITH, Andrew, b. 1852. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London. Working at Berkshire Valley & later worked at Letch Livery Stables. Applied for 50 acres immigrant grant in Moore River 1878. (see following entry).

SMITH, Andrew. Arr. from S.A., m. 28.2.1888 Jessie MACPHERSON, dtr. of Donald & Jessie (nee MacKnoe). Chd. Ross, Keith, Australian Aviators. Formerly of Paratoo S.A. Was a groom at "Glentromie", Macpherson's property near New Norcia. To S.A.

SMITH, Andrew Adam, b. 1794, d. 9.1849, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior with wife & chd, wife Mary b. 1794 d. 28.3.1835 (Augusta). Chd. William b. 1827 d. 1830, James b. 1828, dtr. b. 1831, Mary Ann b. 1835. Indentured servant to J.W.Turner. Worked as a blacksmith at Augusta. He moved to Perth & was drowned while crossing the river with horse & cart.

SMITH, Andrew Charles, b. 17.7.1861 (Northam), d. 13.9.1939, son of John Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden), m. Charlotte OLIVER b. 1.1.1861, dtr. of Matthew & Eleanor Jane (nee Mead). Chd. Emily Annie Charlotte b. 1886, Ida Emily Hope bp. 1888, Wesley Andrew b. 1891. Farmer. Northam. Wongamine "Manna Farm". C/E.

SMITH, Ann, b. 1829, m. 1854 Thomas DREWETT.

SMITH, Ann. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

SMITH, Ann, b. 1847, dtr. of John & Martha, m. 1871 Edward POOLE.

SMITH, Ann Caroline, dtr. of William John (mariner), m. 1887 Charles DAY.

SMITH, Ann Walt, (b. Scotland), d. 1909, m. 1900 Jerome LUKSIC.

SMITH, Anna, b. 1869, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Bridgeman), m. Walter WITHAM.

SMITH, Anne (widow), b. 1790, ?sister-in-law of Andrew Adam Smith, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior. Was servant to Turner at Augusta. ?Later was employed by Yule in Swan district (1837 Census). Possibly this woman m. 1841 William DODD.

SMITH, Annie, b. 1865, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden), m. (1st) 1891 Samuel William WILKERSON b. 1851 d. 1897, m. (2nd) 1900 George DAVIES.

SMITH, Annie (widow with 4 chd), dtr. of George & Annie Welby, arr. c.1875, m. 1896 (Koojan) Charles HILL b. 1848.

SMITH, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of Alfred Charles, m. 1882 Frederick William BYFIELD.

SMITH, Annie Elizabeth, b. 1854, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. 1878 William John STARTE.

SMITH, Augustus Beaumont, b. 27.12.1876 (Beverley), son of Alfred & Ester (nee Sewell), m. Mabel VAUGHAN. Chd. Viola, Leslie, Peter, Helen.

SMITH, B. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 1.3.1886 per Catalina from London.

Arr. 15.5.1886 per Victorian from S.A.

SMITH, Benjamin. Arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lombe.

SMITH, Benjamin, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. Freed from his indentures to T. Peel 24.7.1830. ? This man dep. for Tasmania without permission 8.6.1831.

SMITH, Benjamin John, b. 1876, ? son of William John, arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London.

SMITH, Bernard. In 1832/3 signed a petition for a C/E clergyman.

SMITH, Bernard, b. 1815 (Stirling Scotl), d. 24.6.1895, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with father, Colour Sgt. John Smith of 21st Fusiliers & paymaster clerk, m. 12.1841 Henrietta Maria GRESSWELL b. 1824 d. 1920, dtr. of John, she arr. with parents 1831 per Jolly Rambler. Chd. Emma b. 1844, John Joseph b. 1846, Henrietta Maria b. 1848, Henry b. 1850, Mary Elizabeth b. 1852 (RC), Alfred Joseph b. 1855, Caroline Louisa b. 1857, Elizabeth b. 1860, Eliza Ellen b. 1862, Frederick John b. 1863, Agnes Clara b. 1865, Laura Emily b. 1866. In 1840 was appointed Civilian Staff Clerk to Col. Irwin. During 1851-1879 worked in Commissariat Dept. as storekeeper at Perth. He retired on half pay after 40 years in Imperial Service. Employed 10 T/L men 1851-68 at Harvey. Foundation member Swan Mechanics' Inst., also of Perth Building Soc. 1861. Member Perth City Council & acting Mayor 1888. Residence "Fern Hill House", Adelaide Terrace. Educ. Monks School, Dublin. (In early years he was the only representative of RC in Perth).

SMITH, Bridget, m. 1842 W. SPENCE.

SMITH, C. b. 1817, m. 4.1846 L. LASSUP b. 1819. Carpenter, Perth. Both dep. 1.1848 per Arpenteur for SA.

SMITH, C. b. 1833, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

SMITH, Caroline, m. 1886 Alfred MEWETT.

SMITH, Catherine, b. 1824, m. 1851 Thomas BROWN.

SMITH, Cecelia Emma, b. 1872, dtr. of Alfred Charles, m. 1892 William BRITNALL.

SMITH, Charles (Indistinguishable).

d. 23.7.1862 (Bunbury) adult.

d. 1864 (Perth).

Drowned c.3.1867 when Emma was lost off North West Coast.

d. 1868 (York).

d. 1871 (Perth).

SMITH, Charles, b. c.1803 (Eng), d. 15.9.1886, arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian from England, m. 23.4.1831 Ann CHAPMAN b. 1813/4 d. 19.7.1881, she arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian. Chd. Annie b. 1833 d. 1927, Charles Chapman b. 1834, Julia b. 1835 d. 1864, William b. 1837 d. 1926, James b. 1838, Henry Chapman b. 1839 at Half-way House, Alfred b. 1841, Amelia b. 1843 d. 1904, Clarissa b. 1845 d. 1876, John b. 1847, George Beaumont b. 1850, Edmond Horace bp. 1859 d. 1931, Thomas C, Samuel b. 1856/7 d. 1940, Lewis Herbert b. 1857, Frederick bp. 1859. Settled at Beverley where he had a grant of 1,466 acres at Mt. Kokeby. In York Census 1859 was noted as a large scale farmer & pastoralist employing a governess (Maria Simpson) & 7 others. Chairman Beverley Rd. Bd. 1874. Sec. of Beverley Agric. Soc. 1876. Postmaster at Mourambine 1862. Prot.

SMITH, Charles, arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 103rd Regt. On 8.1867 he was appointed schoolmaster at Rottneest.

SMITH, Charles, b. 1843 (expiree), arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. ?Greenough farmer 1870s. Dep. 9.10.1878 for Venice. Semi-lit. Prot.

SMITH, Charles, b. 1838, d. 10.11.1883 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees. Servant. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot where he died.

SMITH, Charles, b. 1856, d. 30.10.1912 (Nannine), son of Richard & Sarah (nee Bostram ?Bertram), m. (1st) Mary Ann MORRISSEY b. 1860, dtr. of John & Margaret (nee Craney), m. (2nd) Teresa MORRISSEY, sister of Anne, widow of Michael Morrissey. Chd. (1st) Maud, Helen, Rita, Mary, Alma. (2nd) Grace, Jack, Laurie, Hilary. Of "Fairholm" Guildford. Pastoralist, extensive interest North West. Manager "Balinda", Mingenew, at time of marriage. Owned "Milgan", "Ethel Creek", "Sylvania", "Bullo", "Downoff", "Greenwood" & "Ilgarari".

SMITH, Charles Chapman, b. 21.6.1834, d. 21.6.1904, son of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman), m. 30.1.1863 (Beverley) Annie SEWELL b. 21.12.1842 d. 8.1918 (Pingelly), dtr. of John & Ann (nee Parker). Chd. Alfred G. d. in North West 1897, Ester Solamia bp. 1864, Edward Lewis b. 1865 d. 1942, Frank Drummond. Employed 72 T/L men at "Roesland", "Beambine", "Raisham" & "Mourambine" at Beverley, including 5 shepherds, a schoolmaster & a well sinker. Left his father's property (c.1860) to establish himself as an independent settler at Pingelly "Nalyerine" & "Beambine" (1871). Foundation member of Mourambine Rd. Bd. 1884. Member of local Educ. Bd. 1894. JP. Staunch supporter C/E.

SMITH, Charles Henry, b. 1852, d. 4.11.1925, son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. (1st) Hannah, m. (2nd) 8.1.1888 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth CRAKE b. c.1866, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Clarke). Chd. Hannah Mary b. 1875, May & John Thomas b. 1889 d. 1889, Edward, Mary Elizabeth, Ivy Emile Emma b. c.1893 d. 1924, Frederick, Charles Arthur Clarke, Raymond Victor d. 1917 (World War I). Perth. Carpenter, contractor & undertaker. Employed 4 T/L men 1873 & 1882 including a teamster & a fencer. Congr.

SMITH, Charles Saul, m. Mary Ann LONGMAN bp. 28.3.1860 (New Norcia),
dtr. of George & Mary, widow of George Short. Chd. Mary Jane b. & d.
1881, Charles Samuel b. 1882 d. 1884, Lily Mary b. 1885 (RC York).

SMITH, Charles Sidney, b. 1805, & John b. 1813, arr. 12.10.1829 per
Orelia with (uncle) Gellibrand (Snr) bringing several stockmen & stock
to WA. He was to act as agent for Gellibrand who claimed a large
grant. He returned to Eastern colonies & brought more stock 15.1.1830
per Leda. Smith also applied for a grant in association with James
Aubrey Gardiner & Samuel Gardiner - 2 stockmen. He explored north &
south of Perth in 2.1830 for likely pastoral land. Was listed as a
gentleman in 1832 Census. Announced his intention of leaving WA
24.1.1835.

SMITH, Charles William, m. 25.12.1867 (Frem) Margaret GRIFFIN, she arr.
?18.7.1865 per Palestine, she m. 2nd 4.11.1868 William Henry
MAINSBRIDGE. Chd. Margaret Mary b. 1868.

SMITH, Charlotte Martha, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Martha, m. 1875 John
POOLE.

SMITH, Clara Angela Pugh, b. 1878, dtr. of Walter Rashleigh Pugh, m.
Henry Ernest TONKIN.

SMITH, Clarissa, b. 1845, dtr. of Charles & Ann, m. 1869 Henry Hawkins
SEWELL

SMITH, Claudius, b. 1831 (Eng), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with
wife Mary b. 1822. Asst. Convict Warder: Fremantle: 1862-4 (Advt)
Draper, grocer & general dealer. William St. Police Constable 1864.

SMITH, David, see SMYTHE.

SMITH, David Frederick, b. 4.10.1863 (Northam), d. 1958/9 (Northam), son
of John Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden), m. 1.12.1886 (York) Eleanor
DAVI(E)S bp. 4.10.1863 (York) d. 11.8.1926 (Northam), dtr. of Thomas &
Matilda (nee Edwards). Chd. Ida Matilda Hope b. 1888 d. 1976, Eris
David b. 1898. Farmer. Northam "Dangerling" 1886. C/E & Method.

SMITH, David Solomon, b. 12.4.1885 (Wongamine), d. 3.1.1963 (Northam),
son of Alfred Charles & Amelia (nee May), m. 24.4.1907 (Northam) Ada
TOMLINSON b. 22.1.1880 (Eng), d. 21.4.1964 (Mt. Lawley, buried
Toodyay), dtr. of Edwin & Esther (nee Pearson), whose parents arr.
1884 per Lady Douglas. Chd. Beryl Clayton b. 1912, Edna May b. 1915,
Mary Amelia b. 1923. As a youth worked with his father in timber trade
at Smith's Mill in Darling Range. Then he was a farmer at Wongamine &
Meckering. Was a painter & employed in Public Works Dept. Retired to
Toodyay. Nicknamed "However". Educ. to 14 yrs of age. Country party.
C/E.

SMITH, Dora, b. 1831 (Irel), m. 1857 John Robert FRENCH.

SMITH, E. (Indistinguishable).

(Edward) of Perth, employed a T/L man 1854.

(Edward) of Quindalup, employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1872.

E. arr. 3.4.1877 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

E. dep. 12.6.1879 per Svanem for S.A.

E.H.D. arr. 9.7.1887 per Albany with Mrs A.K. & Miss R.B.

SMITH, Edith Laura, b. 1871, dtr. of John Joseph & Mary, m. J. Vern HAWTIN.

SMITH, Edith May, b. 1880, dtr. of William Henry & Kate Elizabeth, m. 1902 Thomas FARLEY.

SMITH, Edmund. Arr. 5.2.1886 per River Clyde from London, wife Fanny. Chd. Frances, Eli, Ada.

SMITH, Edmund Horace, b. 1855/1859 (Beverley), d. 1931 (Melbourne), son of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman), m. 4.8.1885 (Beverley) Julia EDWARDS b. 25.6.1864 d. 8.1.1935, dtr. of Thomas & Maria (nee Griffiths). Chd. Clara Constance b. 1886, Olivia Alwyn b. 1888 d.1933, Ivy Alma b. 1890, Alda May b. 1891 d. 1929, Horace Onslow b. 1893, Julia Veottie b. 1896, Enid Pauline b. 1901, Essington Edwina b. 1906, Roderick Murchison b. 1907 d. 1929, Elsie Doreen b. 1909. To North West 1880-7. Beverley, farmer 1885, storekeeper selling out 1924 to take up farming. MIA Beverley 10.1905-9.1909. Method.

SMITH, Edward, b. 1817 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine (wife & 2 chd UK). Chemist by training. He was stationed at the Toodyay Convict Establishment as Medical Attendant in 1856. ?This man employed 2 T/L men at York 1860.

SMITH, Edward, m. Brigid. Chd. Henry b. 1859 d. 1861, Edward bp. C/E 1873, Richard bp. 1876. Labourer, "Waneranooka", Champion Bay. Nominated 1863 Elizabeth Price b. 1840 of Liverpool. Farmer Dongara 1870s. Lighthouse keeper c.1876-. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1885.

SMITH, Edward, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira. Dep. 26.2.1878 for Victoria.

SMITH, Edward. Mounted Policeman, Champion Bay 1879, to Mt. Wittenoom 1880. Lance Cpl. by 1886.

SMITH, Edward, son of William (farmer), m. 8.8.1877 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth QUARTERMAIN b. 1850, dtr. of Elijah & Eliza (nee Dickenson) (of Mongup). ?Employed a T/L sawyer 1873. Farmer 1877 "Moycanup", Perth.

SMITH, Edward A. Arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd at Fremantle. Mr & Mrs Smith & 3 chd. arr. 18.11.1840 per Shepherd.

SMITH, Edward Lewis, bp. 31.3.1865, d. 10.10.1942, only son of Charles Chapman & Ann (nee Sewell), m. 13.5.1891 Martha Louisa DRUMMOND b. 1868, dtr. of James & Martha. Chd. Norma Adelaide b. 1892, Jean Drummond b. 1894, Frank Drummond Chapman b. 1895, Donald Drummond b. 1899, Joan b. 1904, Helen Margaret b. 1910. Farmer & grazier, "Beambine", Pingelly, inherited from his father, & also "Marring" at Narrogin. Member of Narrogin Rd Bd & Royal Agric. Soc. & Pingelly & Narrogin Agric. Soc. Member Liberal League. JP.

SMITH, Edward Stanley (?Henry), m. Catherine Letitia McCORMACK (?McCONNIE). Chd. Mary Ann Stanley, ?Anna Johanna b. 1872, Thomas James b. 1882, Rosanna Theresa Stanley b. 1885, Eva b. 1887, Anna b. 1890 (All RC Perth).

SMITH, Eli. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

SMITH, Eliza. Arr. 4.2.1884 per Kingdom of Saxony from London, with ?chd. Lillian F, Leonard & Thomas.

SMITH, Eliza, m. Robert Patten MOORE.

SMITH, Eliza, b. 1840, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. 1st 1857 John CLARKE, m. 2nd 1872 Robert HUGHES.

SMITH, Eliza Evalen (Evelyn), b. 1874, dtr. of William Henry & Kate, m. 1894 John Thomas BRODIE.

SMITH, Eliza Jane, b. 1880, dtr. of James, m. 1902 Henry David WALDECK.

SMITH, Eliza Lucy, b. 1877, dtr. of Alfred Charles & Emma, m. Tom GELDING.

SMITH, Elizabeth, b. 1850, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. c.1864/5 Michael DODD.

SMITH, Elizabeth, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Grieg), m. 1863 Thomas MEAD.

SMITH, Elizabeth, b. 1823, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina with dtr. Elizabeth Matilda b. 1846.

SMITH, Elizabeth, b. 1852. Arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings from London.

SMITH, Elizabeth. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

SMITH, Elizabeth A. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SMITH, Elizabeth, m. Charles Francis Duff CLARKE.

SMITH, Elizabeth, dtr. of John & Caroline, m. 1884 Samuel TURTON.

SMITH, Elizabeth, m. William Charles Alfred QUARTERMAINE.

SMITH, Elizabeth Ann, dtr. of Charles & Ann, m. 1853 Edward Thomas Henry BARRETT-LENNARD.

SMITH, Elizabeth Brinkley, b. 1856, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. U.K. Capt. Frederick CLARKE.

SMITH, Elizabeth Ellen, b. 1856, dtr. of Isaac, m. (1st) WINDSOR, m. (2nd) John Stanton McKENNA.

SMITH, Elizabeth Mary, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1864 James MARTIN.

SMITH, Elizabeth Matilda, b. c.1846, dtr. of Elizabeth, arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina, m. 1868 George TAYLOR.

SMITH, Ellen, m. 1869 Samuel MORT b. 1832 d. 1885.

SMITH, Ellen, b. 1832, dtr. of William, m.1st 1849 Reuben BACKSHALL (BACKSHAW), m. 2nd Joseph WARRENER.

SMITH, Ellen, b. 1857, dtr. of Thomas & Eliza, m. 1877 Charles Henry WILKERSON.

SMITH, Ellen, b. 4.4.1866, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Bridgeman), m. Henry ANDERSON.

SMITH, Ellen Barron, b. 1853, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1877 Eli QUARTERMAINE.

SMITH, Elvira, b. 1856. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Domestic servant.

SMITH, Emily, m. Edward W. JAMES.

SMITH, Emily, b. 1873, dtr. of John Thomas & Eliza, m. 1895 John Whitworth SHAW.

SMITH, Emily, b. 1864, dtr. of William Richard, m. Nathan ASHWORTH.

SMITH, Emily, m. Thomas CORBETT.

SMITH, Emma, b. 1849, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

SMITH, Emma, m. Sydney Jackson HALL.

SMITH, Emma Amelia, dtr. of William & Kate Elizabeth, m. (1st) 1883 George CHRISTMASS, m. (2nd) 1897 Hugh Henry CAMPBELL.

SMITH, Emma Jane, b. 1847, m. 1869 John SINCLAIR.

SMITH, Emma Jane, m. 1915 George Walter TREW (widower).

SMITH, Emma Mary Louisa, b. 1876, dtr. of John Thomas & Ellen, m. John BROWN.

SMITH, Emma Louisa, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1885 Henry Charles CHIPPER.

SMITH, Enoch. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

SMITH, Ester Solamia, b. 1864, dtr. of Charles Chapman & Annie, m. 1891 Charles Erskine MAY.

SMITH, Eva Pearl, b. 1877, dtr. of William Henry (alias Storey), m. 1912 Norman Dennis MORGAN.

SMITH, F. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 29.9.1880 per Otway for Eastern colonies.

F.G. arr. 30.8.1883 per Franklin from KGS/Eastern colonies.

F.T. dep. 3.6.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Mrs F. arr. 8.7.1887 per Natal from Singapore.

SMITH, F. Arr. 23.12.1837 per Eleanor.

SMITH, F. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire with wife.

SMITH, Fanny, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1878 James STALLARD.

SMITH, Fortunatus, b. 1841 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed a T/L sawyer at Baylup, Toodyay Rd. 1872.

SMITH, Frances Emma, b. 1874, dtr. of William Robert & Mary Ann (nee Cream), m. 1891 Augustine PRUNSTER.

SMITH, Francis, b. 1824, d. 15.5.1886 (Greenough), m. Elizabeth b. 1820 d. 19.5.1886 (Greenough). Greenough farmer by 1860s. Bt. 90 acres 1868.

SMITH, Francis, m. 11.1878 Jane RHODES b. 2.12.1856, dtr. of John & Jane (nee Flint or Monteith).

SMITH, Frank. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London.

SMITH, Frank, died at sea 4.1887 cyclone. Pearler. Roebourne.

SMITH, Frederick Richard, son of Richard Frederick & Helena Kendal of New Zealand, m. 13.8.1895 (Busselton RC) Mary Ann COOPER, dtr. of James (deceased) & Mary (nee Woods). Chd. Netta Mary b. 1917. Method.

SMITH, Frederick Walter, bp. 11.8.1874, son of Alfred & Ester (nee Sewell), m. Kathleen ZEDDI.

SMITH, Frederick William of Danzig, m. 7.5.1864 (Frem RC) Julie Ann SHEE b. Ireland.

SMITH, Frederick William, b. 17.8.1862, son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland). Residence Bulwer St. Perth.

SMITH, Fuller. Dep. 3.1.1888 per Helena Mena for London with Caroline, Thomas, James & Elizabeth.

SMITH, G. (George?), (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 17.4.1850 per Empress (steerage) for SA.

Dep. 14.3.1855 per Tamar for Timor.

Dep. 27.4.1856 per Guyon for SA.

Dep. 9.10.1857 per Estrella da Norte for SA.

G. d. 10.10.1873 at 54 yrs at Greenough.

SMITH, G. (Indistinguishable).

Of Wonnerup, employed 2 T/L men 1868 & 1871.

Of Perth, Fremantle & Canning, employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1859-1967.

Of Toodyay, employed 2 T/L men 1859 & 1868.

Mrs A. & Miss dep. 2.1883 per Siam for Eastern colonies.

Mrs G. dep. 2.12.1888 per Albany for Victoria.

SMITH, George, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham. He was released from his indentures to Peel 24.7.1830. ?Signed a document of Welcome to Stirling 1834.

SMITH, George, arr. 11.1843 per Shepherd. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 7.11.1843 for 5 yrs as a farm servant. He was working on his own account on 30.6.1848 & for W.Harris on 31.12.1848 earning £2. per month as a carter.

SMITH, George, b. 1820/2, d. 25.7.1852 (Perth), (2nd son of Charles Henry Smith, late of Admiralty & director of WA Co. which promoted Australind), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield as a settler, m. 21.10.1851 (Bunbury) Rachel Catherine CLIFTON b. 10.3.1833 d. 2.7.1852 (Perth), dtr. of Marshall Waller. Chd. Henry Clifton b. 1852 d. 1852 (Perth) (all three buried at Australind). Settler at Australind in assoc. with Duncan & John McKenzie.

SMITH, George, d. 13.4.1878 (Australind), m. Mary Ann b. c.1806 d. 6.6.1878 (Picton).

SMITH, George, b. 1818 (expirée), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees (wife & 4 chd UK), or b. 1823, arr. 28.3.1854 per Sea Park (wife & 3 chd in UK). Perth. Market gardener 1862-74.

SMITH, George, b. 1824, (expirée), arr. 18.10.1850 per Minden, m. (WA) 30.5.1852 (Perth) Charlotte YOUNG b. 1828, she arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Son, George.

SMITH, George, son of George & Charlotte, m. 25.2.1868 (Perth RC) Catherine SAUNDERS, dtr. of Lawrence & Mary (nee Bourke), she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1870, Frank b. 1871, Henrietta b. 1873, John Thomas b. 1874 (All York/Perth RC). York. Prot. Wife RC.

SMITH, George, m. 11.9.1858 (Frem) Sarah GLYNN b. 1837, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia. Frem. 1877 labourer.

SMITH, George, m. Margaret Russel SCOTT b. 13.3.1860 (Bermuda) d. 1957 (Frem), dtr. of James William & Frances Elizabeth who arr. 1864.

SMITH, George, b. 1819, d. 10.10.1873 (?expiree), son of James, arr. possibly 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. 9.7.1860 (Perth) Elizabeth CONNOLLY, dtr. of Patrick, she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. Robert George b. 1861 d. 1869, Henry George b. 1861 (RC Frem), James b. 1863. Greenough farmer, bt.12ac/1862. Employed several T/L men 1860s & 1870s. His widow carried on the property. RC.

SMITH, George, b. 1844 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara, dep. 6.3.1877 for S.A.

SMITH, George, b. 1820, d. 11.10.1884 (?expiree), (York Hospital). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Frem. Shoemaker 1862-69. York 1870. RC.

SMITH, George, d. 4.12.1889 (?expiree). York. Shepherd.

SMITH, George, b. 1850, d. 23.9.1894 (expiree). Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont. Died when he fell off a cart.

SMITH, George, b. 1829. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London, wife Annie b. 1840. Chd. Mary Maria b. 1861. Applied for 100 acres land grant Swan 1878. Teamster. 1878 Farmer Gingin. His wife was the local midwife.

SMITH, George. Arr. 17.10.1870 per Zephyr (2nd class) from London.

SMITH, George, d. 26.6.1885. Insurance Agent, died when a heavy stack of timber fell on him. Rockingham.

SMITH, George of Sydney & Torres Straits. Pearler at Cossack. Lost at sea in his lugger Theresa during cyclone 22.4.1887. He had a schooner & 5 luggers employing 45 men when he signed a petition seeking self govt. for North West 25.6.1886.

SMITH, George Armistead, b. ?1829 (?expiree), arr. possibly 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. 10.1.1854 (Bunbury C/E) & again 27.1.1854 RC Mary FLANAGAN (or HANAGHAN) b. 1834, she arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. Chd. Emma Ann b. 1856, Alice Maud b. 1859, Amy Mary b. 1861, Andrew Robert bp. 1864, Henry b. 1869 (Perth RC).

SMITH, George Beaumont, b. 24.2.1850, d. 1931, son of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman), m. 1st 3.3.1881 (Beverley) Flora Diana PARKER b. 7.11.1857 d. 31.10.1883, dtr. of Edward Read & Mary Henrietta (nee Wells), m. 2nd 20.12.1888 (Mourambine) Catherine Mary Teresa WILLIAMS b. 26.10.1859 (Toodyay) d. 3.1933, dtr. of John & Elizabeth (nee Sadler). Chd. 1st. George Douglas b. 1882 (Mourambine C/E), Katherine, 2nd, Brenda Ermyntude b. 1889, Irena Flora, Gladys Mena b. 1893, Cyril Gordon d. W.W.I, Leo Beaumont, Mervyn DunDonald, Jean Alma. Pingelly, farmer & grazier at "Winarlin" Mourambyne. His 2nd wife was formerly a teacher at Perth High School. This man? employed 3 T/L men 1868, 1871 & 1875, including 2 shoemakers & a sandalwood cleaner. JP 19-6-1931. Storekeeper at Mourambine & later at Pingelly. 1st Pres. of local Golf Club.

SMITH, George Gordon, m. 18.1.1859 (Dandalup) Teresa KELLY b. 1838 (Irel), she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia.

SMITH, George H. Arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Labourer & plasterer. In 1832/3 signed a petition for a C/E clergyman. Dep. 1835 for NSW & returned 27.6.1835 per Cumberland. Dep. 11.1835 per Currency Lass fare paid by Sydney merchants.

SMITH, George Henry, b. 17.4.1855 (Northam), son of John Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden), m. 26.4.1877 (Northam C/E) Sarah Eliza MORRELL b. 7.7.1851 d. 17.5.1916, dtr. of Richard & Susannah (nee Summerland). Chd. Henry George b. 1877 d. 1877, Percy Richard b. 1878 d. 1878, Leonard Louis b. 1879 d. 1879, Herbert Lionel b. 1881 d. 1881, Amy Pearl Hope b. 1882 d. 1905, Grace Ruby b. 1885, Selby Spencer b. 1888. Carpenter & wheelwright, Northam. Wife noted as a Sunday School teacher in a small hall they built on their own land (Forrest St.) Lit. C/E.

SMITH, George Henry, d. c.1887, brother of John, m. 7.2.1864 (Frem) Victoria Mary KELLY b. 1841, dtr. of Hugh (labourer), she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, she m. 2nd 16.11.1887 John C. BONE. Chd. George Henry b. 1863 d. 1869, Mary Jane b. 1864 (Geraldton), Anne Margaret bp. 1868, Henry James bp. 1870, George Thomas b. 1871 (Frem RC), Frederick bp. 1875, Martha bp. 1875, Henrietta bp. 1879, George Brook bp. 1886, Hugh Anthony bp. 1886. Shoemaker Geraldton. Farmer Greenough. Employed several T/L men 1860s & 1870s.

SMITH, George Henry, ?lost at sea, son of George, m. 11.11.1866 (Frem) Emma GAME b. 1847, dtr. of Samuel, she m. 2nd 10.8.1870 Charles John McMULLEN. Chd. George Henry b. 1867 d. 1869 (Frem), Agnes Margaret b. 1868.

SMITH, George King, m. 4.3.1875 (Bunbury C/E) Mary THOMAS.

SMITH, George William, b. 14.4.1835, d.25.7.1924, son of Richard & Mary of "Clayton". Helena Valley-Guildford farmer 1860s. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1867-1871 including a herdsman.

SMITH, George William Britnall, b. 3.8.1874 (Wonganine), d. 25.3.1955, son of Alfred Charles & Emma (nee Britnall), m. 24.2.1904 Bertha Ann RAWLINGS. Chd. Herbert Douglas b. 1917. Worked for his father at Guildford 1895-1908. Took over family farm "Rockland" Goomalling, Wongamine. Sec. Goomalling Rd. Bd. for a short time. Sec. of local Farmers' Club & race clubs. Member of local sports clubs.

SMITH, Georgina, dtr. of Isaac, m. Joseph McGUCKIN.

SMITH, Gib, m. Frances LINTO, dtr. of Stephen & Winifred (nee Toomey). Chd. Reuben. Saddler, worked for Syd Hardwick.

SMITH, H. (Indistinguishable).

H.J. (?) arr. 29.10.1881 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

H.J. dep. 25.5.1883 per Franklin for KGS & ?Eastern colonies.

H. arr. 26.9.1883 per Mirzapore from overseas.

H. arr. 21.10.1887 per Flinders from S.A.

Mrs H. Dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

SMITH, Pte. H. Royal Sappers & Miners, Fremantle. Member of Oddfellows Lodge 1856. Dep. for England 2.3.1857 per Dolphin with wife & 1 child.

SMITH, H.G. Employed a T/L man at Helena, Swan 1869.

SMITH, (Dr) H. Lionel, b. 1844. Arr. 1887 per Australind from overseas with wife & 3 chd. aged 7, 5, & 3 yrs (A 9 yr. old chd. was in U.K.) Had practised in Ireland, Canada & England & was highly qualified (LRCS 1866 & Lic. Midwifery 1866 etc). Applied for Govt. appointment in W.A. 25.2.1887. Practised at Albany 1888 & was Medical Officer of Health 1892.

SMITH, H.W. Of Dunsborough, employed a T/L labourer 1870.

SMITH, Hannah, dtr. of Isaac, m. 1883 Michael CAMM.

SMITH, Hannah Jane, b. c.1873, dtr. of John Thomas & Ellen Christina, m. (1st) John MADDICK, m. (2nd) GLIDDON.

SMITH, Harold Edward, b. 1856 (England), son of Edward Frederick (Professor of Music, England). Arr. 1883 from S.A. & again 1890, m. 5.5.1883 (Frem C/E) Ellen Jane TEMPLE, dtr. of William (storekeeper). Frem. with firm of Sandover & Co, returning to S.A. 1886. After his return to W.A. was an accountant with Tolley & Co. until 1896 when he established himself as a public accountant, later entering into partnership with D.J. Goyder & R.A. Wadham, the latter withdrawing later. Was also chief accountant for Millar's Karri & Jarrah Co.

SMITH, Harriet, with William John Smith. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London.

SMITH, Harriet, dtr. of John & Martha, m. 1886 Edward Whitmore WHELAN.

SMITH, Harry. Arr. 18.9.1888 per Riverina from London.

SMITH, Harry Fryer, m. 3.10.1893 Charlotte BROWN b. 26.1.1868 d. 26.2.1945, dtr. of James & Frances Tree. Chd. Richard Fryer bp. 1894, Frances Mavis Fryer bp. 1896, James Keith b. 1897, Louisa Fryer? b. 1902, Grace Fryer b. 1909.

SMITH, Harry Hanham, b. 1876 (Frem), d. 1.12.1957, son of William Henry Smith (alias Storey), m. 1st 1901 (Shark Bay) Janet FRY, m. 2nd 22.12.1932 Mabel Augusta CARVER. Chd. 1st. Keith, Rita, Iris. Prison Warder & Watchman.

SMITH, Henrietta (Nobby), bp. 1869, dtr. of Isaac, m. 1888 William MULLANE.

SMITH, Henrietta Maria, dtr. of Bernard & Henrietta, m. 1867 Philip Smythe BRADY.

SMITH, Henrietta Maria, b. 1876, dtr. of John Joseph & Mary (nee Duffy), m. Thomas REARDON.

SMITH, Henry, b. 1809, arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham.

SMITH, Henry, brother of George & Valentine, son of a director of WA Land Co. which launched Australind, arr. possibly 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Surveyor & purchaser of a block at Australind. Dep. possibly 12.1843 from Australind & again 3.1844 per Velocity for Eastern colonies. ?Returned in 5.1844 & on 1.1845 announced his intention of leaving again.

SMITH, Henry. York. Bt. Town Lots 1861 & 1862.

SMITH, Henry. Arr. 21.4.1883 per Glengoil at Albany from London.

SMITH, Henry, m. Ellen. Chd. Joanna Gertrude b. 1872 (C/E Albany). Sailor, Albany.

SMITH, Henry, b. 1840, d. 1.11.1877 (Lunatic Asylum), (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. ?This man of 27 mile Albany Rd. Perth. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1872, one a shingle splitter.

SMITH, Henry (expiree). Lived in a hut on the Canning River bank, had not long to live & received poor relief rations 1884.

SMITH, Henry, b. 3.6.1850, son of Bernard & Henrietta, m. 13.12.1871 (Perth RC) Louisa CORRIGAN, dtr. of Thomas. Chd. (All RC Perth). Henrietta Elizabeth b. 1872, Henry Bernard b. 1873, Joseph Edward b. 1875, Alice Henrietta b. 1877, Stephen Arthur Aloysius b. 1880, Edward Basil b. 1882, Mary Veronica b. 1882, Amy Carmel Gertrude b. 1884, Reginald Thomas b. 1887, Francis Xavier Joseph b. 1889, Rose Mary Lavinia b. 1891, Edgar Matthew Berchmans b. 1893.

SMITH, Henry, m. Frances (Nance) Grace ADAMS b. 12.12.1873, dtr. of Henry Melville & Mary Ann (nee Smith).

SMITH, Henry, of Toodyay, employed a T/L man 1869.

SMITH, Henry Hill, b. 1850 (Irel), d. 1905, son of Sgt. Major Thomas & Frances, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman with parents, m. 1st 29.11.1875 (Frem C/E) Mary Esther STEIN, b. 1858 (WA) d. 29.5.1878, dtr. of James John & Eliza, m. 2nd 23.5.1885 (Frem C/E) Elizabeth Emily GALLOP b. 25.7.1857 d. 1931, dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Spencer). Chd. (1st) Dtr. b. 1878 (Geraldton), Gladys, Hildred, Harry Hill, Ronald. Clerk at Frem. 1875. Accountant at Geraldton 1878. To Frem. 5.1883. Visited England. Captain Frem. Rifle Volunteers 1884-. Had an interest in Ivy 1884. By 1885 was in business as Waldock, Smith & Co.

SMITH, Henry Hornby, b. 1838, d. 19.11.1904 (Northam), (expiree). Arr. c.1864.

SMITH, Herbert, b. 5.1.1866 (Cornwall England), d. 1929 (Subiaco), son of Joseph (Warrant Officer R.N.), arr. c.1886, m. 28.6.1887 (Geraldton) Mary Ann MILLER b. 20.9.1864 (Geraldton) d. 4.1940 (Subiaco), dtr. of Andrew William. Chd. Ada Constance b. 1888 d. 1888, Victor Ernest b. 1889 d. 1951, Herbert Edward Bersey b. 1891 d. 1967, Jessie Mary b. 1894 d. 1970, Laura Ellen b. 1896 d. 1898, Charles Lewis b. 1898 d. 1916, Phyllis Marie b. 1904. Was a sailor, lighthouse keeper, Geraldton (Bluff Pt. & Pt. Moore), Woodman's Pt. Frem. & Rottnest. After retirement bought a house at Subiaco. Educ. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, England.

SMITH, Henry William, son of Henry William (currier), m. 28.3.1888 (Albany C/E) Ellenor GREEN, dtr. of Zebulon. Labourer at time of marriage.

SMITH, Hester (Esther) Miriam, b. 1847, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m.1st 1868 Samuel MOODY, m. 2nd 1876 John Henry KING.

SMITH, Howard Bristow, son of Richard (a machinist), m. 10.8.1889 (Perth RC) Ada Sarah ARMITAGE b. 24.2.1870 (Perth), dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Craig). Chd. Cora Margaret b. 1890 (RC Perth), Howard b. 1892 (Frem) d. W.W.I, Thelma. Blacksmith, Frem. His wife was formerly a housemaid.

SMITH, Hugh & Matilda & 1 child. Dep. for SA 12.10.1856 per Frances.

SMITH, Hugh George, b. 1809, d. c.1842, brother of Peter Parker Smith, arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza (cabin) with servants H. Anderson & John Scott & family. Agriculturist, granted 5,730 acres Avon Loc.X & 100 acres in Swan district (Bellevue Cottage). Was in partnership with Spyers & Clark in a fishing venture at Rottnest. Visited Mauritius per Isabella 24.1.1836. Was agent for his brother when the latter left WA.

SMITH, Hugh Sidney, b. 3.3.1867 (Geraldton), d. 13.11.1947, son of James (a baker) & Sarah Louisa (nee Mann), m. 26.6.1890 Isabella BRAND b.5.11.1867 d. 3.1.1952, dtr. of Andrew & Marion (nee Kain, of "Lynton"). Chd. Gordon Arthur Trend b. 1891, Josephine Gertrude b. 1894, Clarence Hugh Cyril b. 1896. Customs Officer. Hotelier ?Northam.

SMITH, Ida Hope, b. 1888, dtr. of David Frederick, m. 1909 Robert Charles HITCHCOCK.

SMITH, Isaac, b. 1811, d. 18.3.1892 (Perth), arr. 1st with Capt. Palmer of 12th Foot & to Eng. in 1862, arr. 2nd 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Ellen McDONALD b. 1838 (Ipswich Eng) d. 1917/1926. Chd. Elizabeth Ellen b. 1856, Mary Dolphin b. 1862, Rose Hannah, Lucy Mary b. 1866 (bp. RC 1887) d. 1934, Henrietta (Nobby) bp. 1869, Georgina, Rose. Soldier in British Army 1841 until discharged 1862. Served in Kaffir War & was a member of Enrolled Pensioner Force for 35 years. His widow went to England 1906.

SMITH, Isabella, m. Henry UNWIN (widower).

SMITH, J. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 20.2.1859 per Dolphin for London.
Dep. 18.4.1862 per Guyon for Singapore with H.Smith.
Dep. 5.6.1864 per Alexandra.
J. dep. 8.4.1866 per Bridgetown for Madras.
J. dep. 8.1866 per Emily Smith for SA.
J, wife & 2 chd. dep. 12.1.1867 per Kestrel.
J. dep. 17.8.1867 per Norwood for Madras.
Mrs & 2 chd. dep. 12.11.1867 per Guyon for Singapore.
J. Pearler in North West 1873-5.
James, d. 13.10.1895 (Greenough) at 78 yrs.
James, b. c.1812, d. 1890.
Dep. 1.1.1881 per Helena Mena for London.
Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 4.7.1883 per Amur from Cossack.
Mr & Mrs arr 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Melbourne.
Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya for S.A.

SMITH, J.
Arr. 15.4.1880 per Cleopatra from Melbourne.
Dep. 30.6.1880 per Spinaway for Calcutta.
Member of London Circus touring Australia.

SMITH, J. Arr. 30.1.1830 per Wanstead with wife L. & 2 chd. (Anne & Mary). Fisherman. The family dep.23.5.1831 per Eagle for Tasmania.

SMITH, J, b. 1830, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

SMITH, J. Appointed Assistant Warder to Convict Establishment 3.1853.

SMITH, J, Fremantle 1854-72 Chaplain Convict Establishment.

SMITH, J. Arr. 12.1864. One of the Camden Harbour settlers which was abandoned when many of them moved to Nickol Bay or returned to Vic. He applied for 11,500 acres pastoral leasehold in the Fortescue River district.

SMITH, J.S. (or J.F.) Arr. 21.11.1870 per Star of Mersey from Eastern colonies. Arr. 3.1881 from Eastern colonies.

SMITH, (Captain) J.W.
Arr. 20.5.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 30.12.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.
Arr. 31.7.1886 per Perth.
Dep. 3.8.1886 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

SMITH, J. (or I.) Arr. 8.1875 per P. & O. Steamer from Sydney.

SMITH, J. Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London.

SMITH, James, (Indistinguishable).

The three James Smiths at Champion Bay, employed 69 T/L men at Greenough, Rudds Gully, Bootenal & the mines, including 6 quarriers, a stonemason, 2 carpenters, brickmakers, road workers, bakers & hutkeeper during 1863 & 1885.

James Smith of Wanneroo employed a T/L man 1855.

SMITH, James, b. 1810, arr. 1830, one of Col. Latour's party, dep. per Kate 14.2.1831.

SMITH, James. Carpenter. Dep. 11.1835 per Currency Lass for NSW, fare paid by 2 Sydney merchants.

SMITH, James, b. 1817, arr. 15.10.1842 per Ganges. Miller. RC.

SMITH, James, m. 22.2.1851 (Perth) Elizabeth McNAMEE b. 1827, she arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Mary b. 1853. RC.

SMITH, James, b. 1794, d. 17.3.1875 (Greenough) (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, applied c.1852 for wife & chd. to follow. Gardener. RC.

SMITH, James, b. 1817, d. 4.2.1895 (Greenough) (?expiree), son of Patrick, m. 2nd 3.2.1867 (Geraldton) Mary Ann CREAM (widow, nee Cushion), b. 1838 d. 15.9.1895. Chd. Bridget b. 1869 d. 1869, William & Henry twins died 1 day old, son & dtr twins b. 1870, Henry William b. 1870 d. 1871, James Joseph b. 1873, Mary Helen b. 1874. Bootenal. Champion Bay. RC.

SMITH, James, b. 1844 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Dep. 1878 for S.A.

SMITH, James, of Roesland, Beverley, employed 3 T/L men 1868 & 1870, one a shepherd.

SMITH, James, d. Toodyay 8.11.1875 at 66 years.

SMITH, James, b. 1825, d. 20.4.1876 (expiree). Arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede.

SMITH, James (Jack), son of William & Catherine, m. 1.1.1855 (Perth RC) Ellen BARRON b. 1835 d. 29.10.1892 (Greenough), dtr. of Edward & Jane. Chd. Edward b. 1855, James b. 1857, Johanna b. 1858, Elizabeth b. 1861 d. 1897 (Northam) (Sister Paul of St. Joseph's Prem.), Ellen b. 1863, Catherine b. 1865, ?Jane b. 1853 d. 1965 (Nun at St. Joseph's). At Wanneroo 1855. To Greenough Flats. RC.

SMITH, James, d. 1894, m. 1864 (WA) Sarah Louisa MANN b. 1841 d. 1.1.1895 (Geraldton), she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. Jack William b. 1865, Sarah Ann b. 1866, Hugh Sydney b. 1867 d. 1947, Mary Ann b. 1869, Jacob Arthur b. 1871, Emma b. 1874. Baker at Geraldton 1860s, then storekeeper, hotelier & boardinghouse keeper 1870s, Fitzgerald St. RC.

SMITH, James, m. Mary MURRAY. Chd. Catherine b. 1865 d. 1867 (RC Frem). Fremantle. RC.

SMITH, James, b. 1820, d. 25.5.1874 (Frem), arr. 2.8.1852 per William Jardine as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Mary Ann. Formerly Pte 4th Dragoons. Acquired Avon Loc in 1855 & Toodyay Town Lots 1861 & 1863. On 31.12.1866 he was assigned Pensioner Lot 58 at Newcastle. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1859, 1863 & 1869. To Fremantle by 1865. RC.

SMITH, James. Arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 99th Regt.

SMITH, James, b. 1878, son of James & Mary Ann (nee Fisher), m. 1903 Lily Rose HARWOOD. Chd. Doris May, Irene Gladys, Allan James.

SMITH, James. Small farmer Bejoording, Toodyay in 1880 & listed as a shepherd at "Carroll" 1885 (Police Patrol Notes).

SMITH, James. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton. (?son of James).

SMITH, James. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Sarah.

SMITH, James. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SMITH, James, b. 1850 (Scotland), d. 9.3.1886 (Chidlow). Station master at Rothes, Banffshire before coming to W.A. Appointed stationmaster at Chidlow Wells where he died.

SMITH, James, son of William, m. 14.7.1882 (Busselton C/E) Anna Maria WARNER b. 1865, dtr. of William & Honorah (widow of Ryan nee Kelly). C/E.

SMITH, James, d. 1885, son of John (of Ditchingham England), m. 1872 Mary Ann FISHER b. 1849 (England) d. 17.10.1926, dtr. of Henry & Mary (nee Marsh). Chd. William b. 1874, Elizabeth b. 1876, Arthur b. 1877 died young man, James b. 1878, George b. 1887. Farmer "Ditchingham" & "Olive Hill", Brunswick, then on his father-in-law's property. Employed 19 T/L men on occasions 1864-1879, the last a quarrier.

SMITH, James Arthur, m. 30.4.1896 Sarah TETLOW b. 1871, dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Chapman). Chd. Vera Sarah Ellen b. 1897, James Hermann b. 1898, Ernest Howard b. 1901, Molly Kathleen b. 1904. Geraldton.

SMITH, James Herbert, m. (1st) 23.4.1902 (Albany) Florence Juanita TROODE b. 28.7.1880 d. 22.10.1916, dtr. of Edward Thomas Pomeroy & Elizabeth Amelia (nee Allen), m. (2nd) 3.9.1919 Blanche Helen TROODE b. 6.6.1867 d. 8.6.1952 (sister of 1st wife). Bunbury.

SMITH, James Lawson, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife Sarah. He was a carpenter & boat builder & superintended the repairs to HMS Success which ran aground on a sandbank at Frem. 28.11.1829. Repair work kept her at Frem. for a year. The Admiralty subsequently made flattering reports on the suitability of Jarrah. An order for 200 tons of timber was placed but could not be fulfilled because of the lack of milling equipment. Smith & his wife returned to Eng. 12.8.1832 per Sulphur.

SMITH, Jane, b. 1800 (widow), m. 1841 John STONER.

SMITH, Jane, b. 1840, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore.

SMITH, Jane, m. Thomas Joseph MOONEY.

SMITH, Jane, b. 1842. Arr. 19.12.1876 per Lady Louisa from London. Was in service to Mrs Barnard but was reported to be deaf & inefficient.

SMITH, Jane, b. 1844 (WA), dtr. of William & Maria, m. 1865 Alfred John PLESTER.

SMITH, Jeremiah, d. 19.1.1881 (Greenhough), (expiree). Arr. 1.1858 per Nile. Employed 4 T/L men at Greenough 1866-1871, one a bricklayer. Carter employed by George Woolhouse. Died of a fall from his cart.

SMITH, Jeremiah, b. 1829, d. 11.10.1884 (York).

SMITH, Jo, m. Edward Coleman FRANCISCO bp. 1876.

SMITH, Joanna Essington, m. John BURKE.

SMITH, John, (Indistinguishable).

With wife dep. 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands for Eastern colonies

John, dep. 4.1858 per Frances for SA (?expiree).

Dep. 1.1866 per Emily Smith for SA.

Arr. 9.6.1866 per Lady Louisa.

John & Eliza, dep. 12.1.1867 per Fitzroy for England.

Arr. 4.3.1878 per Madeline from SA.

John, b. 1798, d. 25.8.1883.

John? b. 1822, d. 7.1.1895.

John, b. 1812, d. 12.2.1859 at Albany.

John, b. 1836, d. 9.1.1860, York shepherd.

John, b. 1828, d. 27.4.1893, York shepherd.

Of Gingin, employed a T/L tinsmith 1870, a T/L splitter 1871 & a T/L shoemaker 1875.

Of Fremantle, employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1860-1871 including 4 shoemakers, a carpenter & a cook.

Of Albany Rd. (Perth), employed 6 or 7 T/L men on occasions 1866-1873 including 2 boatmen, a sawyer & a carpenter.

SMITH, John. Arr. ?25.12.1826 per Amity with Major Lockyer's party to establish a military outpost in WA. Smith was a convict & he absconded in 1.1831 a month prior to the withdrawal of the military detachment to NSW.

SMITH, John, b. 1806, drowned 8.8.1833. Arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea. One of Latour's party of settlers, indentured servant to R.A.Partridge. Claimed to be a pensioner ex Royal Artillery. Built a house at Fremantle. ?Labourer employed by the Harbour Master 1829.

SMITH, John. Stowaway on Lady of the Lake 28.1.1830 from Hobart, handed over to Sulphur. ?In 7.1831 dep. per Swan River Packet for Tasmania.

SMITH, John, b. 1813. Arr. 15.1.1830 per Leda from Tasmania, in charge of a consignment of stock. He dep. 17.1.1832 per Jolly Rambler for Tasmania.

SMITH, John, b. 1795, d. 27.2.1862, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with Regt, m. Elizabeth b. 1790 d. 22.9.1867 (Perth). Chd. Bernard b. Scotl., John b. 1816, Mary b. 1818 d. 1848, Michael b. 1821 d. 1885, Catherine (Kitty) b. 1828 d. 1860 (Perth), Maria b. 1830 d. 1897, Elizabeth b. 1835. Colour Sgt. & Bugler of 21st Fusiliers, having enlisted in 1812. He owned 33 acres at Island Lake & was said to be an Enrolled Pensioner. Possibly this man employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1851-1859. He was drowned near Pt. Belches. His chd. Michael & Catherine attended Perth School 1834.

SMITH, John, b. 1812/1816, d. 3.5.1888 (Dongara), arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd with Schoales & Nash, m. 22.6.1850 (Guildford) Caroline WINTLE (nee Davies) b. 1821 d. 20.1.1877, widow of Walter Wintle, a commercial traveller who died during their voyage to WA per Elizabeth, she arr. 10.1.1846. Chd. Stepdtr. Caroline Smith-Wintle, John b. 1852, Elizabeth b. 1857/61 d. 1944, ?Robert b. ?1857 d. 1872. She opened a hat shop in Frem. to support herself & dtr. He was a Guildford miller. Went to Greenough 1858 to work for J.S.Maley. Bt. Vic. Loc. 688 of 100 acres in 1859 at Irwin River & became farmer & miller on his own account. Postmaster 1866. Member of Bd. of Educ. 1874. Employed c.18 T/L men on occasions 1864-1879.

SMITH, John, b. 1821, d. 24.2.1877 (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies. Wife & 3(?) chd. followed - nominated in 1864, m. (Eng) Martha KING b. 1829 (of Depton, Shipton Mallet, Somerset). Chd. Henry b. 1846, Ann b. 1847, Charlotte Martha b. 1853 d. 1908, Mary Lucy, Harriet. Farmer, Greenough, 40ac/1867. Illit.

SMITH, John, b. 1834, arr. 12.1848 per Ranee.

SMITH, John, arr. 4.1848 per Titania from SA with wife, son & dtr. Employed as shepherd by J.W.Hardey. Imprisoned 6.1848 for stealing 6 sheep.

SMITH, John, b. 1814, d. 12.2.1859 (expiree).

SMITH, John. Arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte. Royal Canadian Rifles.

SMITH, John, m. Marion (Maud) RUMBLE. Chd. Christine b. 1865, Christine b. 1876 d. 1878. Greenough.

SMITH, John, m. Mary EVANS. Chd. Charles b. & d. 1864.

- SMITH, John, m. Alice b. 1846 d. 8.8.1874 (Frem). Chd. William b. 1865. Husband left the colony by 1874. C/E.
- SMITH, John, m. Mary Ann ALLEN. Chd. Emma Louisa b. 1864 (Busselton) d. 1922.
- SMITH, John, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Depot from Bunbury 10.2.1886 & 9.12.1886.
- SMITH, John, b. 1828, d. 31.8.1883. Labourer, died at Mikalittle Station, Irwin.
- SMITH, John, b. 1839 d. 6.12.1884 (expiree), son of John (a plasterer), arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. 19.9.1872 (Irwin RC) Maria KIMBER b. 1836 (Eng), widow, dtr. of James English, she arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia, she m. 3rd 24.6.1886 Henry Beach (a carpenter & joiner). Chd. Henry b. 1870, Robert b. 1872, Edwin b. & d. 1874, Margaret b. 1878. Ex soldier. He worked as a mason at Irwin on "Milo Station". Lit. RC.
- SMITH, John. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London.
- SMITH, John. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.
- SMITH, John. Arr. 15.4.1880 per Cleopatra from Melbourne. Member of "London Circus" entertainers. Champion American Tumbler.
- SMITH, John, (?expiree). Frem. Plasterer. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.
- SMITH, John, b. 1868, son of Martin, m. 14.10.1903 Edith Clarissa SUNTER, dtr. of Walter James & Eliza Rebecca (widow of Pratt, nee Sexton).
- SMITH, John, b. 31.4.1852, son of John & Caroline (widow of Walter Wintle), m. 24.5.1882 (Greenough Sth) Mary O'NEILL, 2nd dtr. of Thomas (of Toodyay), she m. 2nd 2.11.1887 John BONE. Chd. Albany Neil b. 1882. Irwin. Wife had been Postmistress at Dongara.
- SMITH, John, b. 1833/8 (England), d. 21.2.1913 (?expiree), son of Thomas & Sarah, arr. c.1858, m. 2.2.1869 (York C/E) Elizabeth BAGSHAW b. 1846 d. 22.12.1921 (York), dtr. of John & Hannah (nee Mason). Chd. Sarah Anne b. 1870, William Walter b. 1871, James Thomas b. 1873, Mary Jane b. 1876, John Henry b. 1877, Alice Celena b. 1879 d. 1879, Charles Herbert b. 1881, Maud May b. 1882. Labourer, York ("Yangedine" 1870). Both illit, C/E & Wesl.
- SMITH, John, m. Mary A. WILD. Chd. George Joseph b. 1880 (RC Perth).
- SMITH, John, m. 21.1.1894 (Frem.) Harriet Ann DEVEREUX b. 1875 (Guildford), dtr. of John & Harriet (nee Pollard).
- SMITH, John, b. 1850, son of Lawrence (bricklayer), m. 1.9.1879 (Gingin C/E) Annie WILLEY b. 1858, dtr. of George (labourer). Gingin, brickmaker 1879. C/E.

SMITH, John, b. 23.8.1863 (York), d. 16.6.1948 (Wagin), son of Robert McCall & Sarah Ann (nee Hicks), m. 12.9.1889 (Beverley C/E) Caroline BRERETON b. 14.3.1865 (Beverley) d. 10.9.1945 (Cottesloe), dtr. of William Harold & Ann. Chd. William Robert b. 1891 d. 1968, Pearl L. b. 1893 d. 1972, John B. b. 1894 d. 1972, Hubert David b. 1897 d. 1941, Eileen A. b. 1898 d. 1965, Linda E. b. 1902, Athol K. b. 1901, Arthur T. b. 1904, Harold A. b. 1906 d. 1974, Thelma D. b. 1908. Railway employee Beverley - length runner. Lived on a farm at Kulyaling, later "Brookton Coffee Palace" (& small orchard). C/E.

SMITH, John, son of William, m. 8.7.1882 (Busselton C/E) Mary ROBERTS (widow), dtr. of John Holland.

SMITH, John A. m. Frances SCOTT, dtr. of James William & Frances Elizabeth.

SMITH, John Frederick, b. 1811, arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart with brother-in-law Samuel Waterman Viveash. The two men were in partnership in "Yangedine" their Beverley property. This partnership was dissolved & Smith received 5996.5 acres Avon Loc H2 8.9.1845. Smith returned to Eng. 14.9.1848 leaving his affairs in hands of Robert Viveash. "Yangedine" was leased to John Taylor who built the barns etc. in 1875 & finally bt. the property 21.3.1877.

SMITH, John Henry, b. 2.6.1854, son of Michael & Catherine, m. 23.1.1884 (Perth RC) Lavinia OSBORNE, dtr. of William & Matilda (nee Twynham). Chd. (All RC Perth), Victoria Mary b. 1885, Bernal Michael b. 1886, Isla Handren b. 1888, Dora Handren b. 1890, Henrietta Handren b. 1892, Lavinia Osborne Handren b. 1894. Perth, of firm J.H. Smith & Co.

SMITH, John James, b. 1810, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore, m. 18.2.1840 (Perth) Elizabeth STOYLE b. 1812 d. 10.1846. A labourer indentured to Peel & released 7.1830.

SMITH, John James, b. c.1872, son of John Thomas & Ellen Christina (nee Edwards), m. Mabel.

SMITH, John Joseph, b. 5.1846 (W.A.), son of Bernard & Henrietta, m. 11.11.1869 (Perth RC) Mary DUFFY b. 1848 (Ireland) d. 23.3.1938 (Perth), dtr. of Bernard & Sarah (nee Campbell), she arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Chd. (All RC Perth), William Henry John b. 1870, Edith Laura b. 1871, Magdalena (Maud) b. 1874, Henrietta Maria b. 1876, Emma Amelia d. 1967/9, Alfred Ernest Bernard (Bert) b. 1880, Ethel Margaret b. 1882, Eliza Ellen b. 1884, Francis Reynolds Matthew (Rennie) b. 1887.

SMITH, John Merdie, b. 1831, m. 23.5.1853 (Frem) Mary Ann TETLOW b. 1835, dtr. of James. C/E.

SMITH, John Thomas, b. 14.10.1832, d. 5.1.1875 (Northam), son of Richard & Mary (of Clayton Farm, Guildford), m. 17.3.1852 Eliza BARNDEN b.25.5.1836 (Perth) d. 28.12.1874 (Northam), dtr. of Richard & Frances. Chd. Richard b. 1852 d. 1931, John Thomas b. 1854 d. 1915, George Henry b. 1855, Ellen b. 1857 d. 1951, Alfred James b. 1859 d. 1875, Andrew Charles b. 1861 d. 1939, David Frederick b. 1863 d. 1959, Anne b. 1865 d. 1923, Sarah b. 1867 d. 1960, Lionel Edward b. 1869 d. 1955, Emily b. 1873 d. 1973, Eliza b. 1874 d. 1875. Went to Toodyay district c.1852. Worked at "Egoline" at Northam & became farmer & grazier at "Bailye Farm" where most of his chd. were born. He employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1864-1874. John Thomas, his wife, their 4th son, & new born infant all died within a few days, leaving the family in the care of son Richard.

SMITH, John Thomas, b. 30.8.1849, d. 18.6.1934, son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. 30.7.1870 (Perth West) Ellen Christina EDWARDS b. 11.1.1851 (Frem) d. 24.5.1912, dtr. of Richard & Jane (nee Devling). Chd. John James b. c.1872, Hannah Jane b. c.1873, Ernest Charles Henry b. 1874, Emma Mary Louisa b. 1876 d. 1954, Thomas Edwards b. 1877, Edric William Walter b. 1882, Ethel May (Eenie) b. 1886. Carpenter. Roe St. 1860. Member of IOOF Lodge 1870.

SMITH, John Thomas, b. 7.1.1854, d. 6.1.1915 (died of bee stings), son of John Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden), m. 3.9.1884 (Northam C/E) Emma Amelia DAVIES b. 1852 d. 8.2.1931, dtr. of Thomas & Matilda (nee Edwards). Chd. Herbert Thomas b. & bp. 1886, Aubrey John b. 1888, Alfred Henry b. 1889, Sabina May b. 1889, Amy Matilda bp. 1891 (Toodyay). Farmer. Toodyay-Northam 1884. Illit. C/E.

SMITH, John (William), b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 18.7.1855, dep. 17.8.1867 for Madras.

SMITH, Joseph, b. 1829 (Eng), son of William (a soldier), arr. 9.1.1868 per Hougoumont as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. c.1857 (Madras India) Jane Elizabeth MARTIN. Formerly Sgt. Major 17th Battery Royal Artillery. Dep. 1869 for New Zealand for 2 yrs & then to NSW (known as Smyth).

SMITH, Joseph. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

SMITH, Joseph, b. 1832, d. 24.9.1877 (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Blacksmith. Old & faithful servant of James Clinch of "Berkshire Valley" Victoria Plains.

SMITH, Joseph Kilkar, d. 22.6.1920 (Bridgetown), son of Anthony, m. (2nd) 11.8.1877 (Busselton C/E) Eliza CAIN b. 1854, dtr. of Richard & Alice (nee Hurst). Chd. Anthony Kilkar b. c.1879, John Kilkar b. 1881, Catherine Eliza b. c.1883, Bertha Alice b. c.1886, Ethel Comfort b. c.1889, Ada Margaret b. c.1892, Richard Kilkar b. c.1896. Brickmaker & builder employed by Allnutt 1864. Storekeeper Bridgetown. Member of Rd. Bd. for over 30 years. Employed 13 T/L men including a mason on occasions 1863-1876, 4 in partnership with W. Smith.

SMITH, Julia, b. 1835, dtr. of Charles & Ann, m. 1864 William Glindon CURTIS.

SMITH, Kate Elizabeth, b. 1867, dtr. of William Henry & Kate Elizabeth, m. 1894 William Wallace EDWARDS.

SMITH, Leo Andrew, m. Elizabeth Mabel Bernadette GUGERI b. 26.5.1866 (Perth), dtr. of Peter & Catherine (nee Jackson). RC.

SMITH, Levi, b. 1826 (expirée). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Dep. 7.12.1876 for S.A.

SMITH, Lewis Herbert, b. 1857, bp. 22.4.1859, d. 20.4.1940, son of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman), m. 30.10.1878 (Beverley C/E) Mary BLOOMFIELD, dtr. of Joseph Wilson. Chd. Mona bp. 1881, Septimus bp. 1882, Sophia b. 1884, Kenneth b. 1885, Eva b. 1888, Annie b. 1889, Lillian bp. 1897, Mena b. 1898, Laura b. 1902. Farmer. Beverley.

SMITH, Mrs Lionel & 2 chd. Dep. from Frem. for Albany 21.1.1887 per Franklin.

SMITH, Lionel Edward, b. 20.12.1869 (Northam), d. 31.10.1955 (Northam), son of John Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden), m. 25.3.1892 (Malabine Northam) Ada Mary HITCHCOCK b. 7.2.1872 (Northam) d. 27.8.1945 (Northam), dtr. of John & Eleanor (nee Farmer). Chd. Daisy b. 1893 d. 1933, Lionel John b. 1895 d. 1962, Victor Charles Farmer b. 1896 d. 1932, Edith Eliza Eleanor b. 1897, Stanley Richard b. 1900, Alfred James Lavender b. 1903, Roland Robert Edwin b. 1906, Avon George Frederick b. 1908, Keeble Thomas b. 1909, Ada Hope b. 1912. Farmed with brothers at "Katrine" - then joined a brother at Northam for 2.5 years as a wheelwright. About 1891 bt. 198 acres at "Malabaine", increasing to 2,400 acres. Built his home on Avon Loc 794. Established a Bungaree Merino Stud & was a recognised cattle judge at shows. Member Northam Rd. Bd. JP. Trustee of Southern Brook Community Sheep Dip.

SMITH, Louisa Ellen, b. 1859, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. 1881 Henry WOOLHOUSE.

SMITH, Lucy Mary, b. 1866, dtr. of Isaac, m. John McDONALD.

SMITH, M. (Indistinguishable).

Of Geraldton, employed a T/L servant 1875.

Of Dunsborough, employed a T/L servant 1875.

Of Victoria Plains, employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1869-1875 including 2 woodcutters & a teamster.

SMITH, M. York, storekeeper 1869-70. =?Michael of Beverley, who employed 21 T/L men on occasions 1855-1875.

SMITH, M.A. Albany Rd. Narrogin Bk. 1869, Arthur River 1870 - farmer & sheepowner. Employed 2 T/L men 1864-1873.

SMITH, (Captain) M.S. & wife, dep. from Frem. for KGS per Franklin 16.2.1885. Mrs M & Master R arr. 1.2.1888 per South Australian from Melbourne. Supt. of Police (1872-1879 Alm) 1886. Set up the Royal Mail Coach Service Perth-Bunbury.

SMITH, Margaret, b. 1818/1819, m. 1st 1842 John Roy ADAM, m. 2nd 1852 William PEAD.

SMITH, Margaret, b. 1878, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1896 Lloyd McDONALD.

SMITH, Margaret Adair, b. 1874, dtr. of William Drawbridge Symmington, m. 1892 Luke TONKIN (widower).

SMITH, Margaret Annie, m. William Henry CANT b. 1864 (Geraldton).

SMITH, Maria Elizabeth, b. 1873, dtr. of William & Amelia, m. 1892 Walter BARNDON.

SMITH, Mark. Sandalwood cutter, died of a fall from a horse while drunk 10.10.1875. ?Toodyay district. Possibly the same man (expiree) who was b. c.1833 & arr. W.A. per Merchantman 12.9.1864.

SMITH, Martha, b. 1809, m. 1839 John Randall PHILLIPS.

SMITH, Martha, dtr. of William, m. 1865 James HAYDEN.

SMITH, Mrs Martha, b. 1824. Arr. 16.8.1872 per Robert Morrison from Gravesend (London). Chd. Charlotte b. 1853, Alfred b. 1858, Lucy b. 1862.

SMITH, Martha Grace, dtr. of Matthew, m. 1882 Bernard Lee CRAMPTON (widower).

SMITH, Martha May, b. 1865, d.11.1947, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. Percy HANNA(H).

SMITH, Mary, b. 1802, sister of Martha, m. 1831 William DALTON.

SMITH, Mary (of Kings Co. Ireland), m. Richard (Michael) TROY.

SMITH, Mary. To Madras 14.2.1867 per The Bride.

SMITH, Mary Ann, b. 1809, m. 1830 James KNIGHT.

SMITH, Mary Ann, b. 1818, m. 1st 1832 George LAYMAN, m. 2nd 1842 Robert HEPPINGSTONE. Marriage records gave her surname as Bayliss. Her brother James Smith of Mackay River NSW wrote 21.6.1862 to Res. Mag. of Vasse enquiring about her. The reply was that she had come with a man (Thomas) & had married George Layman.

SMITH, Mary Ann, m. 1852 James POWELL.

SMITH, Mary Ann, b. 1838, dtr. of William, farm labourer, m. 1st 1859 J. Isaac CHINNERY, m. 2nd 1865 Arthur HICKS.

SMITH, Mary Anne, b. 1835, dtr. of Andrew, m. (1st) 1860 Henry Melville
ADAMS d. 1875, m. (2nd) 1878 Thomas SCOTT.

SMITH, Mary Ann, m. Thomas CORBETT.

SMITH, Mary Ann (Amelia), b. 1873, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee
Bridgman), m. Herbert Henry OLIVER.

SMITH, Mary Anne, b. 1869, dtr. of James & Sarah Louisa, m. 1894 George
Ramson ROWE.

SMITH, Mary Anne Stanley, dtr. of Edward Stanley, m. (1st) 1885 Alfred
FARMER, m. (2nd) 1896 Henry WRIGHT.

SMITH, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1852, d. 1940, dtr. of Bernard & Henrietta
Maria, m. Charles Philip O'REILLY.

SMITH, Mary Jane, m. 1885 James Francis PEREJUAN.

SMITH, Mary Jane, b. 1872, dtr. of William & Kate Elizabeth, m. 1893
John CHRISTMASS.

SMITH, Mary Jane, b. 1877, dtr. of William & Amelia (nee Chifney), m.
1897 Albert SMITH.

SMITH, Mary Jane Elizabeth, m. Arthur William CHESTER.

SMITH, Mary Louisa, b. 1845, dtr. of Thomas & Susan, m. c.1869/1870
George RANDELL.

SMITH, Mary Louisa, b. c.1851, bp. 8.12.1872 (Perth RC), godmother Mary
Ann Brennan.

SMITH, Mary Lucy, b. c?1855, dtr. of John & Martha, m. 1877 John
JOHNSON.

SMITH, Mary Maria, b. 1861, dtr. of George & Annie. Arr. 16.8.1876 per
Daylight with parents, m. James ASHWORTH.

SMITH, Matthew, b. 1816 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, (wife & 3
chd. UK). Albany, schoolmaster 1864-5.

SMITH, Matthew Skinner, b. 30.8.1836/7, d. 18.4.1887 (Albany), son of
General Matthew Smith, arr. 5.6.1868 per Lady Louisa with wife
Elizabeth. Capt. 44th Regt. 1854-1867 serving Crimea, China (1860),
E. Indies. In charge of Bombay Public Works 1864-5. In WA 2nd Clerk
National Bank. Perth Supt. Police & JP 19.12.1871. Sheriff of Colony
5.1876-8.1877. Committee man Weld Club 1875. Apptd. Acting Col. Sec.
12.1884 & returned to Supt. Police 1.1887. He set up the Royal Mail
Coach Service Perth-Bunbury. Mrs M. & Master R. arr. 1.2.1888 from
Melbourne per South Australian.

SMITH, Maurice Brett, b. 1816 (Irel), d. 1.5.1893 (buried Australind), arr. 2.1.1840 per Westmoreland, m. 25.12.1872 (Bunbury) Anna Maria Elizabeth CLARKE b. 27.7.1844 d. 30.8.1927, dtr. of Ephraim & Sarah. Chd. Annie Maria Sophia b. 1874, Priscilla Eliza Frances b. 1876, Louisa b. 1877, Clara Ruth b. 1879, Agnes Adeline b. 1880, Kathleen Norah b. 1882, Caroline Beatrice b. 1886, Maurice Brett Clarke b. 1889 (schoolteacher). Was employed as a tutor by Marshall Clifton. Bt. land (160ac) in Harvey district 1844. Sheep farmer at "Giginup" extending to "Uduc" by 1854 with large pastoral leases. Employed 43 T/L men on occasions 1864-1878 including 5 cooks & a herdsman. His widow managed "Uduc" with assistance of her brothers.

SMITH, Mercy (Mary) Dolphin, b. ?1856 bp. 1866, dtr. of Isaac, m. 1878 William Russel HOUSTON (widower).

SMITH, Maud, b. 1874, dtr. of John Joseph & Mary, m. Jack MURPHY.

SMITH, May, m. David STRICKLAND.

SMITH, Michael (=? Michael Ben). Dep. 18.8.1882 per Macedon for Eastern colonies & returned 10.11.1882. This voyage was made in connection with a wood working plant.

SMITH, Michael Ben, b. 1821/3, d. 2.11.1885, son of John & Elizabeth, m. 22.6.1853 (Perth RC) Catherine STANDREN or HANDREN, dtr. of James & Mary (nee Brien). Chd. John Henry b. 1854, Michael Christopher b. 1855. Carpenter (1862 Alm). Member Perth Building Soc. 1864: Chairman of District Rd. Bd. 1873: For many years a Town Councillor. Bt. a Perth Town Lot in 1857, Y97 (1865) & A.5/20 (1865). Qualified as a juror 1860 with £150 real estate. Employed 8 or more T/L men on occasions 1860-1881.

SMITH, Michael John, b. 6.8.1865 (York Wesl), son of John & Eliza.

SMITH, Minnie, d. 18.6.1867 (Perth).

SMITH, Mona, b. 1881, m. Arthur William EDWARDS b. 1868.

SMITH, Naomi, b. 22.7.1843, d. 18.8.1935, dtr. of Richard & Mary, m. (1st) 27.4.1876 Thomas Harold BYFIELD, m. (2nd) 26.6.1888 Joseph MANN.

SMITH, Naomi, b. 1870, d. 1953, dtr. of Alfred Charles & Emma, m. (1st) John Llewellyn ROWLANDS, m. (2nd) George HACKFORD.

SMITH, Nicholas, arr. possibly 19.11.1840 per Shepherd with wife Rhoda (nee Planford) & 3 chd. Chd. Thomas b. 1842 (WA), Samuel b. 1845. Civil administrator at Fremantle. Keeper of Fremantle gaol 1844. Constable 1845. Dep. 26.3.1846 per Venus with wife & 6 chd for SA.

SMITH, Noah. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, with Alfred, Noah & David.

SMITH, P. (Indistinguishable).

Employed a T/L man at Perth 1852.

Employed a T/L woodcutter at Perth 1876.

SMITH, P.A. Arr. 23.6.1887 per Franklin.

SMITH, Patrick, d. 11.1882 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 3.7.1857 per Clara. Shepherd employed by T. Williams of Champion Bay District. Died at camp Waneranooka.

SMITH, Patrick, b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. 22.6.1890 for Mauritius & returned 27.8.1890. ?Shepherd in Kojonup district 1877.

SMITH, Peter. Dep. 1.1849 per Emma Sherratt for SA.

SMITH, Peter Parker, brother of Hugh George, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia. His goods arrived per Calista & Marquis of Anglesea & he was permitted to select 1720 acres in Canning district 9.11.1829. He resigned from his employment as clerk to the Colonial Sec. & left the colony c.1831, leaving his brother Hugh to manage his affairs. In 10.1840 it was stated that he was a chaplain at sea & his land was advt. for sale. Three quarters of the grant was surrendered to the Crown in 1841.

SMITH, Priscilla Eliza Frances, b. 1876, dtr. of Maurice Brett & Maria Elizabeth, m. HOUSTON.

SMITH, R. (Indistinguishable).

R.W.P. dep. 9.10.1878 per Janet with 5 Malaysians.

R.H. dep. 22.10.1884 per Victorian for Melbourne.

SMITH, R.B. Arr. 17.10.1884 per Victorian from S.A. His wife & 4 chd. & 2 Misses arr. 5.11.1884 per Franklin. He made one or two voyages to S.A. 1887 & 1888.

SMITH, Richard, b. 1807/1810, d. 21.5.1881 (E.Perth), arr. 26.2.1830 per Protector, m. 11.1845 Louisa Jane PUCKRIN b. 1803/8 d.25.12.1889 (E.Perth), widow of Thomas. Labourer. Applied for grant of land 1830. Perth. Market gardener at Herdsman Lake. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1851-1868 including gardeners.

SMITH, Richard Frisby, b. 16.1.1822 (Eng), d. 13.8.1900 (SA), son of Richard, who arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline. m. SA. ?Same man left for SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley. He became a Baptist minister.

SMITH, Richard William, b. 1800, d. 19.7.1878. Arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with 2nd wife, m. 1st c.1819 (UK), m. 2nd c.1828 (UK) Mary Bransby KIRKBY b. 1804/9 d. 1.8.1891 (Guildford). Chd. of 1st marriage said to have followed father later, Richard Frisby b. 1822 d. 1900, William, Eliza b. 1823, (2nd) John Thomas b. 1832 d. 1875, George William b. 1835 d. 1924, Alfred Charles b. 1838 d. 1919, Eliza b. 1840 d. 1923, Naomi b. 1843 d. 1935, Hester Miriam b. 1847. Indentured servant to H. Camfield. Carpenter by trade. He bt. land at Guildford from Camfield c.1842 and developed "Clayton Farm". He employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1857-1870. In 1860 he qualified as a juror with £1200 real estate.

SMITH, Richard William, b. 14.10.1852 (Northam), d. 30.12.1931 (Northam), son of John Thomas & Eliza (nee Barnden), m. 3.8.1892 (C/E Katrine Northam) Maria WILKERSON b. 14.6.1861 (Northam) d. 18.10.1918 (Northam), dtr. of James & Jane Elizabeth FARMER. Chd. Ellen May (Ella) b. 1893 (Northam), Samuel William b. 1897. Farmer. "Bailey Farm" Northam 1892. Lit. C/E.

SMITH, Rito, b. 1830, d. 27.12.1881 (York), (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, wife & chd. in U.K.

SMITH, Robert, arr. 8.8.1859 per Travancore.

SMITH, Robert, d. 3.3.1863 (Perth).

SMITH, Robert, (of Co. Tyrone Ireland), d. 4.4.1876 (Perth).

SMITH, Robert, b. 1823, d. 14.3.1885 (Asylum), (expiree). Arr. 29.5.1863 per Clyde.

SMITH, Robert, m. Elizabeth MEWETT b. 1864, dtr of John & Sarah, widow of Edward John Cross.

SMITH, Robert, b. 8.3.1856 (Scotland), son of James (a harness maker). To Victoria 1876 & to W.A. 1880. Apprenticed to his father in saddlery, studied for Indian Civil Service but ill health forced resignation from a post in Ceylon. Joined his father in business. In Melbourne 1876 worked for Alston. In Perth 1880 worked for J. Summers. Established his own business in Barrack St. 1885 employing 20 men. Elected to Perth City Council 1886. Educ. Royal Academy Dundee, Scotland.

SMITH, Robert, b. c.1855. Arr. 20.8.1881 per Otway from Vic. & again 19.9.1881 per Bokhara, m. Elizabeth DUNN b. 1857. Chd. Margaret Jane b. 1879 (?S.A). Applied for an immigrant grant of 115.5 acres in Canning district in 1884. (?Same as previous entry).

SMITH, Robert, son of William, m. 23.12.1885 (Busselton C/E) Ruth Caroline WARNER b. 1860 (W.A) d. 17.12.1888, dtr. of William & Honora (widow of Ryan, nee Kelly).

SMITH, Robert, b. 8.6.1872, son of John & Maria (nee English), m. 30.3.1898 (Irwin) Amelia COLLINS b. 1881, dtr. of James.

SMITH, Robert, m. Mary. Chd. Infant son Robert James d. 1888 (Perth).

SMITH, Robert James, son of William John (butcher), m. 22.8.1889 Clara JONES b. 22.1.1873 d. 5.2.1972, dtr. of John & Susannah (nee Doust). Claremont. Market Gardener.

SMITH, Robert McCall, b. 1829, d. 26.8.1874 (Gilgering), son of John, m. 5.1.1864 (York) Sarah Ann (Vera) HICKS b. 1842 (Eng), d. 27.5.1881 (York), dtr. of Joseph & Henrietta, she arr. 1853 per Travancore, she m. 2nd 1.5.1876 Thomas TOMLINSON, Chd. John b. 1863 d. 1948, Henry & George b. 1869 d. 1970, Amelia b. 1864 d. 1906, Charles bp. 1866 d. infancy, Albert b. 1867 d. 1950, Walter, Robert, William James d. 1872, Sarah Ann d. 1875 at 8 months. When parents died the chd. were brought up by grand-parents. Labourer or shepherd employed at "Cave Hill", Gilgering, York. Employed 4 T/L servants 1864, 1872-1874. C/E.

SMITH, Rose, dtr. of Isaac, m. (1st) Thomas MOUNTAIN, m. (2nd) PARR.

SMITH, Rose Anna, m. George RUTHERFORD.

SMITH, Rosanna Sarah, dtr. of John (shoemaker), m. 1886 Frederick TYLER.

SMITH, Rosina, m. 1851 James TAYLOR, Pte. 2nd Regt.

SMITH, Ruth. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London

SMITH, S. Of Eticup, employed a T/L labourer 1865.

SMITH, Samuel, b. 1810, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with wife Caroline b. 1809 & chd. Sarah b. 1834, George b. 1838, Caroline b. 1841, William d. 1842 infancy at sea. Employed by Davis at Fremantle as a carpenter. Dep. for SA 9.1.1845 (Inquirer).

SMITH (SMYTH), Samuel, son of William, m. 1.5.1878 Julia MARKEY, dtr. of Christopher & Mary Ann (Roach widow). Chd. William b. 1879, Amy Elizabeth b. 1887 d. 1887, Silv(ester) Thomas b. 1888, Ernest J. b. 1890, Francis Condon b. 1896. (All RC Toodyay/York). Prot. Wife RC.

SMITH, Samuel, b. 1856/7, d. 17.4.1940 (Beverley), son of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman), m. 14.2.1889 (Beverley Wesl) Elizabeth SEWELL b. 12.12.1853 d. 11.8.1934 (Beverley), dtr. of John & Ann Susannah Wyborn (nee Parker). Chd. Roderick Conrad b. 1889 d. 1976, Lucille Winifred b. 1892 d. 1980, Milford Desmond b. 1894 d. 1965. Beverley. Storekeeper 1889. Farmer "Ferndale".

SMITH, Sarah, b. 1867, d. 1960, dtr. of John Thomas & Eliza, m. 1892 William Thomas DAVIES.

SMITH, Sarah, m. Arthur FARMER.

SMITH, Sarah Ann, dep. 7.2.1846 per Alpha for SA.

SMITH, Sarah Ann, b. 1843, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. ?1885 Arthur DOUGLAS.

SMITH, Sarah Ann, b. 1870, dtr. of John (labourer), m. 1889 Charles ASHWORTH.

SMITH, Sarah (Ann) Esther, b. 1853, dtr. of Thomas & Frances, m. William John JOSE.

SMITH, Sarah Jane. Arr. 4.10.1879 per Chalgrove from London.

SMITH, Selina, bp. 26.2.1871 (Perth C/E), dtr. of Elizabeth Matilda.

SMITH, Sophie, m. Alfred KRAKOUER.

SMITH, Susanna, dtr. of William, m. 1860 James MAHONEY.

SMITH, T. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 10.1871 per Emily Smith ?from S.A.

Arr. 14.12.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

Dep. 30.3.1883 per Wistaria for S.A.

Dep. 7.7.1883 per Phoenix for S.A.

Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies & ?on to Champion Bay 15.7.1886 per Natal.

Of Fremantle, employed a T/L sawyer 1869.

SMITH, T. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SMITH, T.S. Applied for Albany Sub Lot in 1851.

SMITH, Teresa & 2 chd. (Jane & Kate), with Thomas & George. To SA per City of Adelaide 7.7.1865 (SA Reg).

SMITH, Thomas (Indistinguishable).

To Sydney 3.11.1864 per Kestrel with wife & family (2).

Thomas, b. 1844, d. 20.8.1889.

Of York Rd. Employed 4 T/L men (2 sawyers 1871, 1873 & 1878).

Of Victoria Plains. Employed 6 T/L men, mostly carpenters on occasions 1858-1871, some at Toodyay.

Of "Nambling," Pinjarra. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1853-1871, one a sawyer.

Of Bunbury. Employed 2 T/L men 1865.

Of Toodyay, a shepherd employed by Mackintosh at "Glendearg" 1881.

Of Northam, d. 22.1.1894.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1812, d. 2.10.1887, arr. ?2.3.1834 per Maraboo as crew member & asked for permission to stay. m. 22.12.1842 (Perth) Sarah STRICKLAND b. 1822 d. 21.1.1905 (Sth Perth), dtr. of Robert & Mary (nee Farrell). Chd. Sarah b. 1843, Mary Louisa b. 1845 d. 1874, Emma b. 1847, John Thomas (James) b. 1849 (Congr), Charles Henry b. 1852 d. 1925, Annie Elizabeth b. 1854, Elizabeth Brinkley b. 1856, Thomas Strickland b. 1858, Louise Ellen b. 1859 d. 1937, Frederick William b. 1862, Martha May Garner b. 1865 d. 1947. Carpenter, builder, undertaker, contractor & auctioneer at Cnr Hay & William Sts. Perth 1850-1880s. Employed 45 T/L men on occasions 1852-1886. Member of St. John Lodge of Freemasons 1853, Total Abstinence Society 1856 & Trustee. Bt. shares in Geraldine Mining Co. 1854. Deacon of Congreg. Church 1851. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £150 real estate: Supervisor of Perth City Council Works 1869: Col. Sgt. of Perth Volunteers Metrop. Rifles 1861-1887 & Quartermaster for 15 yrs. Presented with Gold Medal.

SMITH, Thomas, arr. 1.1841 per Napoleon, m. 8.1842 Anne HEPTONSTALL (Heppingstall) b. 1819/20, she arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with brother-in-law. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1842, Margaret b. 1843, Owen & John b. 1846, James b. 1849, Mary Ann b. 1850. Stonemason Perth. Building contractor.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1818, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges. Labourer. RC.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1830 (Eng), arr. 24.10.1849 per Mary. Parkhurst boy. Listed in York 1859 census as labourer, lit. Wesleyan, unm. employed by John Taylor.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1806 (expiree), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. 30.3.1854 (Perth) Elizabeth JONES. He attempted suicide 1887.

SMITH, Thomas, ?d. 1869, m. 28.9.1862 (Bunbury) Teresa KANE b. 1840, she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Gardener. Vasse. Mrs Smith, laundress (1867-1873 Alm). Busselton.

SMITH, Thomas, m. Charlotte GREEN. Chd. Kate Elizabeth b. 1857, Jane Eliza b. 1859, Anna bp. 1869. Greenough, farmer late 1860s.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, m. Maria CONNER. Chd. Anna Maria b. 1859, William b. 1862. Engineer, Champion Bay.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1818, d. 11.4.1872 (Geraldton), arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Frances d. 20.3.1882 & chd. William Robert, Henry Hill b. 1850 d. 1905, Thomas, Sarah (Ann) Esther b. 1853 d. 1935, Emma. Formerly Pte then Sgt. Major 41st Foot. Stationed temporarily at Geraldton as an Assistant Warder. He was granted 3 acres (Loc 40) at Geraldton 1869. Lit. C/E.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 23.10.1819, arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife & chd. m. (UK) Caroline Ann PUGH b. 1821 d. 1912. Chd. Walter Rashleigh Pugh b. 1843 d. 1934, Alfred Thomas b. 1853 died when horse bolted. Agric. labourer. Employed 3 T/L men 1868, 1869 & 1870. South West. Busselton. In 1865 nominated his sister-in-law Emma Pugh of Tamworth, England.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 15.9.1864 per Merchantman. Dep. 27.8.1877 for Falmouth.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1838, arr. 12.1864 to Camden Harbour from Melbourne, to Eastern colonies 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. & asked permission 1865 to reselect land in North West.

SMITH, Thomas, m. Elizabeth GODDEN. Chd. Elizabeth b. 1884, Amelia Mary b. 1893 (RC Perth).

SMITH, Thomas, m. Victoria WILLIAMS, dtr of John & Honora Mary (nee Morrissey). Manager "Wheal Ellen" Northampton.

SMITH, Thomas, b. c.1831, d. 7.7.1922 (York), (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood.

SMITH, Thomas, b. c.1834, d. 29.6.1894 (Geraldton), (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox, m. 7.6.1865 (Geraldton) Sarah BRIDGMAN b. 7.5.1842 (England) d. 25.10.1918. Chd. Maud b. 1863, Ellen b. 1866, Alice b. 1867 d. 1929, Anna b. 1869, Mary Ann Amelia b. 1873. Greenough farmer. He bt. 40 acres in 1862 & employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1860-1880, the last a plasterer. C/E.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1837, son of James (farmer), m. 25.3.1882 (York West) Caroline Louisa OLIVER b. 1842, widow, dtr. of Charles Nicholls (whale bone cutter). Sawyer, York Rd. Swan district.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 23.1.1855 (England), d. 30.8.1914 (York), son of Thomas (farm labourer England) & Eliza (nee Everett, London). Arr. possibly 1879 or 22.9.1882 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage) from London, m. (1st) 12.12.1882 (Frem C/E) Esther FIELDS b. 1859 (Ireland) d. 21.8.1897, dtr. of John & Mary, who arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. (2nd) c.1910 Edith SCOTT, dtr. of Walter. Chd. Son d. young, John Thomas b. 1884, Eliza Jane b. 1886, Victoria b. 1890, Mary Ann & Lucy b. 1893, Esther Matilda b. 1895, Florence Adelaide b. 1896, Daphne Charlotte b. 1911, Edith May b. 1912. Guildford, working on construction of railways until 1893. Then went farming east of York, "Tutmoney Park". Member York Rd. Bd., Royal Agric. Soc. Farmers' & Settlers Assoc.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 7.8.1865 (Northam), son of William & Kate Elizabeth (nee Blake), m. 25.10.1888 (Northam) Maria Ann (Lavinia) DEAN, dtr. of ?Joseph Henry (maildriver) & Eliza. Chd. Violet Ruby b. 1889, George William Henry b. 1891, Edward Irvine John b. 1892 d. 1894, Mizpah Lavinia May Pearl b. 1895, Queen Victoria Maud b. 1897, Herbert Nelson b. 1899, Albert Edward Norman b. 1901, Una Daisy Alexandra b. 1902, Eric Leslie b. 1905/6. Railway employee, porter 1888. Northam. Lit. C/E.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1855 (Dumfries, Scotland), d. 26.5.1878 (Gingin), son of Thomas & Jane.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1855. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London. Applied for 50 acres immigrant grant in 1878 in Melbourne district. Was working for A.D. Leach. ?same as previous entry.

SMITH, Thomas, b. 1853. Arr. 1.10.1881 per Helena Mena from London, wife Maria b. 1852. Chd. Jessie b. 1877, Marion Ellen b. 1881. Tailor. To G. Forsyth Frem. Employed a T/L tailor 1882.

SMITH, Thomas. Arr. 22.9.1882 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

SMITH, Thomas, m. Mary CALLAGHAN. Chd. Elizabeth Grace (bp. Frem RC) b. 1892.

SMITH, Thomas Anson, m. Margaret CAMPBELL. Chd. (All York Wesl), Robert Thomas b. 1883, Ernest Albert b. 1885, Arthur Campbell b. 1886, Frederick William b. 1888, William Henry b. 1890, Ellen May b. 1893, Lily b. 1897 d. 1897. York 1886.

SMITH, Thomas H. b. 1811, arr. 1834 from Tasmania with wife & son John, Charles b. 1835 in WA. Listed in 3.1836 Census at Albany. Announced his intention of leaving the colony 16.7.1836 per Addingham.

SMITH, Thomas Henry, son of William, m. 18.9.1880 (Busselton C/E) Annorah WARNER, dtr. of William & Honorah (widow Ryan, nee Kelly). C/E.

SMITH, Thomas Metcalfe, d. 22.4.1862 (Bunbury).

SMITH, Thomas Richard, m. 1891 Margaret MUIR, dtr of Robert & Mary (nee White), she m. (2nd) RILEY.

SMITH, Thomas Richard, b. 19.8.1862 (Glen Forrest), d. 26.10.1942 (Midland), son of Alfred Charles & Emma (nee Britnall), m. 28.3.1882 (Irwin C/E) Julia BARKER b. 1.1862 d. 4.10.1941 (Guildford), dtr. of George & Julia (nee Waldock). Chd. Alice Eva bp. 1884 d. 1960, Emma Julia bp. 1886, George William bp. 1889, Thomas Alfred bp. 1889 d. 1940, Edwin Charles b. c.1896 d. 1948, Hector McDonald b. 1901, Leslie Onslow b. 1905. Saw miller with father & later taking over the business Smith's Mill. Farmer - vegetables, fruit & vines. Also farmer Chittering 4000 acres & later 3000 acres Goomalling & 6000 acres "Qualin". Lived at Glen Forrest. C/E.

SMITH, Thomas Strickland, b. 23.5.1858, son of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland), m. Matilda Susanna.

SMITH, Thomas William, b. 1821, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty with wife Ann b. 1822 & son. Chd. William b. 1841, ?James. Australind.

SMITH, Thomas William, b. 1840 (England), (?son of Thomas & Caroline), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Martha b. 1843. Chd. Thomas William b. 1863. Plumber.

SMITH, Ulysses, d. 29.1.1895 at 60 yrs. Dtr. Rose b. 1877 (SA).

SMITH, Valentine, b. 6.1823, (son of Charles Henry, director of WA Land Co), arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield (Intermediate passenger) at Australind. Dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albino for SA.

SMITH, W. (Indistinguishable, and may refer to any of the following entries for W. or William Smith).
 Coxswain of Water Police, dismissed 1851.
 Listed at York 1854 as RC.
 Wm. St. B. Arr. 11.12.1856 per Dolphin.
 Wm. dep. 10.3.1857 per C.W. Bradley for SA.
 Perth farmer (1862 Alm).
 Swan & Avon Leaseholder 1865-8.
 Wm. d. 13.4.1864.
 Wm. d. 8.7.1868 (Perth).
 Wm. d. 3.10.1868 (Perth).
 Wm. d. 11.1869 (Australind).
 Wm. d. 2.1872.
 W. lost at sea 18.5.1876 when Gem went down (crewman).
 Wm. d. 4.9.1895 at 63 yrs at Greenough.
 Wm. Canning farmer.
 Wm. Fremantle dealer.
 Wm. Nedlands, market gardener.

SMITH, W. (Indistinguishable).
 Arr. 22.6.1876 per Sumatra from Eastern colonies.
 W.H. arr. 4.9.1879 per Tanjore from overseas.
 W. arr. 31.2.1886 per Wistaria from S.A.
 W.S. arr. 9.9.1888 per Victorian from S.A.
 Of Frem. employed 6 T/L men on occasions 1864-1881 inclu carpenters, a sawyer a cook & a bootmaker.
 William of Nedlands. Employed 23 T/L men 1854-1873.
 William of Toodyay. Employed 6 T/L men 1853-1870.
 W. of Victoria Plains Rd. Swan. Employed a T/L man 1880.
 W. of Quindalup. Employed 2 T/L men 1868-1871.
 W.B. of Australind. Employed 3 T/L men 1864, 1865 & 1868.
 W.H. of Bunbury. Employed a T/L man 1868.
 William of Rosefarm Dunsborough. Employed 4 T/L men, 1864 1

SMITH, W. Arr. 1.1846 per Cumberland. Parkhurst boy.

SMITH, W. b. 1828, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy.
 25.3.1848 for 3 yrs as farm servant, employed by T. Will'

SMITH, W. Arr. 25.11.1849 per Mary as Parkhurst boy.

SMITH, (Dr) W. In transit (Surgeon Supt).
 Arr. 13.9.1864 per Merchantman (cabin).
 Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia.
 Arr. 10.1.1868 per Hougoumont.

SMITH, W. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to De Darwin?) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886.
 at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case (

SMITH, Walter Rashleigh Pugh, b. 11.1.1843 (Eng), d.25.12.1934, son of Thomas & Caroline (nee Pugh), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with parents, m. 11.4.1870 (Busselton) Sarah BALDWIN b. 1.10.1853 (Serpentine) d. 20.12.1920. Chd. Walter Rashleigh Pugh b. 1871, Adeline Bertha Pugh b. 1872, Guy Llewellyn Pugh b. 1875, Clara Angela Pugh b. 1878, Hilda Caroline Pugh b. 1881, Sidney Cyril Pugh b. 1883, Alice May Pugh b. 1886, Alfred Cecil Pugh b. 1889. Listed as an agric. labourer on passenger list. He was appointed assistant teacher in training at Perth Boys 1864. He was Librarian at Swan River Mech. Inst. 1867. Taught at Serpentine & was Asst. Schoolmaster 1870-8 at Frem. He was in debt when he left for China to join staff of "Hong Kong Gazette". On staff of "Straits Times" at Singapore before returning to WA 1880 to open a private school at Busselton. He was appointed to Govt. School 1884 & retired 1897. C/E.

SMITH, Walter Rashleigh Pugh, b. 28.7.1871 (Frem), son of Walter Rashleigh Pugh & Sarah (nee Baldwin), m. (Busselton) Annie COE.

SMITH, Walter Robert, son of Robert McCall & Sarah Ann (nee Hicks), m. Matilda HARRIS.

SMITH, William, (Indistinguishable).
b. 1804, d. 25.10.1879 (York).

SMITH, William, b. 1795, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with wife Mary b. 1792. Chd. Edward b. 1815, William b. 1817, John b. 1819, James b. 1821, Mary b. 1828. Carpenter in Latour's party of settlers. 1 son to Tasmania per Eagle 8.1830. Mr, Mrs & Mary to Tasmania 2.1838 per Gail Lardon.

SMITH, William, b. 1816/7, arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with parents William & Mary, m. 1.1846 Sarah HIGGINS b. 1827, dtr. of William & Sarah, she arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with parents. Ferryman. Frem.

SMITH, William, b. 1804/5, d. 23.10.1879 (Toodyay), arr. 30.2.1830 per Wanstead with wife Mary (nee Shepherd). Chd. Ann, Mary, Thomas, Sarah b. 1831, Richard b. 1834, Henry Chapman b. 1839 d. 1842, Susan b. 1843, Jane b. 1845, Elizabeth b. 1847, Charlotte b. 1849 d. 1921. Indentured to Latour. To York 1842 where he was employed by the Parker family for c.30 years.

SMITH, William, b. 1832, d. ?1895 (Greenough), (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees.

SMITH, William, b. 1829, d. 1873 (expiree). Arr. 7.8.1854 per Ramillies.

SMITH, William, b. 1814, d. 1869 (Bunbury), (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile.

SMITH, William, b. 1802, d. 1872, (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Drowned in a flood, his bones were found 1876.

SMITH, William, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Sent from Bunbury to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 5.5.1887.

- SMITH, William, b. 1833 (Eng), arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy. Listed in York Census 1859 as unm. Prot. farmer, literate. ?Bt. 40ac. at Williams 1864.
- SMITH, William, son of William, m. 3.10.1853 (RC) Jane (Johannah) SHERIDAN b. 1834 (Dublin), dtr. of Thomas, she was a servant girl & arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. ?Greengrocer Barrack St. 1870s.
- SMITH, William, b. 1835 (expiree). Arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Skeleton found South East of Beverley 5.1888. He had been missing for some years.
- SMITH, William, b. c.1804 (?expiree). Sent to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 5.3.1887.
- SMITH, William, b. 7.4.1837, d. 11.9.1926 (Beverley), son of Charles & Ann (nee Chapman). Beverley farmer 1867-9 & at Beaufort River 1870. In 1874 he was Hon. Sec. Beverley Agric. Soc. Employed 20 T/L men at "Downs Farm," "Avondale" 1869-1881 including 2 brickmakers, 2 shepherds & a cook.
- SMITH, William, b. 1819/1820, arr. early 1840s with wife Ann (nee Saunders) b. 1824. Chd. Ann b. 1843, Thomas Charles b. 1844, Albert b. 1846, Richard b. & d. 1849. Gardener at Perth 1844.
- SMITH, William, b. 1822, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede, m. 8.1845 Mary Ann BARRON b. 1828, dtr. of Edward & Jane. Chd. William George b. 1846, Edward b. 1849 ?bp. 1852 (or a second Elizabeth), Jane b. 1851, Ellen b. 1853, John Joseph b. 1856 d. 1883 (Williams), James b. 1859, Elizabeth b. 1862 became a nun. Soldier 51st Regt. Remained in WA & worked as a shepherd for Hassell until c.1849. At Kojonup by 1858 & was at "Weggegarrup", Williams by 1880s. RC.
- SMITH, William, b. 1812 (Eng), arr. 1844 per Shepherd, m. (Eng). Maria b. 1815 (Eng) d. 26.11.1888 (York). Chd. ?John, ?Martha, Jane b. 1844 (WA), Charlotte b. 1849 d. 1921, Maria b. 1851, Samuel b. 1855. Listed in York Census 1859 as labourer, illiterate, C/E (wife likewise). The chd. could read.
- SMITH, William, b. 1827 (Eng), d. 13.6.1907 (Beverley), son of William (a shopkeeper), arr. c.1845, m. 17.6.1871 (Northam) Amelia CHIFNEY b. 4.4.1852 (York) d. 18.1.1906, dtr. of William & Emma (nee Reynolds). Chd. Maria Elizabeth b. 1873 d. 1942, George Thomas b. 1875, Mary Jane b. 1877, Amelia b. 1879, Alice Rose b. 1886, Rosetta b. 1889. Farmer at "Wilberforce", York, then at East Beverley, "Dongadilling".
- SMITH, William, b. 1831, d. ?1868 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, or 31.1.1852 per Marion.
- SMITH, William, b. 1831, d. 1864 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1855 per Adelaide.
- SMITH, William, b. 1829 (Eng), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Carpenter.

SMITH, William, arr. 1859 per Sultana as an Enrolled Pensioner with wife & family, m. Elizabeth (nee Rogers) b. 1824, d. 30.8.1865 (Dongara). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1850 (Eng) d. 1936. Formerly Pte 50th Regt. Was granted a block at "Butler's Swamp". After 5 or 6 yrs in WA left for Victoria where he was killed by a Sikh on the goldfields.

SMITH, William, m. 9.11.1864 (Rosa Mill) Bridget KEENAN b. 1846, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. Thomas Joseph b. 1872 (Perth RC).

SMITH, William, son of Joseph, m. 24.12.1864 (Geraldton) Sarah ROSS b. 1841, dtr. of John, she was a servant girl who arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Hannah Matilda b. 1865, Josiah b. 1867, William b. 1870, John b. 1874.

SMITH, William, d. 11.11.1883 at 74 years. A former soldier, had been in Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot about 13 years.

SMITH, William, son of Alfred (tailor), m. 16.3.1887 (Perth C/E) Emma GREAVES, dtr. of William (greengrocer). Bricklayers' labourer. Perth. Illit.

SMITH, William, d. 2.4.1881. Arr. 1.6.1878 from Victoria per Guiding Star with family. Applied for 150 acres Sussex district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Timber feller. Employed by W.A. Timber Co. at "Yokanup". Died of an accident with a tree while with 2 of his sons.

SMITH, William, son of William, m. 25.10.1880 (Busselton C/E) Harriet WARNER b. c.1861 d. 8.6.1891 (Busselton), dtr. of William & Ann Norah (nee Ryan). Chd. Herbert Edward b. 1890 d. 1890. Busselton. C/E.

SMITH, William, m. 3.10.1883 (Perth) Jane SHERIDAN.

SMITH, William. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Sarah. Chd. Frank, Ellen, Emily.

SMITH, William. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton, wife Sarah.

SMITH, William, m. Ann. Chd. Alfred Edward b. 1852. A butcher.

SMITH, William, m. Louisa. Chd. Caroline b. 1848.

SMITH, William C. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

SMITH, William, b. c.1837, d. 1887. A blacksmith from Coopers Creek Qld. He was overlanding to the Halls Creek Goldfields. Was found dead near Durack's Ord River Station.

SMITH, William (Barney), b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Dep. 24.10.1878 for S.A.

SMITH, William George, m. 28.11.1866 (Perth C/E) Margaret Ann GIBBS b. 8.11.1845, dtr. of William Gibbs of Perth. Williams River "Medenup" grazier.

SMITH, William Henry, d. ?15.11.1860, co-habited with Eliza Louisa STOREY whose husband William Thomas Storey apparently deserted his family, she later m. William TURNER. Chd. 12 including Eliza Storey b. 1840, William Henry Storey (Smith) b. 1843, David James Smith b. 1845, Edwin b. 1847 d. 1848 drowned, Edmund b. 1848, George b. 1851. Storey children assumed the surname Smith. Farmer at Capel. Busselton ?fisherman.

SMITH (STOREY), William Henry, b. 5.11.1843, d. 1930, son of William Thomas & Eliza Louisa Storey, m. ?1st 15.7.1861 (Bunbury Reg. RC Frem) Eliza HARDY b. 1841, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort, m. 2nd 24.3.1870 (Frem) Elizabeth Caroline HANHAM b. 30.1.1850 d. 18.12.1931 (Carnarvon), dtr. of Charles Gabriel & Caroline. Chd. Harry Hanham b. 1876 (Frem), Eva Pearl b. 1877 (Frem), Arthur William Adams (Frem), Ethel Frances b. 1886 (Frem), Daisy Helena b. 1887 (Frem), Herbert Searle b. 1889 (Shark Bay) d. 1940. Farmer at Capel & fisherman at Wonnerup c.1867-1870. ?This man employed a T/L man 1868. Whaler - speared his first whale at 16 yrs. Manager of sheep station & owned a small fleet of pearling luggers when the family moved to Forey Is. off Shark Bay. When his marriage broke up c.1900 he moved back to Busselton & resumed the name of Storey under which he was buried. Literate, self taught. C/E.

SMITH, William Henry. Worked for Mrs Soloman. His wife died 25.5.1870 at Frem, aged 24-30 yrs.

SMITH, William Henry, b. 1830 (Eng), d. 13.5.1893 (Northam), ?son of Richard & 1st wife, m. 30.7.1863 (Bunbury) Kate Elizabeth BLAKE b. 1846 (Eng) d.11.2.1919 (Northam), dtr. of William & Susan (nee Sherlock) she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. Emma Amelia b. 1864, Thomas b. 1865, Kate Elizabeth b. 1867, Arthur b. 1870 d. 1874, Mary Jane b. 1872, Eliza Evelyn b. 1874, Edmond Charles b. & d. 1878, Edith May b. 1880, George Herbert b. 1882. Northam. Carpenter & farmer 1860s & storekeeper. C/E.

SMITH, William Henry, son of Henry, m. 30.12.1868 (Frem) Margaret HOULAHAN, dtr. of James.

SMITH, William Henry, b. 1850, d. 6.2.1921 (Boyanup), m. Emilia b. 1852 d. 2.3.1938. Chd. William Henry b. 1876 d. 1970, Emilia b. 1879 d. 1966, George Holding b. 1883 d. 1969, Francis Sydney b. 1886 d. 1957, Edward George b. 1889 d. 1963, Walter Percy b. 1892 d. 1967. Boyanup.

SMITH, William J, d. before 1879, son of George R, m. 23.1.1874 (Frem Congreg) Mary Jane WHITE b. 31.3.1857 d. 9.1.1926 (Frem), dtr. of Pensioner William & Eliza Ann. She arr. with parents per Lord Dalhousie 28.12.1863, she m. (2nd) 11.3.1879 Josiah W. BEBINGTON, m. (3rd) 1914-1918 Joseph McDERMOTT. Mariner. Shark Bay.

SMITH, William John, m. Mary Anne. Chd. Edith Anne b. 1874 (C/E). Perth labourer 1875. ?Same man gardener 1877 when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiirees.

SMITH, William John, m. 12.8.1893 Adelaide Annie Margaretta EDWARDS b. 10.12.1876, dtr. of William James & Margaret (nee Glanville). Chd. Ellis Austin William Glanville b. 1894, Haywood Woodford Gomez b.1896, Margaretta Jane Charity Stanhope b. 1898, Violet Amelia Elizabeth b. 1900, Olive Araminta Marie b. 1904, Glanville John Stanhope b.1910.

SMITH, William John, b. 1842. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London (with Benjamin John Smith b. 1876, Harriet b. 1869 & Adelaide b.1878). Stevedore.

SMITH, William Pugh, b. 1810/1826, (bp. RC at 55 yrs in 1865), d. 8.2.1884 (Perth), son of William & Mary, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 30.5.1856 (Perth RC) Honora GILTMAN b. 1825, dtr. of Michael & Mary, she arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. William b. 1857, Martha & Richard b. 1860 ?d. infancy. Formerly Sgt. 12th Regt. Warder. He had Perth Town Lot 1865. On 26.11.1883 he was granted Perth Loc V149.

SMITH, William Richard, b. 1827 (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, m. (UK) Elizabeth DODSON. Elizabeth & eldest dtr. arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Chd. Elizabeth Matilda b. 1846 (Eng) d. 1900, William Richard b. 1856, Henry b. 1861, Emily bp. 1864 d. 1940. Perth.

SMITH, William Richard, son of William & Elizabeth (nee Dodson), m. 15.7.1878 (Perth RC) Rebecca BRYAN, dtr. of Thomas & Deborah (nee Phillips). Chd. (Some RC Perth), Emily Caroline b. 1879, Grace Rebecca b. 1881, Henrietta Mary b. 1884, William Alfred b. 1886, William Henry Augustus b. 1887, Emily b. 1890, Henry Alfred b. 1893. Prot. Wife RC.

SMITH, William Robert, d. 1894, son of Thomas (Pensioner Guard) & Frances, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman with parents, m. 4.2.1869 (RC Geraldton) Mary Ann CREAM b.8.12.1850 d. 20.12.1920, dtr. of Timothy & Mary Ann (nee Cushion). Chd. Thomas Andrew b. 1869, William Henry b. 1872, Frances Emma b. 1874 d. 1961, Mary Selina b. 1877, Amelia Bertha b. 1879, Mabel Edith b. 1882, John Sidney b. 1884, Daisy Maud b. 1886, Alfred Albert & Augustus Wilfred b. 1889, Robert Artcher b. 1892. Had Geraldton Town Lot in 1868. Shoemaker 1868-70. Went to Greenough Flats where the family was reared. His widow was the district midwife. He employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864-1883 including 4 shoemakers & a painter.

SMITH, William Sydney, m. c.1887 (Halls Creek) Teresa McCORRY b. 1862 (Frem) d. 18.4.1949 (Northam), dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Fennell). Chd. Mary Elizabeth b. 1897, Frederick William b. 1900, Margaret Josephine b. 1901 d. 1902, Margaret Ann b. 1902, John Joseph b. 1904, Syd. Halls Creek & Northam. RC.

SMITH-WINTLE, Caroline, m. 1st Titus RUSS, m. 2nd James Watterson JOHNSTONE.

SMITHERS, J. Arr. from Champion Bay at Frem. 3.1869 per Les Trois Amis & from S.A. 23.4.1869, was a cabin passenger on Antipodes 1.1873.

SMITHERS, John, arr. 22.2.1847 per Java. Pte. in 96th Regt. stationed at Perth & was discharged in WA.

SMITHERS, John, b. 1833, d. 17.6.1886 (Mt. Eliza), (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara.

SMITHERS, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1810, dtr. of William & Susannah, m. 1st 1831 William Blackmore OKELY, m. 2nd 1849 Thomas ABCOTT.

SMITHERS, Sarah, b. 1824, dtr. of William, m. 1846 Robert Mace HABGOOD.

SMITHERS, William Heares, b. 1782, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with family, m. Susannah b. 1782 d. 7.4.1839. Chd. Mercy (or Mary) Elizabeth b. 1810, George b. 1812 (applied to leave the colony 1834); Ann b. 1816, Frances b. 1819, Sarah b. 1824. Licensee of "Albion Hotel" (Frem) & others at Pt. Walter & "Halfway House", York Rd. Granted 2,500 acres & selected 1806 acres in Swan district & 100 acres in Cockburn. Acquired Swan Loc F which he named "Albion Town". This was sold when he returned to Eng. with family 15.1.1843 per Houghton le Skerne.

SMITHIES, John, b. 1802 (Eng), d. 1872 (Tasmania), arr. 6.6.1840 per Prima Donna with wife & 3 chd. m. Hannah WITT. Chd. 3 on arrival, John Samuel b. 1830 to Tasmania, William Joshua b. c.1832, Susannah b. before 1840, Hannah Mary b. 1840, Wesley Witt b. 1842, ?Daniel, Mary b. 1844, Susannah b. 1845, Mathew b. & d. 1847, John b. 1848, Charlotte b. 1850. Methodist missionary 1827: To Newfoundland 1828-1837: to UK. Then to WA 1840-1852 & was the only Methodist minister in WA (In York 1851-4, Town Lot 1853). Mr, Mrs & 6 chd. to Melbourne 3.2.1854 per Hamlet. To Tasmania 22.3.1855 per Fergus. Employed a T/L man at the York Native Institution of which he had charge.

SMITHOONE (?), Henry. Chd. Alexander John b. 1873 d. 1873 (Greenough).

SMITHSON, George. Employed a T/L labourer at Perth 1869.

SMITHSON, Walter Bruce, b. 1857, arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London, m. c.1884 (Wandering) Hannah SCRIVENER b. 1.5.1860 d. 9.4.1913, dtr. of John & Rosanna. Chd. Rose Ellen b. 1886, Hannah Maria b. 1888, Harry Vernon b. 1890, Charles Bruce b. 1895. Joiner. Employed at Wandering. Applied for 50 acres Avon district 1879 as an immigrant grant. Made a living renting farms, & at roadwork & farm labouring. Well educ. He was 1st Sec. of Wandering Agric. Society.

SMITHURST, Thomas, b. 1814 (expiree), arr. 1.7.1851 per Pyrenees, dep. 4.1857 per Swallow for SA.

SMULLEN, John. Arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lombe & wished to leave 10.12.1836.

SMYTH, Mr, Mrs & 6 chd. (Indistinguishable =? SMITHIES). Dep. 21.3.1855 per Fergus for SA.

SMYTH(E). Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

SMYTH, Charles, b. 1830, (bp. RC 1863), son of Robert, m. 4.10.1863 (RC Perth) ?Ann Mary VICKERS b. 1842, dtr. of John, she arr. 8.4.1863 as a servant.

SMYTH, Edward, m. Bridget DOHERTY. Chd. Edward Bolton b. 1873, Richard b. 1876. Dongara. Lighthouse keeper & farmer.

SMYTH, Emily M. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SMYTH, James. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London. Joined Police Force 1887, transferred from Perth to Albany same year.

SMYTH, John, m. Mary Anne MADDEN.

SMYTH(E), Joseph. Joined Police Force 1886, 2nd class by 1889.

SMYTH, Joseph, b. 1838, d. 3.3.1887 (Guildford), son of John & brother-in-law of Dr Waylen. Arr. 5.1879 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies, m. 6.8.1879 (Perth RC) Florence Fanny HARDEY b. 2.5.1859 (W.A), dtr. of John Wall & Elizabeth (nee Davey), she m. (2nd) 27.4.1889 Anthony B. MADDERN. Chd. (All RC Perth), Henry St. John b. 1881, Francis de Lisle b. 1882, Alfred Waylen b. 1885. Possibly had an interest at Maitland River in 1867. He was an agent for National Bank at Geraldton 1867-1872 & was cashier & accountant in the National Bank at Perth in 1872. Listed as Acting Manager in 1875 & Manager 1876-. Made several voyages between Albany & Frem & occasionally to Eastern colonies.

SMYTH, Lawrence, m. 30.5.1889 Elizabeth Mary WEBB b. 7.11.1863, dtr. of James & Catherine (nee Wilson).

SMYTH, Michael. Northam. Applied for land 1853.

SMYTH, Thomas Steven, son of Thomas Smyth, carver & gilder, m. (Albany) 7.8.1851 Jane WYNES, dtr. of Charles (labourer).

SMYTH, William. Arr. KGS 29.1.1875 per Georgette (steerage).

SMYTHE, Ann, b. 1805, dtr. of Benjamin & Annie, m. 1831 Thomas WATSON.

SMYTHE, Benjamin, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with wife & family, m. (UK?) Annie b. c.1786. Chd. Ann b. 1805, Susan, George Douglas b. 1806, H.G. b. 1807, Martha b. 1812, Henry W b. 1813. Peel refused to honour his obligations to Smythe who was financially embarrassed as a result. Selected 1,000 acres Plantagenet district & a further 720 acres 1830. He left per Kate 14.2.1831 followed by his wife Martha 18.4.1831 per Britannia for Tasmania. His sons were detained because of debts & found work as surveyors. Henry left 2.1833 per Thistle.

SMYTHE, David, m. Eliza, Chd. David bp. 1850. ?Surveyor in Albany district 1830 (David Smith). Albany Town Lot 1854.

SMYTHE, George Douglas, b. 1806, son of Benjamin & Annie, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore with parents. Was on survey duties at Albany 1834 & at Toodyay district 1837.

SMYTHE, Henry W, b. 1813, son of Benjamin & Annie, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Applied for a grant 18.6.1832. Surveyor on Govt. duties. Offered himself as security in return for permission for his brother (who was in debt) to leave the colony, but this was regarded as an unsatisfactory arrangement.

SMYTHE, Jane, m. 1865 James HOGAN.

SNADEN, William Thomas, son of John (farmer), m. 8.6.1889 (Perth C/E) Marion GRIMSHAW, dtr. of Frederick (points man). Perth. Carpenter.

SNASHALL, Henry, b. 31.12.1884 (Eng), d. 16.3.1966 (Perth), son of William Samuel & Alice, arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana with parents, m. 14.11.1904 (Eng) Annie WEST b. 14.12.1882 (Eng) d.24.7.1978, dtr. of Henry & Ellen (nee Mills). Chd. Charles Henry b. 1906 d. 1944, Aubrey Reginald b. 1909 d. 1976, Norman Frederick b. 1913, Ernest Harold b. 1916. His parents took their family to Eng. in 1899. After his marriage he returned to WA in 1905 & set up in business as a plumber at Northwood St. W.Leederville. He was the first plumber to be licensed with Metro Water Supply. He was seconded to Singapore in W.W.2 to build hangars etc. & was ordered to demolish the works when the Japanese invaded. Educ. Perth & was apprenticed to Harry Armstrong as a plumber. Liberal. Methodist.

SNASHALL, William Samuel, b. 1863 (England), d. 21.12.1942 (Perth), son of William. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London with wife & 2 sons. (Returned to England 1899 & back to W.A. per Orisqaba 6.8.1903), m. 1883 (England) Alice PAGE b. 1864 (England) d. 30.4.1941 (Perth). Chd. William Edward b. 1883 (England) d. 1943, Henry b. 1884 (England) d. 1966, Alice Charlotte b. 1886 living Victoria 1979, Annie Louisa b. 1896 living W.A. 1979, Norah Kathleen b. c.1901 (England) d. 1903 (Perth), also Albert, Frederick & Ada thought to have died young. Perth. Leederville. Hollywood. Plasterer by trade.

SNEDDON, R, m. Alice Rose SPENCER b. 28.1.1866, widow of Joe Harris.

SNELL, Miss. Arr. 7.2.1876 per Georgette (salon) from KGS &? overseas.

SNELL, Emma Harriet Norwood, dtr. of James, m. 1st 1858 William Richard Seymour MEARES, m. 2nd 1862 John Coningham MACKIE.

SNELL, James.

Arr. 5.5.1886 per Annie Lisle from S.A. (no initial).

Arr. 29.8.1888 per Albany from S.A.

SNELL, Kate de Vaus, m. 1895 Charles Augustus SAW.

SNELL, Richard. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

SNELL, William, b. 1821, d. 16.9.1887 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1855 per Adelaide. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 9.1885 from Bunbury.

SNEL(L)GROVE, George, d. 8.11.1888. Miner. West Kimberley. Shareholder in a claim with Anders Olsen & others. Died after heavy drinking.

SNELLGROVE, Hazel Muriel, b. 1891 (S.A.), m. 1923 William Richard Patrick MARMION.

SNELLING, William, b. 1828 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, dep. 25.2.1855 per Emma for SA.

SNELLINGS, George, b. 1861. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, m. Jane GIBBS. Farm labourer.

SNIBS, Thomas, m. Ann WRIGHT. Chd. Thomas bp. 1855. Albany.

SNIGG, Michael, m. 20.4.1863 (Australind) Cath Bridget MOLLOY b. 1837, she arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian.

SNODGRASS. Arr. 16.1.1841 per Thomas Harrison from Port Philip. Dep. 13.2.1841 per Napoleon for Tasmania.

SNODGRASS, Agnes, b. 1878, d. 1942, m. Lionel Richard DAVIS.

SNOOK, Annie Evelyn (Evangeline), b. 1867, d. 1896, dtr. of William & Julia, m. 1890 Robert WIGGLESWORTH.

SNOOK, Agnes Poyer, m. 1st 1901 John BATEMAN, m. 2nd BAKER.

SNOOK, Annie, b. 1847/50s, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1865 James Albert HERBERT.

SNOOK, Edward William, b. 1854, son of William & Julia. Arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with parents, m. 1879 (Swan) Sarah Ann WOODS. Chd. Grace Margaret b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Fanny Hilda b. 1884, Wilfred Millett b. 1891. One of 1st three telegraph cadets in W.A). Perth. Telegraph Clerk 1880.

SNOOK, Elizabeth, dtr. of John, m. Charles HUDSON.

SNOOK, Emma A, sister of John, m. Francis PEARSE b. 1847 d. 1919.

SNOOK, Frances Grace, b. 1860, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1891 George Joseph GOOCH.

SNOOK, Fanny Jane, dtr. of William & Julia, m. 1879 Thomas Henry SAW.

SNOOK, Frank Herbert, b. 21.12.1866, son of John & Elizabeth, m. 1887 Catherine MURRAY, dtr. of David Murray of Scotland. Apprenticed to cabinet making trade, sold his business in 1893 to become a building contractor at Southern Cross. Proprietor of "Southern Cross Hotel" 1903-1910, then of "Exchange Hotel" After a visit to England built the "Palace Hotel" Mayor of Southern Cross. Freemason & Member of Druids Lodge.

SNOOK, George, m. Sarah Anne ZEDDI. Chd. John Charles b. 1895 (RC Perth).

SNOOK, Henry Dennis, b. 1857, son of William & Julia, arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with parents, m.? 24.11.1884 (Frem C/E) Lucy Matilda SAW b. 25.4.1863 (W.A), d. 1.9.1948, dtr. of Henry & Mary Ann (nee Syred), she remarried MARSHALL. Chd. Adele Mary b. 1885, Harry Athelston b.1889, Charles William b. 1891 (Pioneer Aviator). Visited Eastern colonies 1879. Geraldton. Bank Manager. C/E.

SNOOK(E), Joe, b. 1842 (England), d. 9.7.1918/1919. Arr. c.1886/7 with wife, chd. & brother-in-law, m. 13.4.1875 (England) Grecian COMBLEY b. 29.4.1858 (England) d. 11.2.1950 (Claremont), dtr. of James & Martha Jane of Wiltshire England. Chd. (Bulah) Josephine Combley b. 1877 d. 1912, Grecian Claire b. 1879 d. 1937, Graham Combley b. 1881 d. 1939, Gerald Claude b. 1883, Nelson Cecil b. 1885, Evelyn b. 1886, Rosalind Victoria b. 1887 d. 1957, Stanley Eaton b. 1892 d. 1938, Gwendolyn Beatrice b. 1894, Lawrence Elliott b. 1897, Dorothy Viola b. 1901. Farmer. Meckering "Bebeering Hill". ?Employee Loco branch WAGR. Subscribed to the Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

SNOOK, John, b. 1818, d. 25.9.1887 (Frem), arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine m. Elizabeth. Chd. Annie b. c.1847/50, Sarah Jane bp. 1854, William Septimus b. 1856, James b. 1858, Frances Grace b. 1860, Frank Herbert b. 1866. Fremantle. Employed by T.H.Carter 1864-77, then on own account. He was Frem. Town Councillor 1871-5, 1877-1887. Master Sgt. of Frem. Rifle Volunteers: Member of Freemasons Lodge 1867: Committeeman Working Mens' Assoc. Fremantle Dealer. Qualified as juror 1860; £150 personal estate. He was shot by W. Conroy after refusing him admittance to a function in Town Hall.

SNOOK, William, b. 14.8.1825, d. 31.7.1909 (E.Perth), arr. 29.4.1857 per Travancore with wife & 2 chd. m. Julia b. 1830/4 d. 30.3.1888 (E.Perth). Chd. Edward William b. 1854, Henry Dennis b. 1857, William Millett b. 1861 d. 1864 (Perth), Walter James b. 1862 d. 1864, William b. 1865 d. 1865 (Frem), Fanny Jane, Annie Evelyn b. 1867 d. 1896. At Albany as Sgt. Police 1857. To Perth 1864. Sub-Inspector 1865. Fremantle 1866. Perth 1867. Resigned 1870. Member of Volunteer Horse Artillery Frem. 1874; Treasurer St. John's Freemason 1874-. Employed 3 T/L men 1872 & 1874, one a gardener. He was a storekeeper 1875 apparently with his wife who was a storekeeper Perth 1868-73. To England with wife & dtr. 1868 per Kaiser I Hind & returned 8.8.1887 per Ballarat. Made several voyages to Eastern colonies. C/E.

SNOOK, William Septimus, b. 21.2.1856, son of John & Elizabeth, m. Ellen Maude. Chd. Ada Sopherma Elizabeth Adelaide Maude b. 1879 d. 1880. Dongara. Employed at "Wandagee" 11.1889.

SNOW, Alfred, b. 25.11.1848 (Eng), d. 22.11.1919, son of John & Maria, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore with parents, m. 2.12.1869 (Beverley C/E) Mary Ann WALTON b. 1849 d. 24.12.1889 (Mourambine), dtr. of Henry Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Parker). Chd. Robert b. 1870 (Mourambine) d. 1954 (Narrogin), Henry Wyborn bp. 1871 d. 1957, Sarah Elizabeth bp. 1873 d. 1962, Mary Alice bp. 1875 d. 1956, John bp. 1879 d. 1881, Susannah bp. 1883 d. 1964, Rosina Julia bp. 1884 d. 1948, Emily Lily bp. 1885, Alfred Harold b. 1887 d. 1969, Victor b. 1889 d. 1964. Bt. York Town Lots 1864-6. Listed as a farmer 1870s at Pingelly. "Grass Valley", "Wynarlin". Member Pingelly Rd. Bd. Church Warden Mourambine. Employed 3 T/L men 1873-76. Visited SA 24.5.1879 per Mary Webster. Illit. Wife lit.

SNOW, Alice, b. 1861, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1880 John HINE.

SNOW, Eliza, b. 1847, d. 1941, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1878 George Longbottom.

SNOW, Emily, b. 1856 (W.A), dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1882 Thomas Carmody.

SNOW, Henry Wyborn, bp. 24.12.1871, d. 25.10.1957, son of Alfred & Mary Ann (nee Walton), m. 1902 Agnes Jane DHU b. 1881 d. 1962.

SNOW, John, b. 1821 (Eng), d. 3.10.1891 (Beverley), arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore, m. (UK) Maria Lennard b. 1819 (Eng) d.26.4.1882. Chd. Rosina b. 1845 d. 1910, Eliza b. 1847 d. 1941, Alfred b. 1848 d. 1919, Maria b. 1852, Emily b. 1856 d. 1932, Alice b. 1861 (York Wesl). Listed in York Census 1859 as farmer, literate, Prot. He employed 2 men 1859 & 2 T/L men at "Bald Hill" 1872 & 1873.

SNOW, Maria, b. 1852, dtr. of John, m. 1870 Jesse Scott.

SNOW, Mary Alice, bp. 1875, dtr. of Alfred, m. Joseph Searle Foulkes.

SNOW, Robert, b. 26.6.1870 (Mourambine), d. 11.6.1953 (Narrogin), son of Alfred & Mary Ann (nee Walton), m. 20.12.1896 (Mourambine C/E) Sarah Elizabeth COX b. 5.5.1874 (Mourambine) d. 10.3.1963 (Narrogin), dtr. of George & Ann (nee Shaddick). Chd. Hubert b. 1897 d. 1974. Farmer. "Ashton", Wickepin.

SNOW, Rosina, b. 1845, d. 1910, dtr. of John & Maria, m. 1862 Joseph Hicks.

SNOW, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1873, dtr. of Alfred & Mary Ann, m. 1894 Henry James Brown

SNOWALL(?), Mike. To SA 3.1857 (SA Reg).

SNOWBALL, George Hunter, b. 16.9.1859, d. 12.5.1946, son of James & Grace, m. 29.8.1881 (Perth C/E) Elizabeth Rachel Kenworthy b. 2.2.1855 youngest dtr. of Joseph & Ann. Chd. Frederick George b. 1881 d. 1973, Charles Leslie b. 1884, Frank Douglas b. 1886, Arthur James b. 1889 d. 1890, Gordon Bruce b. 1891, Grace Isabel b. 1894, Irene Hilda b. 1896. Educ. Perth Boys. Shopman, Stirling St. Perth.

SNOWBALL, James, b. 1816, d. 1918, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with wife & 3 chd. m. Grace b. 1818. Chd. Jemima Hunter b. 1846, William Hunter b. 1848 d. 1897, John Hunter b. 1851, David b. 1855 d. 1856, George Hunter b. 1859 d. 1946, Margaret Hunter bp. 1862. Bt. Perth Town Lots 1854 & 1864. Listed at Stirling St. 1870s as carpenter & joiner. City Councillor 1870. Qualified as juror 1860 with £150 personal estate. Employed 2 T/L men 1860-1863 & possibly 3 more in partnership with Sloan.

SNOWBALL, Jemima Hunter, b. 1846, dtr. of James & Grace. Arr. W.A. 1853 with parents, m. 1870 (Victoria) Frederick Thomas NICKSON formerly of W.A.

SNOWBALL, John Hunter, b. 1851. Arr. per Palestine with parents James & Grace, m. 18.4.1880 (Perth C/E) Jane McGINN b. 1857, dtr. of John & Mary Anne. Chd. Ethel Mary bp. 1881 (RC Perth), William John bp. 1882, Mervyn James b. 1886. Perth 1880. Carpenter.

SNOWBALL, Margaret Hunter, bp. 1862, dtr. of James, m. 1880 Thomas John Madule HALL.

SNOWBALL, William Hunter, b. 1848, d. 3.2.1897, son of James & Grace, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine with parents, m. 1.7.1884 (Perth C/E) Sarah Elizabeth JACKAMAN b. 1859 d.22.3.1913, dtr. of Robert (policeman) & Susanna. Chd. George William b. 1885, Robert Malcolm b. 1886 d. 1887, Alfred Colin b. 1888 d. 1893. Beaufort St. Perth. Carpenter 1884.

SNOWDEN, Elizabeth, b. 1837, m. 1854 Andy TYLER.

SNOWDEN, Elizabeth Ann, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth Harriet, m. 1874 George Beresford VINCE.

SNOWDEN, Emma, dtr. of Henry, m. 1872 Andrew MURPHY.

SNOWDEN, Henry, b. 1806, d. 10.3.1878 (Geraldton), arr. 1.8.1852 per William Jardine with wife & 3 chd. as a warder, m. (UK) Elizabeth Harriet PRINCE b. 1828 d. 6.2.1892 (Dongara). Chd. Elizabeth Ann, Anne b. 1849, Emma b. 1851, Harriet, Henrietta Mary bp. 1862, Henry b. 1862 d. 1939, Fanny Eliza b. 1869. Convict Warder, appointed 4.1852 in Eng. Asst. Supt. Freshwater Bay 1854. He was at Pt. Gregory 1855 & at Geraldton as Supervisor for Town Council 1873. He bt. Town Lots 1866-7. Champion Bay farmer 1876-. Employed 17 T/L men on occasions 1864-1875 including 2 masons & a woodcutter.

SNOWDEN, Henry, b. 1862, d. 23.12.1939, son of Henry & Elizabeth (nee Prince), m. 21.2.1887 Esther HALEY b. 1862 d. 10.2.1934 (Northampton). Chd. Millie b. 1891 d. 1891, Ernest Harry b. 1892, Dulcie Sarah b. 1904. Farmer at Greenough. Claimed compensation for 4 acres resumed from his 40 acres for the Greenough railway 1887.

SNOWDEN, John, b. 1851. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London. Plumber.

SNOXHALL, Jesse (James), b. 1840 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. Eliza. Chd. Thomas b. 1878 (Vic. Plains), Mary Ann bp. 1880 (Perth C/E). Drayman, Perth 1880.

SNUDDEN, John. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London, wife Sarah. Chd. Elizabeth, Isabella, Jemina, Thomas F, George.

SOAPER, Stephen. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London, wife Margaret. Chd. Maria, Alice, Emily.

SOBEY, Samuel, b. 1842 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Boatbuilder. Employed 3 T/L men at Wonnerup 1871.

SODER, Mary Ann, m. 1834 John HUBBARD.

SODERBURG, d. 3.12.1888 (Augusta). Lamp cleaner on Albany, died after a boiler exploded.

SOLE, W. b. 1815, d. 12.1850 (Vasse). A sea Captain.

SOLEY, J. Arr. 27.3.1884 per Skettybell from Capetown with wife & both dep. 11.5.1884 per Skettybell for S.A.

SOLLITT, George, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park. Employed a T/L man cleaning sandalwood 1868 at Northam.

SOLLY, Elizabeth, m. Julius du BOULAY.

SOLOMAN. Appl. 8,000 acres ?leasehold 1851 Toodyay. ?Shepherd ?formerly employed by Scully at Bolgart 1840s.

SOLOMAN, Hannah, b. (India), m. Hookam CHAN (KHAN, TCHAN).

SOLOMON, A. b. 1801. A mariner, listed Albany 3.1836 Census.

SOLOMON, B. Nephew of Elias, arr. from Melbourne 16.3.1868 per Douglas. Saddler. Fremantle. Performed at concerts as a comedian.

SOLOMON, Elias, b. 2.9.1839 (Eng), d. 23.5.1909 (Frem), son of Moses, arr. from SA 20.1.1868 per Eliza Blanche (He was in SA from 1840), m. 1st 18.7.1877 Agnes Elizabeth BICKLEY b. 1.2.1846 (India) d. 22.4.1886, m. 2nd 1.5.1887 Elizabeth STOKES b. 16.9.1868 (Frem) d.3.12.1898 (at sea), dtr. of John & Elizabeth. Chd. Wallace Elias b. 1878 d. 1950, Leah Elizabeth b. 1880 d. 1960, Catherine A.B. b. 1881 d. 1882, Samuel Moss b. 1882 d. 1935, Julia Rose b. 1884, (2nd) Maurice Elias b. 1888 d. 1977, Valerie Elizabeth b. 1888 d. 1889, Cynthia Agnes b. 1889, Valentine Henry b. 1894 d. 1960 (Sydney), Frederick Ivan b. 1895, Stella b. 1897 d. 1965. Fremantle. Auctioneer & general merchant Essex St. Solomon & nephews advt. 8.7.1868 Importers & Retailers. Later he was in partnership with L.A.Manning: JP. Employed a T/L man 1878. Town Councillor 1877-1883, Chairman 1881. Mayor 1889-1891, 1896-8, 1900-1: MLA Sth Frem. 10.1892-4.1900: MLA Sth Frem. 1892-1901: M.H.R. Frem 1901-3. 1st Chairman Frem. Munic. Tramways Bd. 1880 Consul for Italy in WA. President Frem. Literary Inst. Chairman Hospital Bd. & Cemetery Bd. Jewish. With Lionel Samson granted Lot C8 for Frem. Synagogue in 1902.

SOLOMON, J. ?nephew of Elias, arr. 11.12.1865 per Emily Smith from SA. To Melbourne 17.2.1866 per Stanley. ?This man arr. 19.5.1868 per Emily Smith from SA with wife & child. Fremantle Auctioneer. ?same listed as J.R., J.P. & J.S. Arr. 11.7.1885 per South Australian from SA & dep. 12.12.1885. Dep. 13.6.1887 per Albany for SA. Arr. 26.10.1888 per Flinders at Frem. from KGS.

SOLOMON, James, b. 1805, arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle as owner of this vessel which was chartered by his brother-in-law Charles Pratt, & sold to him in 1830. Unable to secure more than 500 acres as grant of land, he gained quarter of Walcott's grant at York in return for performing location duties over the whole area. In partnership with Pratt, had a store at Frem. on Lot G of 10 acres. Lived at Perth after purchase of Dent's property. A dispute with his partner Pratt in 1837 ended with the latter receiving Solomon's York property in payment of dues. Solomon visited Tasmania per Eagle 25.1.1832 & 1836. Dep. for SA 10.1939 per Swathisla via Timor & returned briefly in 1841.

SOLOMON, K. (of Canada? & Hawaii). Arr. per Natal from Singapore. Under contract as a labourer. Refused to work "on shore" & was imprisoned for 3 months 9.1886.

SOLOMON, Mabel Patti, b. 1877, d. 1924, dtr. of Saul & Patti, m. 1898 William Patrick DEMPSTER.

SOLOMON, Samuel, nephew of Elias, arr. 16.3.1868 per Douglas from Melbourne. Fremantle, Importer & Retailer 1868 in partnership with B. & S.J. Saved a child from drowning 25.12.1868.

SOLOMON, Vaiben, of S.A. Involved in Pearling Fishery Co. 1884 in North Australian waters. Came to W.A. later.

SOLOMON, William, b. c.1806, d. 26.9.1869 (Frem), brother of Mrs Charles Pratt, arr. from SA 18.5.1854 per Hamlet with wife Eliza b. 1813 d. 29.3.1867 (Frem). Customs Clerk, Fremantle 1867-1869. Lived in house (Frem Lot 95 & 96) formerly owned by C.Pratt & Jas Solomon & owned by Pratt's son-in-law J.M.Dempster.

SOLOMONS (or SUMPSION). Chd. born at Perth, Henry b. 1858 d. 1869, William b. 1860 d. 186?, sons of Matilda.

SOLOMONS, James, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. Bunbury. Blacksmith. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Dep. 24.5.1879 for S.A.

SOLPHY, Maria, b. 1837, arr. 18.7.1865 per Palestine.

SOMED, Alley, arr. 12.10.1829 per Cumberland. A servant to J. Morley. ?Employed by J. Morgan & dep. 2.11.1834 for Tasmania.

SOMERS, Jonathan, b. 1863 (N.S.W), d. 1.1928, son of David & Ann (nee Sheehan), arr. c.1890, m. c.1891 Catherine Drummond THOMAS b. c.1870 d. 5.3.1946, dtr. of William & Cecilia (nee Drummond). Chd. Norman b. c.1892, Muriel b. c.1893, Kenneth b. ?1895 d. 1939, George b. 1896 d. at birth, Ewart b. c.1898, Irene b. c.1901, Beryl b. c.1903, Jonathon Drummond b. c.1913, Beatrice b. c.1917. Toodyay. Blacksmith. Bought out Kingston & Best c.1890. Mayor of Newcastle (Toodyay) 1908-1912. Member of Rd. Bd. 1920 & Chairman 1921.

SOMERS, William, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, wife in U.K. Guildford. Builder. Employed 3 T/L men 1869, 1870 & 1871 at Swan district. Dep. 27.1.1877 for S.A.

SOMERSELL =?SOMERVILLE. Arr. 23.12.1885 per Kaiser I Hind from Eastern colonies.

SOMERVILLE, (?same as above). Dep. Frem to KGS 3.1.1886 per Rob Roy.

SOMERVILLE, James, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella with Regt. m. 14.7.1864 (Toodyay) Ann MATTHEWS b. 1845, she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Pte 21st Regt. discharged in WA 1840. Signed a petition Toodyay 12.1850.

SOOMA, b. 1825, d. 1.1850 (Australind). A coloured labourer.

SOPHIR, S.P. Dep. 9.4.1887 per Rob Roy Frem. to KGS.

SORENSEN, Thomas. North West, sheepfarmer & grazier. Owned half interest in schooner Harriet 1888 with F.L. Parkes. Was a hotel-keeper at Ravensthorpe c.1900.

SORLEY, James, b. 1822 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L sawyer at Perth 1871.

SORRIDGE, William, b. 1844 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Dep. 12.12.1877 for S.A. & ?to Colombo in 1880.

SOTHERN. Arr. 2.1887 per Australind from U.K. or Singapore.

SOTHERON, Thomas, d. 22.2.1887 at 70 years (Mt. Eliza Depot).

SOTILLOS, G. (Manuel), b. 1827, d. 2.12.1888 (York) of Spain, arr. 30.12.1849 per Ferrolana with Benedictine party. Victoria Plains station overseer for New Norcia Mission 1860-76. Employed a T/L man 1871. To Esperance 1880s-1884 as shearer for Dempster brothers. Lived alone in his hut at York where he died.

SOUKEL (?SOURLE), F. b. 1826, m. 1846 D. BONAGER.

SOULBY, B.W. & wife & chd. arr. 24.4.1842 per Shepherd. Merchant & Druggist at Pakenham St. Fremantle. He dep. for SA 28.3.1844 per Velocity. His wife & chd. followed 25.1.1845 per Roseanna.

SOUNDY, Frederick, b. 1833 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Carpenter.

SOUNNESS, Frederick Henry, b. 1883 (Mt. Barker), d. 1971, son of William & Charlotte (nee Gibbs), m. 1908 Helen Burns SCOTT d. 25.12.1955. Chd. Clifford Scott b. 1909, Arthur John b. 1910 d. 1931, Maxwell Roy b. 1912, Hellen Joyce b. 1914, Marion Loma b. 1916, Francis William. Farmer on family property "Merryup" at Mt. Barker, in partnership with father & brothers in 1905. This was reduced to himself & Thomas by 1933. Est. an orchard. In 1935 bt. 1,200 acres west of Kendenup. The partnership with Thomas was dissolved in 1940 & a new family partnership arranged with his sons, enlarging the properties. This was dissolved in 1959. Director of Mt. Barker Co-op 1917-1958 & Chairman 1937-1958. JP for state 1926. Educ. at home & at 1st Govt. School in district. C/E.

SOUNNESS, James, b. 5.10.1846, son of William & Mary (nee Grey), m. Sarah Ann COOPER b. 10.6.1852 d. 1877, dtr. of William Carey & Mary Ann (nee Thomas). Chd. Albert Henry Cooper b. 1871, Mary Louisa b. 1873, William James b. 1875, Sarah Ann Christian b. 1877. Farmer "Merryup" & "Campellup" at Mt. Barker. He employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1869-1874 including 2 shepherds.

SOUNNESS, Margaret, b. 1843, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1860 Timothy CULLINANE.

SOUNNESS, Mary Louise, b. 1873, dtr. of James & Sarah Ann, m. 1892 Edward Thomas GILLAM.

SOUN(N)ESS, William, b. 1810 (Scotl), d. 14.12.1900 (Mt. Barker), arr. 27.8.1841 per Advocate with wife, m. (Scotl) 1841 Mary (Hilary) GREY b. 1818 d. 3.1.1900 (Mt. Barker). Chd. Margaret b. 1843, James b. 1846, William b. 1848 d. 1925. Manager at "Candyup" for Patrick Taylor in 1840s. Agric. labourer at Albany 1843. At Kendenup 1848, manager for Hassell for 6 yrs. Worked for Stewart Symers. Albany gardener & contractor 1863. Mt. Barker 1860 & bt. 40 acres "Merryup" adding to farm later. Share flockholder. Employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1865-1876 including 2 shepherds.

SOUN(N)ESS, William, b. 3.11.1848 (Albany), d. 20.6.1925 (Mt. Barker), son of William & Mary (nee Grey), m. 27.9.1876 (St. Werburgh's Mt. Barker) Charlotte GIBBS b. 10.12.1860 d. 21.11.1940 (Albany), dtr. of William J. & Harriett (nee Martin). Chd. John Grey b. 1878 d. 1933 (Mt. Barker), Harriet Mary b. 1879 d. 1960, Thomas Glen b. 1881 d. 1951, Frederick Henry b. 1883 d. 1971, William Ernest b. 1885, Charlotte Ann b. 1888 d. 1897, Christine Ellen b. 1889, Frank b. 1892 d. 1916 France Alf, Sophie Sarah b. 1894 d. 1972, Owen Alexander Kenneth b. 1896 d. 1956, Bertram Edwin Victor b. 1899 d. 1918, Rhoda Jean b. 1902. Farmer. Pastoralist. Orchardist. In partnership with father & brother developed Mt. Barker property "Merryup". Became resident manager about time of marriage - extensive pastoral leases & additional cond. purchase land at homestead. Business & hotel properties in town, including "Park Hotel", baker, butcher & grocer shops all leased. Member of Fruitgrowers' Bd. 1885-1909. Member Rd. Bd. 25 yrs. JP 1900.

SOUPER (Mrs) A. (a widow), mother of Edward, arr. 17.3.1841 per Sterling. Dep. for England 18.9.1845 per Halifax Packet.

SOUPER, Mrs (with an attendant). Dep. 30.1.1871 per Hastings.

SOUPER, Edward Caleb, b. 1822 (Eng), arr. 8.11.1833 per Brilliant, m. 1.1844 Elizabeth Bennison SPENCER b. 1824. Chd. Edward b. 1845, Philip Irwin Reinagle b. 1847 d. 1853, Matilda Crichton bp. 1850 d. 1851, George Lang b. 1852 d. 1855. Gentleman farmer. Chief Clerk to Colonial Secretary 1842-1851. Dep. 18.3.1854 per Isabella Blythe for England. Lived at Brighton & was reported in 12.1878 (Inquirer) to be a claimant to the Tichbourne titles & estate.

SOUPER, (Miss) Matilda, b. 1821, arr. 17.3.1841 per Sterling.

SOUPER, Robert, arr. 27.1.1833 (cabin) per Cygnat. Gentleman farmer Canning district (1837 Census),. Dep. 7.1840 per Runnymede for India & ?England.

SOUSTER, William, b. c.1851 (England), d. 25.9.1880 (Northampton), son of Joseph of Wolverhampton, England.

SOUTER, J. Arr. 5.1.1876 per Sumatra from Eastern colonies.

SOUTH, Arthur. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

SOUTH, Thomas, b. 1793, d. 27.11.1865 (Perth), arr. early 1840s. Albany & Perth.

SOUTHAM. Arr. 22.10.1887 per Iberia from overseas.

SOUTHBY, William Wilson, m. Lydia. Chd. Margaret b. 1843 (Frem). Builder 1843.

SOUTHERN, Matthew. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London, wife Isabella. Chd. Mary, Ada, James R.

SOUTHERN, Thomas. Enrolled Pensioner. From Bunbury to Mt. Eliza 27.8.1886.

SOUTHGATE, James, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Champion Bay. Applied for Tillage lease in 1866. Employed 5 T/L men 1865-1868 including a hut-keeper and a sandalwood grubber. Dep. 10.12.1875 for London. Prot.

SOUTHHOUSE, R. Arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian.

SOUTHWELL, Emily. Arr. 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy from London.

SOUTHWELL, Fred. Arr. 30.6.1882 per Fitzroy from London, wife Annie Elizabeth.

SOWDEN, Joseph Ledger, b. 1826 (Eng), d. 29.6.1895 (E.Perth) (expiree), son of Thomas, arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie, dep. for Melbourne 11.3.1892 on visit & returned 6.5.1893, m. 18.9.1869 (Perth) Mary Ann HART b. 1837 d. 20.2.1890 (E.Perth), dtr. of Robert (policeman), she arr. 25.4.1867 per Strathmore. Perth, blacksmith & tinsmith 1870s. Established a foundry in Hay st. with partners T.H.Goode & W.J.Starte. Partnership dissolved 1878 & then resumed Starte in 1880. Employed 29 T/L men on occasions 1869-1885 including 6 tinsmiths, 9 blacksmiths & a clerk. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees. C/E.

SPALDING, Mr. Arr. 21.12.1870 per Emily Smith.

SPALDING, Henry, b. 1851. Arr. 22.12.1877 per Robert Morrison from U.K., wife Margaret b. 1851. Chd. Frederick b. 1873, John b. 1876. Stationmaster & Postmaster Northampton 1880. Geraldton (1886-9 Alm).

SPANSWICK, Richard, b. 1834 (Eng), (expiree), son of William (shepherd), arr. 14.7.1853 per Marion, wife & 2 chd in UK, m. 2nd 7.12.1867 (St. Peters Beverley) Mary FISHER b. 27.7.1848, dtr. of George (farmer). Chd. William b. 1867, James b. 1868 (Both York Wesl). Listed in York 1859 Census as Wesl, a shepherd, literate, employed by J.Taylor at "Coubling" (?Cubbine). 1869 Beverley, "South Cubbine", station overseer. 1880s Narrogin-Wagin pastoralist. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1865-1881 including a shepherd & a teamster. C/E.

SPARGO, N. Arr. 11.9.1852 per Samuel with mining Capt. Hosken. To Champion Bay 1.11.1852 per Pelsart.

SPARKES.

Arr. 29.1.1880 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 2.6.1883 per Hastings (steerage) from London.

SPARKES, Edward, b. 1827, d. 11.11.1879 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Chimneysweep & labourer, York.

SPARKS, George, m. Sarah POSTANS, dtr. of George & Harriet, (widow of Jesse Lyons).

SPARKS, John. Bt. Albany Town Lots 1856 & 1860.

SPARKS, Joseph, b. 1820 (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag, wife in U.K.
Employed a T/L teamster 1875 at Beverley.

SPARKS, Richard, b. 1825 (expiree), arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Irwin,
Dongara builder (1870s-1889 Alm). Employed 11 T/L men on occasions
1865-1872.

SPARKS, W. (Indistinguishable).
Perth, store assistant (1880-1885 Alm).
Perth, dairyman (1887-1889 Alm).

SPARKS, W., b. 1829, arr. 12.1844 per Halifax. Parkhurst boy.
Indentured 22.12.1844 for 3.5 years as shepherd for R.G.Meares. On
completion of indentures was paid & discharged. On 22.6.1848 he was
re-engaged by Meares, 30.6.1848-31.12.1848 (excellent character).

SPARKS, William, b. 1820 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed
2 T/L men 1854-5 & 1857 at Perth.

SPARKS, William, b. 1856. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London. To
Geraldton.

SPARKS, William, b. 1855. Arr. 3.6.1883 per Hastings from London.
Cabinet maker.

SPARKS, William, m. 1.3.1883 (Perth Congreg) Florence Bowers LETCH
b. 8.11.1857, dtr. of George Abner & Caroline (nee Glassbrook), arr.
per Ivy 18.2.1872 with parents. Chd. Emily, Nellie, William, Bevan.

SPARROW, A. Arr. 10.11.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

SPARROW, George, d. 19.2.1849 (suicide), arr. 17.3.1841 per Sterling
(steerage). Canning. Postal employee 1843 at Canning.

SPARROW, Richard, b. 1801, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus as Bailiff
(overseer) in Latour's party. In 1841 advertised the sale of a
stallion.

SPATCHER, Jesse, b. 1836, (expiree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond
Applied for Greenough Tillage lease 1861.

SPAULDING, Reuban. One of Child's whaling crew: A Warrant for his
arrest at Bunbury was issued in 1844.

SPEAK, Annie, b. 1875 (at sea), dtr. of Joseph & Annie, arr. 28.8.1875
with parents, m. c.1897 Henry SANDILANDS.

SPEAK(E), F. Perth. Baker (1887-9 Alm).

SPEAK(E), F.W.
Arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from S.A.
Dep. 23.4.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

SPEAK, Herbert Edward, b. 1872, son of Joseph & Annie, arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight with parents, m. Elizabeth PINKER. Chd. Harold Percy b. 1903.

SPEAK, Joseph, b. 1842. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London, wife Annie b. 1842. Chd. Sarah Jane b. 1868, Herbert Edward b. 1872, Joseph b. 1873, Annie (born at sea) 1875 (bp Wesl). Frem. Tinsmith, brazier & blacksmith. Perth (1881 Alm). Employed a T/L servant 1880.

SPEAK(E), Sarah Jane, b. 1868 (U.K.), dtr. of Joseph & Annie, m. 1885 Kenneth William METCALFE.

SPEAKMAN, James, arr. 24.8.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern Australia, m. Florence COOKE. Chd. Lillian Margaret b. 1896 (Frem RC).

SPEARING, James, b. 1814 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Employed a T/L man 1858 at Perth.

SPEED, m. Georgina Henrietta SPENCER b. 13.3.1873 (W.A.), dtr. of Joseph & Louisa (nee Morrison). Perth. Solicitor.

SPEED, Ann, b. (England), dtr. of James, m. 1877 (England) James Clulow DYER.

SPEED, Daniel, d. 24.4.1888 (Kojonup). A young man from Pt. Lincoln S.A. died of a shooting accident.

SPEED, J. b. 1830, arr. 2.1849 per Ameer. Parkhurst boy.

SPEED, Joseph, b. 1813 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed a T/L man at Busselton 1871.

SPEEDY, Ellen Amelia, b. 1885, d. 1959, dtr. of Thomas, m. Thomas RONAN.

SPEEDY, Emmanuel, son of Thomas & Ellen (nee Whitehurst), m. Margaret GRAY.

SPEEDY, Thomas, b. 1834, (expiree), son of William, arr. 10.2.1853 per Dudbrook, m. 26.8.1876 (Greenough Wesl) Ellen Sarah WHITEHURST b. 1853/4 (Guildford), dtr. of Charles & Ellen (nee Davies). Chd. all b. at Yetna. James, Thomas, Emmanuel, Ernest David, Aubrey Howard, Sarah Ann, Ellen Amelia b. 1885, Barbara Grace, Ada May, Amy. Farmer "Yetna". Carpenter-labourer Greenough. Employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1864-1868. Both illit.

SPEER (SPEAR), John, b. 1816, d. 29.7.1868 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide, widower with 4 chd. in Eng. (?dtr. Elizabeth Spier arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison & dep. for Melbourne 19.8.1868 per King Oscar).

SPEIGHT, Albert Owen, son of Charles Owen, m. Pauline Agnes b. 1887 d. 26.6.1980. Chd. Owen Norman, Edmund, Lorraine, Norma.

- SPEIGHT, Charles Owen, b. 1828, d. 12.3.1895 (Perth), stated to be an expiree, m. Maria GEE b. c.1853 (WA), dtr. of John Radford & Ann (nee Nichols). Chd. Albert Owen. Dealer 1876, Pawnbroker 1884. Retailer "Blue House" Perth, specialising in fresh butter from Yathroo & South West. 1883 - Propr/lessee "Railway Hotel". Owned Town Lot 29 Gingin & sold it 1880. Employed 2 T/L men 1878, one a baker at Perth. Congr.
- SPELLAR, James, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Orderly at York Convict Est. 1853. Dep. 6.10.1886 for London.
- SPELLER, John, b. 1841 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Dep. 18.8.1870 per Laughing Wave for Singapore.
- SPELLING, Joseph, Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Dale 1840.
- SPELLMAN, Catherine, m. Henry MYERS.
- SPELLMAN, Winifred (Winny), b. 1839, dtr. of James, m. 1867 Cornelius MARA (O'MARA).
- SPENCE, (Indistinguishable).
Trained at Mews shipyards on Swan River. Assisted Harper & Viveash to build a pearling lugger 1867.
- SPENCE, Captain. Dep. 12.5.1878 per Macquarie for Colombo accompanied by wife & chd. returning 4.10.1878. Master of Macquarie.
- SPENCE, Carl Albert, m. 21.11.1901 Blanche CRIDDLE b. 1882, dtr. of William.
- SPENCE, E. Dep. 21.11.1886 per Wistaria for S.A.
- SPENCE, James, b. 1840. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London. Chd. ?Arthur Rennie b. 1890, ?John Alexander b. 1893 (Both Frem Presbyt). Farm labourer. ?Same man visited Victoria 7.3.1877 per Georgina.
- SPENCE, Jane Halligan, m. Philip WHITE.
- SPENCE, Ratcliffe, b. 1852. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. Blacksmith.
- SPENCE, Thomas, b. 1843 (Irel), arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. m. Mary. Chd. Thomas Alexander bp. C/E 1867. Police Constable. Transferred from Bunbury to Fremantle 1865 & to Greenough 1866. Nominated by cousin Police Constable Jas Bovell of Bunbury.
- SPENCE, Thomas, b. 1819, arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty at Australind with wife Ann b. 1819, she dep. 4.1845 per Victoria for SA, he followed in July, but returned in 5.1849 per Emma Sherratt. Dep. for SA later 1849.
- SPENCE, Thomas, b. 1854. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London. Mechanic.

SPENCE, W. m. 1842 Bridget SMITH, she arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with nephew. Tidewater 1857. His wife was listed as a cook on arrival. RC.

SPENCER, (Indistinguishable).

Miss & Mr arr. 5.5.1879 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

Miss arr. 3.1881 from Eastern colonies.

Miss & E. arr. 7.8.1883 per Pekin from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 9.3.1888 per Ormuz from London.

SPENCER, Miss. Bunbury. Conducted a Young Ladies' Day School (1884-5 Alm).

SPENCER, Albert Edward, bp. 21.12.1867 (W.A.), son of Frederick & Madeline Maria Charlotte (nee Bartlett). Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire after visit to England with father, m. 21.8.1890 (Guildford C/E) Florence GOODWIN, dtr. of Australia (gentleman). Chd. Mervyn Lyall b. 1892, Enid Evelyn b. 1894 (Both RC Perth). Perth. Clerk. 1890. Wife RC? C/E.

SPENCER, Alfred Birch, b. c.1853, m. 26.11.1874 (Perth C/E) Mary Adelaide COX (widow of John & previously of Jarvis), dtr. of Arthur McNally. Chd. Alfred William b. 1872 (Wesl), Francis Birch b. 1875 (Perth C/E), Frederick Henry b. 1878 (Perth C/E), Ernest Arthur b. 1880 (Perth C/E). Perth Bricklayer & labourer. Signed a petition 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

SPENCER, Alice, dtr. of Henry & Sarah Hannah, m. 1875 George INGLETON.

SPENCER, Alice Elizabeth, bp. 1865, dtr. of Joshua, m. George ARMSTRONG (widower).

SPENCER, Alice Rose, b. 28.1.1866, m. (1st) Joe HARRIS, (2nd) R. SNEDDON, (3rd) Billy WOODS, (4th) Dennis.

SPENCER, Arch. Perth. Fisherman 1874-1889. ?Cossack Pearler (1885 Alm).

SPENCER, Augusta, b. 1821, dtr. of Richard, m. 1842 George Egerton Warburton.

SPENCER, Augusta Emma, b. 1873, dtr. of Robert John, m. Walter McKenna.

SPENCER, Augustus Frederick, b. 21.8.1872 (W.A.), d. 24.8.1926, son of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn), m. 16.1.1897 Agnes Maude TEEDE b. 3.8.1874 d. 28.2.1930, dtr. of George Robert & Hannah Elizabeth (nee Hough). Chd. Gladys Maud b. 1898 d. 1898, Frank Ernest b. 1898 d. 1976. In partnership with brother Charles Edwin, took over father's business, Bunbury. Shipping merchants, also business at Collie. Member local Municipal Council 1899-. Bought out his brother 1908 & held many important agencies. Member of local Racing Club & other clubs, as well as local Chamber of Commerce. Educ. Briggs' School, Frem.

SPENCER, (alias Morrison), Benjamin, b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles. Employed 10 T/L men at Perth, including 2 woodcutters & a shingle splitter.

SPENCER, Celia Adeline (Selina), bp. 1876, dtr. of Joshua, m. Mick SHANAHAN.

SPENCER, Charles, b. 22.8.1844, d. 26.6.1929, son of Henry (gentleman), m. 3.8.1889 (Perth C/E) Georgiana Eudora ARMSTRONG b. 1860 d. 30.10.1929, dtr. of Francis Foster & Mary Ann (nee Mews). Chd. Hilda, Eudora, Mildred, Muriel, Charles, Violet & 1 son & 5 dtrs. Civil Servant. Residence "Templetonia" Adelaide Terrace, Perth. C/E

SPENCER, Charles. Perth. Clerk Convict Establishment 1869-76.

SPENCER, Charles Christopher, b. 1868 (W.A), d. 25.3.1956, son of Joshua & Mary Ann (nee Moore), m. Isabel Ellen WARING d. 24.2.1957. Chd. Harold Jack b. 1902, Vivian Claude b. 1905. Kelmscott.

SPENCER, Charles Edwin, b. 31.5.1868, son of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn), m. 1.11.1892 Louisa Harriet KELLY. Chd. Thomas William bp. 1894, Barbara Eileen b. 1897, Monica Glory b. 1899, Arthur Adrian b. 1902, Edna Sadie bp. 1903, Shelah Ethel Yolinda b. 1909.

SPENCER, Charles Philip, b. c.1802 (Essex), d. 13.12.1872 (Serpentine), arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with wife & 2 Chd. m. c.1824 (Eng) Elizabeth WESTON b. 1798/1805 (Eng) d. 5.1.1884 (Canning River). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1826 (London) d. 1872, John b. 1829 d. 1910, Mary Finch bp. 1831 d. 1833 (dysentery buried at Frem), Joshua b. 1833 d. 1913, Rhodia b. 1837, Emily (Amelia) b. 1839 bp. 1841, Mary b. 1840, Charles b. 1842, Alice b. 1845. Labourer, indentured to Lionel Samson & released by 28.2.1831 to work for Capt. Hester, Canning. Sawyer until 1852 when he took up Cockburn Loc 39/25 acres. Farmer & Postmaster 1866-9 at Serpentine. C/E

SPENCER, Charlotte Elizabeth, bp. 1873, m. 3.11.1897 Harold Percy FARMANER.

SPENCER, Clara Robinson, b. 1864, d. 1949, dtr. of William & Hannah, m. James MITCHELL.

SPENCER, E. Of Bunbury, employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1865-1874 including a cook & a shingle splitter. Publican "Wellington Hotel" (1874-1876 Alm).

SPENCER, Edward Francis, bp. 7.9.1860 (W.A), d. 21.7.1939, son of Joshua & Mary Ann (nee Moore), m. 1891 Esther Ellen KAIN (CAIN). Chd. Edgar Cecil b. 1892 (Frem RC). Serpentine. Farmer 1885. Jarrahdale Timber Co. mill employee 1884.

SPENCER, Edward May, b. 11.1819, d. 30.8.1869 (Albany), son of Sir Richard & Ann, arr. 13.9.1833 at Albany with parents per Buffalo. In 9.1835 at 16 yrs was Postmaster at Albany. Farmer at "Strawberry Hill" (sold after his death). Landholder Kojonup 1850s-1860s. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1864-1868. JP.

SPENCER, Elizabeth, b. 1819, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Leschenault. Governess to Clifton children.

SPENCER, Eliza Lucy, b. 1823, dtr. of Sir Richard, m. 1839 George GREY.

SPENCER, Elizabeth, b. 1824/6, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1843 James GALLOP.

SPENCER, Elizabeth (widow), m. 1853 Owen COGGLE.

SPENCER, Elizabeth Bennison, b. 1824, m. 1844 Edward Caleb SOUPER.

SPENCER, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1872, d. 1910, dtr. of John & Jane Hannah, m. 1892 William Lacey GIBBS.

SPENCER, Ellen, b. 1863, d. 1906, dtr. of John & Jane Hannah, m. Eugie (Hugh) BRUCE.

SPENCER, Ellen Elizabeth, dtr. of William & Hannah, m. 1894 George Henry Edward HAYWARD.

SPENCER, Emily, b. 1839, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1857 John Richard PENGELLY.

SPENCER, Frances, b. c.6.1.1860, dtr. of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn), m. 28.7.1892 Dr Edward CLAPPERTON-DEAN.

SPENCER, Frederick, b. 22.8.1844, son of Henry & Sarah Hannah de Mayo (nee Mews), m. Madeline Maria Charlotte BARTLETT b. 1844 d. 24.6.1900. Chd. Albert Edward bp. 1867, Frederick Llewellyn bp. 1869, Charlotte Elizabeth bp. 1873 (Perth C/E), John Henry b. 1879, Francis Henry b. 1881, Emily Madeline b. 1884. Lived at Perth as a clerk 1860s. 2nd class Clerk Audit Dept. 1872. In 1863 member Oddfellows Lodge. Visited Eng. & returned per Hampshire 21.1.1887.

SPENCER, Frederick Llewellyn, bp. 29.12.1869 (W.A.), son of Frederick & Madeline Maria Charlotte (nee Bartlett). Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire after visit to U.K., m. 11.10.1893 Annie Frances LEEDER bp. 1855 d. 24.5.1945, dtr. of William Henry & Theophila Charlotte (nee Gooch).

SPENCER, George, b. 1836 (U.K.) (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York & applied 11.1.1866 for family to follow as immigrants, m. U.K. Anna (nee Parkins). Chd. Annie Elizabeth b. ?1861. Employed 2 T/L men 1869 & 1870 at Preston, dep. 15.5.1878 for Hong Kong.

SPENCER, George Albert, b. 19.7.1878 (W.A.), son of Joshua & Mary Ann (nee Moore), m. Lily.

SPENCER, George Clarence, bp. 19.8.1866, b. 4.3.1866, son of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn), m. 11.2.1897 Clara Edith MORGAN bp. 1.8.1876, dtr. of Charles & Sarah (nee Hough). Chd. Madge Clara b. 1898 d. 1921, Ena Marjorie b. 1901, Nothos Llewellyn b. 1905, Bessie Edna b. 1907, Laura Edith b. 1909, Albert Frank Robinson b. 1915. Agriculturist & dairy farmer, Busselton 1880s. In 1888 manager of "Boolathanne Station". To Coolgardie Goldfields 1894-6. Bought "Calcamine Estate" Grass Valley. Stock breeder. Owner of racehorse "Kestrel" winner of 53 out of 114 races. Member Northam Rd.Bd., Agric. Soc. & Race Club. Won Advertiser Cup for best farm in the district 1912. Had an interest in local brewery. Educ. Perth High School & Commercial College, Norwood S.A.

SPENCER, George Wilfred, b. 2.4.1876 (W.A), son of John & Jane Hannah (nee Willey), m. 12.4.1903 Edith Ellen Frances WILLEY bp. 10.5.1880, dtr. of George & Mary Ann (nee Watkins).

SPENCER, Georgina Henrietta, b. 1873, dtr. of Joseph, m. SPEED.

SPENCER, Mrs H. Perth. Land Proprietor 1874-1885. (Clarence 1887-9).

SPENCER, Hannah Rebecca Margaret, dtr. of William & Hannah, m. 1875 Richard GALE.

SPENCER, Henry, m. Jane. Perth. Carpenter (1879-1883 Alm).

SPENCER, Henry, arr. 1830/2, m. 7.10.1846 (Perth) Sarah Hannah de MAYO, widow of Louis, dtr. of William & Mary Elizabeth (nee Mews), she arr. 20.5.1830 per Rockingham. Chd of Sarah Mayo, some of whom took the name of Spencer, Louisa b. 1832, Charles (twin) b. 1844 d. 1929, Frederick (twin) b. 1844, Benoni b. 1845. Chd. of Henry, Emily Spencer b. 1846 d. 1861 (South Perth, teacher), Arthur b. 1848, Albert b. 1850 d. 1865 (Brookton, fell from horse), Herbert b. 1856 (RC), Agnes Mary b. 1858 bp. RC 1872 (Perth), Alice. 1st trained schoolmaster in WA. Taught in a bush shed at Clarence & at Perth 1833-1838. Became a mercantile clerk. His wife was formerly house-keeper to Thomas Peel Jnr. Spencer & family left for SA 1.1848 returning 4.1848 per Arpenteur. He was employed in Colonial Treasurer's Office as a clerk, retiring as Chief Clerk 12.5.1879 when he took his family to NSW. He had resided at Sth Perth & employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1851-1867, one a gardener. Visited Eastern colonies 31.10.1857 per Lochinvar.

SPENCER, Herbert, bp. 22.8.1856, son of Henry & Sarah Hannah (nee Mews). Roebourne. Police Constable 1868, settler 1869-73. Carpenter 1874. Left for NSW.

SPENCER, James, b. 1835 (England), d. 30.8.1918 (York), (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1868 per Lord Raglan.

SPENCER, James, son of James (carpenter), m. 20.12.1873 (Frem C/E) Lucy GANE, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth. Mariner on Eliza Blanche at time of marriage. ?This James employed a T/L sawyer in 1872. ?This James Cossack pearler (1884 Alm) & fencer at Fortescue (1886 Alm).

SPENCER, Jane Joanna, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1859 William Henry WEEKS.

SPENCER, John, from Derbyshire, arr. 20.2.1830 per Protector, m. (Frem) 29.5.1837 Sarah NORCOP(E) b. 1834, dtr. of Samuel, she arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly. Chd. John b. 1838, Sarah b. 1839, Fred b. 1842, Samuel James b. 1844, Henry b. 1846, Rosa b. 1848, Emma b. 1850. Boatman. Fremantle.

SPENCER, John, b. 27.7.1829, d.22.5.1910, son of Charles Phillip & Elizabeth (nee Weston), arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista with parents, m. 18.1.1857 Jane Hannah WILLEY b. 3.9.1838 d. 10.6.1915, dtr. of Thomas John & Susannah. Chd. Sarah b. 1858, William Edward b. 1860 d. 1937, John b. & d. 1862, Ellen b. 1863 d. 1906, Alice Rose b. 1866, Frederick John b. 1869 d. 1874, Elizabeth Jane (Ada) b. 1872 d. 1910, George Wilfred b. 1876, Harry Leslie b. & d. 1879. Sawyer, stock keeper, farmer & market gardener. In 1852 bt. Lot 42 of 10 acres at Canning, building up his holding to 1,000 acres by 1900. Employed 13 T/L men at Canning & Serpentine including 2 woodcutters on occasions 1864-1876. C/E.

SPENCER, John, m. Eliza. Chd. Margaret, A., J., M. To SA 27.4.1856 per Guyon.

SPENCER, Joseph, b. 1827 (Eng), d. 31.12.1890, son of Richard & Ann, arr. 13.9.1833 at Albany with parents per Buffalo, m. c.1865 (?Melb) Louisa MORRISON b. 1844 d.13.3.1915, dtr. of Hugo & Louisa. Chd. Josephine Ann b. 1867 d. 1937, Richard Lewis (Louis) b. 1868 d. 1940, Florence Ann b. 1871, Georgina Henrietta b. 1873, Joseph George b. 1879 d. 1938, Edward M, Octavia Margaret b. 1880. Farmer, pastoralist horsebreeder 1860s. Owned much land at Kojonup c.1859 "Balgarup" & leased nearly 40,000 acres. Chairman of Rd. Bd. 1883-1890. His summer residence was at Strawberry Hill, Albany. Employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1863-1871 at Ongarup, Balbarup & Kojonup. Educ. Eng. C/E.

SPENCER, Josephine Ann, b. 1867, d. 1937, dtr. of Joseph & Louisa, m. 1891 Henry James COOK.

SPENCER, Joshua, b. 3.8.1833 (Canning), d. 6.10.1913 (Jarrahdale), son of Charles Philip & Elizabeth (nee Weston), m. 6.7.1859 (Perth West) Mary Ann MOORE d. 28.2.1917 at 79 yrs, dtr. of Thomas (dealer), arr. 1858 from Ireland with 2 sisters. Chd. Edward Francis bp. 1860 d. 1939, Mary Ann bp. 1862 d. 1942, Alice Elizabeth bp. 1865, Charles Christopher b. 1868 d. 1956, Emily Maud Bertha bp. 1871 d. 1952, Walter Aubrey bp. 1873, Selina Adeline bp. 1876, George Albert b. 1878, + 2 males. Pinjarra, sawyer & farmer 1860s-70s. He leased 1,200 acres in district of Cockburn Sound in 1868 & owned Locs 79, 143 & 261 etc. Built a cottage at the junction of Serpentine River with Carralong & Gordon Brooks. Lit. C/E.

SPENCER, Llewellyn Horace, b. 11.4.1875 (Bunbury), son of William & Hannah (nee Properjohn), m. 1901 Mary Ellen JOHNSON, dtr. of George of Bunbury. Joined staff of Dalgety & Co. at Frem. 1893. To Bunbury 1896 to open his own business & agency of Dalgety's until 1907 when he moved to Northam, buying "Ilma" farm. Member of local Agric. Soc. & W.A. Turf Club. Educ. Govt. School Bunbury & Briggs' Academy Frem.

SPENCER, M. Of Perth, employed a T/L builder 1875.

SPENCER, Margaret, b. 1812, m. 1st 1831 Charles FARMER, m. 2nd 1846 Edward Bethel DOWNES.

SPENCER, Margaret Anna, b.1856, dtr. of Thomas Edwin, m. 1875 Andrew CORNISH.

SPENCER, Mary, b. 1840, dtr. of Charles Philip, m. Richard TONKIN.

SPENCER, Mary Ann, dtr. of Sir Richard, m. 1836 Arthur TRIMMER.

SPENCER, Mary Ann, b. 1862, d. 1942, dtr. of Joshua & Mary Ann, m. 1887 David Letchford HANCOCK.

SPENCER, Mary Eliza, b. 1876, dtr. of Robert John & Mary Elizabeth, m. 1896 George Henry GREEN.

SPENCER, Octavia M, b. 1880, dtr. of Joseph & Louisa, m. (1st) Ernest Malcolm Felix BROWN, m. (2nd) James Laurence MOONEY.

SPENCER, R.F, d. 16.9.1888 (York), wife & 5 chd. in Sydney at time of his death. Of "Imperial Hotel" York.

SPENCER, Rhodia, b. 1837, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, m. 1855 Walter SCRIVENER.

SPENCER, (Sir) Richard, b. 9.12.1779, d. 24.7.1839, son of Richard, arr. 13.9.1833 at Albany per Buffalo with family & 10 servants, m. 31.8.1812 (Eng) Ann Warden LIDDON b. 1795 d. 19.7.1855 (Perth). Chd. Hugh Seymour b. 1815 d. 1840 drowned Albany, Mary Ann b. 1818 d. 1886, Edward May b. 1819 d. 1869, Augusta b. 1821 d. 1871, Eliza Lucy b. 1823, Horatio William b. 1824 d. 1839 killed accidentally by fall of tree, Joseph b. 1827 d. 1890, Robert John b. 1830 d. 1884, Richard Augustus b. 1831 d. 1890 (NSW), William Albany b. 1833 d. 1884. He was midshipman RN 1793 & had a distinguished career until 1817. He then farmed in England until he was appointed Gov. Res. Mag. at Albany in 1834. He bt. "Strawberry Hill Farm" (National Trust) at Albany & developed a farm also at Hay River, 30 mile North West of Albany. After the tragic death of Spencer & 2 sons, his widow carried on. She took 3 sons to England for educ. 1843 per Houghton le Skerne & returned 15.1.1845 per Unicorn. She spent her last years in Perth.

SPENCER, Robert John, b. 4.11.1830, d.11.2.1884 (accident with dray), son of Sir Richard & Ann, arr (Albany) per Buffalo 13.9.1833 with parents, m. 1869 Mary Elizabeth GIBBS b. 1847 d. 1926 (Albany), dtr. of William John & Harriet (nee Martin). Chd. Sophia Mary b. 1870 d. 1873, Augusta Emma b. 1873, Robert Ernest bp. 1875 d. W.W.I, Mary Eliza b. 1876, Ann Warden b. 1877, Richard Walter b. 1879 d. Boer War, Seymour John b. 1881 d. 1955, Horace bp. 1882. Albany district. Sheep farmer at 'Ongerup' & Gordon River. He employed 11 T/L men on occasions 1865-1875 including 2 shepherds & a cook.

SPENCER, Richard Louis, b. 14.6.1868 (Albany), d. 7.4.1940 (Kojonup), son of Joseph & Louisa (nee Morrison), m. 9.8.1891 Isabella COOK b. 9.8.1854 d. 10.6.1938 (Kojonup), dtr. of Thomas George & Celia Craigie (nee Nicholson). Chd. Guy?, Cecilia. Kojonup. Inherited father's property with brothers. Took up 100 acres "Black Forest" 1894, held 4000 acres by 1912. Member Kojonup Agr Soc.

SPENCER, Robert Ernest, bp. 10.1.1875, son of Robert John & Mary Elizabeth (nee Gibbs), m. 1901 Celia Alice STEVENS, dtr. of W.F. of East Perth. Chd. Horace, Robert killed 1914 at Gallipoli. Farmer. Hay River (Loc 13 Plantagenet enlarged to 1650 acres, 25 under orchard). Founder of Mt. Barker Rural Assoc. Plantagenet Rd.Bd. member for 11 years. President Narrikup Progr. Assoc. Member of Albany Branch A.N.A. Educ at home & at Sweetings School, Guildford. C/E.

SPENCER, Robert Frederick, b. 1846, d. 16.9.1888. Manager of Imperial Hotel, York.

SPENCER, Sarah, b. 1858, dtr. of John & Jane Hannah, m. 1884 Arnold BUTTERLY.

SPENCER, Thomas. Labourer, Bunbury & P.C. Fremantle 1865-7. In 1865 he nominated as migrants his brother James b. 1840 & William Spencer b. 1842 of Pt. Glanone, Co. Antrim, also Cath Davidson b. 1844.

SPENCER, Thomas Edwin, b. 25.12.1833 (Eng), d. 18.6.1904 (Frem), son of Thomas Henry & Margaret (nee Robinson), arr. 1862 from Victoria where he had been for 10 yrs, m. (Vic) 1855 Mary Ann MILNER b. 19.5.1835 (Isle of Man) d. 9.1.1919 (Bunbury). Chd. Margaret Anna b. 1856, John b. 1858, Thomas Edwin b. 1862, Charles Henry b. 1869, ?William Mark Robinson c.1867 d. 1893. Came to Bunbury where he employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1865-1878 including 2 cooks, a sawyer & a painter. Visited Victoria 20.3.1869 per Sea Ripple with Mary, William & Thomas Jnr.

SPENCER, Thomas Edwin, b. 1862, son of Thomas Edwin & Mary Ann, m. 26.8.1885 (Busselton) Ellen O'CONNELL. Chd. Thomas Edward b. 1886 (RC Perth), William John bp. 1888 d. 1888 (Northam), Charles Henry b. 1894 d. 1954, Anne Margaret b. 1896 (RC Perth), Albert Mark b. 1897 d. 1897 (Northam). Northam by 1890s.

SPENCER, Thomas Henry, b. 1796, d. 3.2.1869 (Bunbury), followed his son William who arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty, m. Margaret ROBINSON b. 1799 d. 31.12.1893 (Bunbury). Bunbury Customs Clerk?

SPENCER, Walter Aubrey, bp. 6.8.1873 (W.A), son of Joshua & Mary Ann (nee Moore), m. Mary McKENNA. Collie.

SPENCER, William, b. 25.8.1833 d. 1884 (gangrene), son of Sir Richard & Ann, who arr. 9.1833 per Buffalo. Albany, grazier. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1855-1871 at Hay River including a sawyer & a shepherd.

SPENCER, William, b. 1824/5 (Eng), d. 21.7.1901 (Bunbury), son of Thomas (who arr. years later), arr. 6.12.1842 per Trusty, m. 22.2.1855 (Bunbury) Hannah PROPERJOHN b. 15.12.1838 (Eng) d. 8.12.1898 (Bunbury), dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth, who arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield. Chd. Thomas William b. 1856 d. 1881, Hannah Rebecca Margaret b. 1857 d. 1940, Frances b. 1860, Clara Robinson b. 1864 d. 1949, Ellen Elizabeth, George Clarence b. 1866, Charles Edwin bp. 1868, Albert Edward Mark b. 1870 d. 1895, Augustus Frederick b. 1872, Llewellyn Horace b. 1875, Victor Percy Henry, Zoe. Employed by John Scott at "Eelup" as a shepherd. Joined Police Force as Mounted Constable & was clerk of courts & tidewater at Bunbury for 3 yrs. He became involved in building & timber trades, & was auctioneer, store-keeper & contractor at Victoria St. & then in premises of late J. Everett. Owned "Wellington Hotel" For 15 yrs was a Town Councillor, Chairman of Rd. Bd. 1874 & of Municipality 1875, also of Bd. of Educ. MLC for S.W. Province 1896-1901. He erected the town jetty & St. Paul's Church. Employed 41 T/L men on occasions 1864-1876 including 15 sawyers & a painter.

SPENCER, William, d. 6.3.1901 Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot. (?expiree).

SPENCER, William, m. 1883 Mary Ann CORNISH b. 1846, dtr. of Anthony & Rebecca, widow of Thomas William Oakley. Chd. Amy, Jessie, Elsie, William.

SPENCER, William Edward, b. 9.7.1860 (Canning), d. 15.5.1937 (Frem), son of John & Jane Hannah (nee Willey), m. 5.1.1888 (Frem C/E) Annie BRIGGS b. 16.6.1863 d. 24.2.1943 (E. Frem), dtr. of Robert & Jessie (nee Lewington). Chd. Ada Rose b. 1889 d. 1973, Amy Jane b. 1891, Forrest b. 1893 d. 1921, Ivy Clarice b. 1895, Annie Linda b. 1897, Jessie Hilda b. 1899 living 1979, Elsie Grace b. 1900 living 1979, Wesley Anham b. 1903 living 1979, Basil William b. 1905 living 1979. Jandakot. Market gardener, inherited father's farm in Spencer Rd. Canning District & sold it. Leased JAA lots 250 & 252 in 1901. Annie the district midwife. Educ. Liberal. C/E.

SPENCER, William Mark Robinaon, b. c.1867, d. 24.6.1893.

SPENCER, Zoe, dtr. of William & Hannah, m. J. Forrest B. TIMPERLEY.

SPENSER, Mary, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. 1868 James George JARVIS.

SPEVILLE, A. Frem. Mariner (1888-9 Alm).

SPICE, Ann Mary, bp. 1859, dtr. of John & Frances, m. 1890 James TICHBON.

SPICE, Barbara, b. 1873, dtr. of William John, m. Walter SHEPHERD.

SPICE, Charles Robert, b. 1856, d. 1.7.1895, son of Robert & Mary Ann Farmer, Gingin (1880 Alm).

SPICE, Elizabeth, b. 1817, dtr. of Saul, m. 1837 John Robert THOMPSON.

SPICE, Elizabeth Sarah, b. 1853, dtr. of John & Frances, m. 1875 Frederick WELLS.

SPICE, Ernest Aneas, b. 11.6.1885 (Chittering), d. 21.9.1969 (Mandurah), son of Frederick Samuel & Caroline (nee Morley), m. 1st 13.4.1910 Emma Myrtle WATERS bp. 16.11.1890 d. 28.10.1922, dtr. of Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Rumble), m. 2nd 31.12.1923 Lilian Agnes KNOWLES. Chd. Frederick Wilfred (William) b. 1910, Laurence Thomas b. 1915, Theodore James b. 1918, Clifford Robert b. 1920, twin dtrs. stillborn. Farmer, Grass Valley, Northam. Shearer & in off season of the year, fisherman at Mandurah. Little educ.

SPICE, Frances, b. 1876, dtr. of William John, m. Simon MARTIN.

SPICE, Frances Hannah, b. 1866, dtr. of John & Frances, m. 1891 Charles HADDRILL.

SPICE, Frederick Samuel, b. c.1863, d. 5.1902 (Guildford), son of Robert & Mercy (nee Mortimer), m. 30.1.1883 (Swan C/E) Caroline MORLEY b.1866 d. 2.6.1902, dtr. of Henry & Mary. Chd. Daisy b. 1884 (Gingin), Ernest Aneas b. 1885 d. 1969, Violet Ivy Flora b. 1890, Rose Flora Caroline bp. 1894, Theodore Morley bp. 1907. Swan, farmer (1886-9 Alm).

SPICE, Henry Clarence, b. 19.5.1865 (Gingin), son of Robert & Mercy (nee Mortimer), m. 20.7.1886 (Gingin C/E) Susan MARTIN b. 12.11.1869 (Chittering) d. 27.7.1910 (Brookton, in childbirth), dtr. of Henry & Johannah Friend (nee Morley). Chd. Ada Adeline bp. 1891 d. 1891, George Clarence bp. 1892 d. 1972, Frederick Edward, Amy Matilda b. 1897, Mena Mary b. 1899, Nester Edith b. 1903, Percy b. 1904, Frederick E. b. 1909, Verna b. & d. 1910.

SPICE, Jane, b. 1849, dtr. of John & Frances, m. 1871 William HADDRILL.

SPICE, John, b. 1825, son of Saul & Sarah, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 11.1846 Frances CRANE b. 1826 d. 28.9.1891, dtr. of Benjamin (John) who arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Chd. William John b. 1848 d. 1918, Jane b. 1849 d. 1922, ?James Saul b. 1850 d. 1938, Elizabeth Sarah b. 1853, John Robert b. 1854, Frederick b. 1856, Henry b. & d. 1858, Ann Mary bp. 1859, Joseph Henry b. 1861, Robert Samuel b. 1864 d. 1936, Frances Hannah b. 1866, Arthur Henry b. 1868 d. 1955. Farmer & grazier "Brock Hill", "Goyimin", Gingin. Postmaster 1853. Employed a T/L men 1863. C/E.

SPICE, John Robert, b. 18.12.1854, son of John & Frances (nee Crane), m. 9.5.1883 Frances Elizabeth ANDERSON b. 1867, d. 12.12.1945, dtr. of David & Ann (nee Brown), she m. (2nd) c.1924 Alexander HENDERSON. Chd. Matilda Alice bp. 1885, Albert John bp. 1887, Mary bp. 1888, Eveline Clarice b. 1892.

SPICE, John William, b. 11.2.1854, son of Robert & Mary (nee Devenish), m. 9.10.1884 Sarah MARTIN b. c.1864 d. 29.5.1892, dtr. of Henry & Johanna Friend (Martin nee Morley). Chd. Ada Edith b. 1886 d. 1886, John William b. 1888 (Gingin) d. 1948, Caroline Maud bp. 1889, Sidney Claude b. 1892 d. 1892. "Swan Bridge". Bindoon, farmer 1888.

SPICE, Joseph Henry, b. 11.11.1861 (Upper Swan), d. 19.10.1927 (York), son of John & Frances (nee Crane), m. 23.7.1889 (Perth C/E) Mary ANDERSON b. 18.5.1864 (Upper Swan) d. 4.8.1937, dtr. of David & Ann (nee Brown). Chd. Flora Jane b. c.1890, Herbert Kenneth b. 1893 (York), Grace Muriel b. 1896 d. 1909, Jessie Madeline b. 1898. Perth, linesman.

SPICE, Louis John, b. 17.1.1879, son of William John & Mary Ann (nee Ferguson), m. 27.8.1927 Ellen Matilda MARTIN b. 1905, dtr. of Thomas Henry & Margaret Ann (nee Fraser).

SPICE, Miss M. =? Ann Mary. Gingin. Schoolteacher 1873 & postmistress (1876-1884 Alm).

SPICE, Mary, b. 1814/5, dtr. of Saul, m. 1831 John W. CONNOLLY.

SPICE, Mary Jane, b. 1851, dtr. of Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1880 Thomas JARDINE.

SPICE, Robert, b. 1828, d. 29.3.1868, son of Saul & Sarah, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents, m. 1st 22.10.1850 (Ellensbrook Church, Swan) Mary Ann DEVENISH (widow of Frederick) b. 1826 d.13.6.1858, dtr. of William Birmingham, schoolmaster, m. 2nd 9.9.1861 Mercy MORTIMER b. 1842/3, dtr. of Samuel, she m. 2nd 26.10.1870 Robert MARTIN. Chd. (1st) Mary Jane bp. 1851, John William b. 1854, Charles Robert b. 1856 d. 1895, Sarah Ann b. 1862 d. 1916, Frederick Samuel b. 1863 d. 1902, Henry Clarence b. 1865, Martha Matilda b. 1866 d. 1882, Mercy Frances b. 1868 d. 1871. Chittering, farmer 1860s at "Brock Hill", Bindoon. Educ. Perth School 1834. C/E.

SPICE, Robert Samuel, b. 30.10.1864, d. 6.1936, son of John & Frances (nee Crane), m. 10.5.1890 Sarah PARKER b. 1865 d. 1935. Chd. Mary Frances b. 1902. Swan.

SPICE, Sarah Ann, b. 1862?, dtr. of Robert, m. 1879 Samuel MARTIN.

SPICE, Saul, b. 1784, d. 8.6.1868 (Chittering), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly (brickmaker), wife Sarah b. 1786/1790 d. 29.10.1860 (listed as Sarah in 1832 & 1837 Census & in death notice). Chd. William b. 1813 d. 1838, Mary b. 1815 d. 1892, Elizabeth b. 1817 d. 1895, Jane b. 1822 d. 1833, John b. 1825, Robert b. 1828 d. 1868. Upper Swan, farmer "Brock Hill". C/E.

SPICE, William, b. 1813, d. 9.7.1838 (TB), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents Saul & Sarah. 1834 signed Welcome to Stirling.

SPICE, William John, b. 12.6.1848, d. 9.11.1918, son of John & Frances (nee Crane), m. 6.9.1871 (Culham/Toodyay C/E) Mary Ann FERGUSON b. 4.1850 d. 1931, dtr. of James & Barbara. Chd. Barbara b. 1873, Frances b. 1876, Louis John b. 1879. Swan farmer & Toodyay district in 1870s. C/E.

SPICER, Mr, relative of Mrs Charlotte Bussell, arr. 9.1.1851 from SA per Mary Clarke with servant. Dep. 4.1865 & 11.1865 per Wonga Wonga for SA. To Singapore 4.5.1867 per Catherine.

SPIER, Elizabeth, b. 1846, arr. 7.3.1866 per Robert Morrison, dep. for Melbourne 19.8.1868 per King Oscar. Domestic servant.

SPIERS, Grant. Dep. 16.4.1886 per Yeoman for Eastern colonies, with Mrs & family of five, possibly in transit from London.

SPIERS, Robert, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Employed a T/L shoemaker 1864 at Bindoon. Dep. 21.4.1878 for S.A.

SPILLANE, Daniel, b. 1801 (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Employed a T/L labourer at York 1864.

SPILLANE, Mary, b. 1821, arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore.

SPILLETT, Edward, b. 12.1828 (expiree), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, dep. 3.1857 per Lochinvar.

SPINK. Arr. 8.10.1851 per Lapwing from SA.

SPINK, Louisa. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

SPINKS, William, Pte. 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849. At Perth 1847.

SPIRES, George, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian. Dep. 11.8.1876 for Victoria.

SPITZEL (?SPETZ). Dep. 25.5.1883 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

SPIVEY, William Frederick, b. 1846. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London. Employed at Northam & Esperance by Dempsters. Applied for 50 acres Avon district 1879 as an immigrant grant.

SPLAHAN, Edward, b. 1825 (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Applied for admission to Mt. Eliza Depot 22.3.1883.

SPOFFORTH, Edward, arr. 26.6.1836 per Addingham. He made several voyages between WA, NSW & England by 1839. Led a party of 4 soldiers towards Moore River to rescue Grey's party in 4.1839 & intended leaving the colony in 9.1839.

SPOLE (?). Dep. 17.10.1851 per Maid of Erin for Mauritius.

SPOOLE, Walter. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London with wife Sophia.

SPOONER. Arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from S.A. Possibly same as following entry.

SPOONER, Walter George, m. Mary Ann SULLIVAN. Chd. Walter George b.1887 (RC Perth). Perth. Bootmaker (1887-9 Alm).

SPRATT, Catherine Wilhelmina (Kathleen Wick), b. c.1852, dtr. of Francis Roland, m. 1876 Malcolm Travis HAMERSLEY.

SPRATT, Charlotte, b. 1865, d. 1935. Arr. 28.2.1883 per Mikado from London. To M.A. Spratt Albany to keep house for a farmer brother at Wagin & to care for an invalid brother.

SPRATT, Deverick, b. 1842, d. 30.12.1937, son of Francis & Jane, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents. Chd. Charlotte b. 1864 d. 1935, Edward b. 1865 d. 1938, Francis Roland b. 1869 d. 1942, Deverick b. 1875 d. 1940. Police Constable, stationed on Albany Rd. 1867 & 1869 at Narrogin Brook (Armada). At Arthur River 1872-. Retired to a cottage at "Minding", Wagin.

SPRATT, Edward & Elizabeth. Arr. 30.9.1880 per Helena Mena from London. Chd. Edward.

SPRATT, Francis, b. 1869. Arr. 28.2.1883 per Mikado from London. To M.A. Spratt, Albany.

SPRATT, Francis Roland, b. 1813, d. 24.8.1866 (of a fall from a horse), (of Cork, Ireland), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory, m. (Irel) Jane b. 1815 d. 3.1.1885 (buried Arthur River). Chd. Richard b. 1835 d. 1909 (Wagin), Charlotte b. 1836, Mary b. 1837/8 d. 1920, William b. 1841 d. 1909, Deverick b. 1842 d. 1927, James b. 1844 d. 1929, Catherine W. b. 1847/1852 d. 1884, Harriet b. 1854 d. 1908. Settled briefly at Mandurah, then Canning. Police Constable. Nominated in 1865 his married son Richard b. 1835 & wife b. 1839, Jane b. 1860, Anne b. 1862 & Charlotte.

SPRATT, Harriet, b. 1853/4, dtr. of Francis Roland, m. 1882 Arnott FRANCISCO.

SPRATT, Henry, b. 1832 (expirée). Arr. 24.7.1867 per Norwood, wife & 3 chd. in U.K. Bricklayer, employed a T/L bricklayer & a T/L labourer at Perth 1871.

SPRATT, James, b. 1844, d. 17.5.1929 (buried Wagin), arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents. Arthur River farmer 1860s-70s. 40ac. Williams 1868: Inkeeper "Mt. Pleasant" 1869, Arthur River, "Wagin Hotel" 12.1889: leased in 1904 to Arthur Tunney & 1921 to J.M.Moran. Employed 14 T/L men on occasions 1867-1882 including a mason, a carpenter & a plasterer in 1869, a bricklayer, a teamster & a shoemaker.

SPRATT, Miss Mary Ann, b. 1837, d. 12.10.1920, dtr. of Francis Roland & Jane, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents. Lived at Mandurah & visited Eastern States 1862, returned 10.11.1862 per Tien Tsin. To Arthur River as Postmistress 1866. Also ran the "Petticoat Farm" around "Mt Pleasant Inn" (brother's property which lost its licence 1920).

SPRATT, Richard, b. 1835, d. 21.6.1909 (Wagin). Nominated with wife & 3 chd. as a migrant by his father Francis Roland in 1865.

SPRATT, William, b. 1841, d. 23.8.1909 (buried Wagin), son of Francis & Jane, arr. 24.3.1854 per Victory with parents. Murray district ferryman 1868-76. Employed a T/L man in 1872 at Mandurah.

SPRAWL, P. Onslow, teamster (1887-9 Alm).

SPREADBOROUGH, Matilda. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

SPRIGG, Stanley, b. 3.9.1882, d. 26.12.1961, m. 3.4.1907 Martha Isabella DOUST b. 2.3.1886 d. 4.5.1958, dtr. of James William & Elizabeth (nee Drewry). Chd. Melville Lewis b. 1908, Elsie d. inf, Jean Millicent b. 1911, Mary Georgina b. 1913, Irene Elizabeth b. 1915, Rita Pearl b. 1916, Lloyd Stanley b. 1919, Ronald James b. 1921, Norman Robert, Kenneth Murray b. 1924, Esme Isobel b. 1925, dtr. stillborn 1935. Farmer "Brentwood" West Wagin.

SPRIGGS, Marian. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven from London.

SPRINGETT, Elizabeth Mary Anne, b. 14.11.1857, dtr. of John & Lucy (nee Rawlings), m. James Thomas CLEMENS.

SPRINGETT, Harper (Arthur). Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Matilda. Chd. Annie b. 1881, Matilda b. 1883, Robert b. 1884, Maud b. 1886. Injured while working at Perth Railway Station. Applied for temporary relief 11.6.1887.

SPRINGETT, William, b. 1818, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind. Agricultural labourer.

SPROULE, James (?Joseph), son of Thomas & Margaret (Irel), m. 22.6.1859 (Perth RC) Elizabeth JOHNSTON, dtr. of John & Ann. Chd. Thomas b. 1860. A sapper in 20th Royal Engineers, discharged 1861 after many years of service.

SPRY, Henry Edmund, b. 1859, d. 25.4.1924, son of Henry William (Surgeon Major in Bengal). Arr. 28.7.1888 per Cuzco from England, m. 27.2.1891 (Frem C/E) Mary Jane DOONAN b. 7.5.1862, dtr. of Joseph & Harriet (nee Jackaman). Chd. Dtr. b. & d. 1892 (York), Arthur, William, Frances. Barrister, solicitor, York 1891. C/E.

SPRY, William, m. Sarah. Chd. Emma bp. 1854, Mary Emma d. 1855 (York), ?Henry. York.

SPUD, Samuel. Employed a T/L man at Bunbury 1876.

SPURGEON, Harry, b. 1842. Arr. 3.6.1883 per Hastings from London (steerage). Upholsterer Hay St. Perth, when he applied for an immigrant grant 50 acres Swan district 1888.

SPURLING, Miss. To SA 9.10.1864 per Sea Ripple.

SPURLING, Henry. Intended leaving the colony early 1844.

SPURLING, Hilda Rebecca, b. 1875, dtr. of Selby Jeremiah, m. 1902 James de Burgh MORRISON.

SPURLING, Selby Jeremiah, b. 1837, d. 27.12.1892 (Roebourne), son of William & Rebecca who settled in Victoria 1848, m. 21.5.1872 (Guildford) Barbara Lediard Okey DAVIS b. 1849 d. 2.3.1919 (Guildford) dtr. of John & Frances Eleanor. Chd. Ellen Maud (Nellie) b. 1873, Hilda Rebecca b. 1875 d. 1949, Ray Frewer b. 1876 d. 1949. In 1870 bt. schooner Adur sold it 1871. Guildford, clerk 1870s. Chairman of Municipal Council 1876-9. Wife teacher at Guildford Govt. School 1880-1883. Employed 3 T/L men 1875 & 1876 including a quarrier & a ferryman. Ruined by James Morrison's business dealings.

SPURLING, William, son of William & Rebecca who settled in Victoria 1848. Widowed at 26 years with 3 sons of whom 2 died young. 1 son (only survivor) died at Boer War leaving a young widow & only dtr. Gladys who m. Dr. Buntine of Hale School.

SPYERS, Charles, b. 1805 (Eng), arr. 5.3.1831 per Eliza. In 1831 failed in a fishing industry at Rottnest with W. Nairne Clarke. Farmed in Canning district & was granted 300 acres at York & 1,000 acres in Plantagenet district. He went overseas in 1840s & returned from Singapore 7.2.1846. Dep. for Sydney 13.2.1846. Beverley farming in 1868. Listed in York 1859 Census as unm, labourer.

SQUIRE(S), Alfred. Arr. per Natal from Singapore. To Cossack. By 20.9.1886 was ill & destitute at Roebourne - poor relief was requested (C.S.O)

SQUIRE, Frederick Beer, bp. 22.2.1860, son of John (soldier), m. 26.3.1879 (Beverley) Julia Wilkins? Hawkins? WALTON b. 1860 d. 9.3.1941, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Mary Ann (nee Parker), (reared by aunt Mrs John Sewell). Chd. Fanny b. 1880 d. 1942, Julia Evelyn b. 1883 d. 1958, Ivy b. 1885, chd. d. inf., Reuben Donald b. 1889, Hilda Adelaide b. 1891, Frederick Mark (SHADDICK). Small farmer, Beverley, Mourambine.

SQUIRE, John, b. 1828, d. 1879 (Walebing), (expiree). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Employed by Lefroy.

SQUIRE, Sarah, b. 1831 (Eng), arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary (Servant).

SQUIRE, Thomas, arr. 25.1.1830 per Eagle. A Quaker & printer by occupation, he offered his services as such to the Govt. but there was no press in the colony. Dep. 3.1830 per Wanstead for Tasmania.

SQUIRE(S), William, b. c.1824 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 31.12.1862 per York. Northam. pauper, 1887.

SQUIRE, William Henry, m. Ann Maria. Chd. William Henry b. 1884 (York Wesl), Edward Arthur b. 1886 (York Wesl), Rebecca Jane Florence b.1888 (York Wesl). York 1884, Kojonup 1886. Police Constable at Bunbury 1886 & transferred to Carnarvon 1887. After he was arrested for a robbery & was dismissed from the force his wife applied for temporary poor relief 20.7.1887.

SQUIRES, Alfred, arr. 1.1841 per Napoleon from London, dep. 4.1842 per Frederick Huth for Java.

SQUIRES, George, b. 1847. Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London, m. ?Martha MULLIGAN b. 1863, dtr. of John & Mary Ann. Miner & Mine owner. Northampton. In partnership with Watson, employed a T/L labourer in 1881. Gardener at Pt. Gregory by 1887.

SQUIRES, John. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Sarah. Chd. Lindel, William.

SQUIRES, William, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. To Sussex district & bt. 10 acres 1860.

ST. CLAIR, Miss. Dep. 6.7.1874 per Formosa for Sourabaya.

ST. CLAIR (SINCLAIR), Singleton, m. 23.3.1860 (Perth) Jane KING. C/E.

ST. JACK, Thomas, m. Sarah Elizabeth JORDAN b. 3.1878, dtr. of Charles & Catherine (nee McGuire). Chd. Thomas Charles b. 1899, Francis Ian b. 1902, Dorothea May b. 1904 d. 1905, Mary Kathleen b. 1905, Arthur Philip b. 1908, Jane Sarah b. 1915, Patrick Henry b. 1916, Colin David b. 1921. Farmer. York.

ST. JOHN, Mrs. Dep. 22.11.1886 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

ST. JOHN, Brigid, dtr. of James, m. Augustus Alfred LEE.

ST. JOHN, Catherine, arr. 3.1854 per Victory. Listed by Salvado in Toodyay 1854. RC.

ST. JOHN, Johanna, b. 1834, m. 1859 John MACPHERSON.

ST. GEORGE, Margaret, m. 1860 Robert BARWISE.

STABLES (STAPLES?), C.R. Arr. 8.12.1885 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. Arr. (no initial) 20.1.1886 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

STABLES, Owen Pennell, b. 12.3.1852, d. 1908, son of Walker William (gentleman), arr. 30.9.1880 per Helena Mena from London, m. 24.2.1886 (Perth C/E) Margaret PARKER b. 11.9.1854 d. 31.8.1902, dtr. of Stanley Stephen & Elizabeth (nee Sewell). 3rd Master at Boys' High School (1883-5 Alm). Perth 1886. Clerk in Public Works Dep. 1886. Chief Clerk in 1889.

STACEY, Henry, b. 1811, d. 20.7.1887 (Mt. Eliza).

STACEY, J. b. 1799 (Sheffield). He joined the merchant house of Joseph Hebbeson at Liverpool, Eng. & was employed by Kempe & Co. at Hobart. He came to WA as agent for Gellibrand & was assistant to auctioneer Smith. Dep. 13.4.1831 per Edward Lombe for Tasmania.

STACEY, L.J. Arr. 19.7.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies. Frem. Ironmonger (1888-9 Alm). Visited Cossack & returned 22.6.1885 per Natal & to S.A. & back 1886.

STACEY, Mary. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

STACEY, Richard, d. 1.2.1832 (Perth), arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian. Mariner & ferryman.

STACEY, Thomas. Arr. 2.4.1869 per Daylight from London.

STACEY, William Edward Edwin, b. 1854 (England), d. 3.11.1894 (Perth), arr. 3.7.1883 per Fitzroy from London, m. (England) Mary Ann ALTOFT b. c.1860 d. 1952 at 91 years. Chd. Edward Alftoft b. c.1875 d. 1893 of smallpox, Charles E (ship's list), Louisa M. b. 1881 (ships list), Betsy Alftoft b. 1880 (England) d. 1931, William Henry Alftoft b. 1884 (Perth). Applied for immigrant grant 50 acres Canning district 1886. Carpenter at Lincoln St. Worked at J.E. Ledger's Iron Foundry, Pier St. until 1888. Began undertakers business as W.E. Stacey & Son in Wellington St. Perth. Residence Lincoln St. East Perth.

STACEY, William Henry Alftoft, b. 20.8.1884 (Perth), son of William Edward & Mary Ann (nee Alftoft), m. 1907 Maud TAYLOR b. 23.4.1880 d. 12.5.1952, dtr. of George & Elizabeth Matilda (nee Smith).

STACK, Emily, ?dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1889 John LIDDELOW.

STACK, Frank. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley gold rush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina. ?This man dep. 21.3.1887 per Franklin for S.A.

STACK, Julia, b. 1842, arr. 24.6.1862 per Esmeralda. To SA 24.10.1864 per Europa.

STACK, Louisa Maud, b. 1869, dtr of Thomas & Mary, m. 1894 Joseph Underwood BRAND(IS).

STACK, Mary Ann, dtr. of Thomas & Mary, m. 1884 Joseph CAHILL.

STACK, Thomas, b. 1838, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort with wife & 1 child, m. Honoria FITZGERALD b. 1835. Chd. Maurice b. 1860, Thomas John b. 1861, Maryann Margaret b. 1864 (York). Farm labourer. ?This man to SA per Sea Ripple with family.

STACK, Thomas, b. 1844 (Irel), d. 10.2.1896 (York), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with elder brother Timothy, m. 22.9.1863 (Frem RC) Mary (Martha) TUFT (TUFTS), dtr. of John (of Armagh, Ireland). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1864 (Frem RC), Louisa Maud b. 1869 (Dongara) d. 1943, Isabella b. 1876 d. 1897 (York RC), James Joseph Thomas b. 1878 (Frem RC), Emily, Nellie, John. Police Constable, Fremantle 1862-. In 1864 nominated his sisters-in-law Elizabeth Tuft b. 1844 & Alice b. 1845. To Champion Bay 1865. Geraldton bt. Town Lot 1868. Publican at York. To Lower Blackwood 1879. Employed a T/L man 1870 at Dongara & a T/L man at "Wootaling" York. His wife was postmistress at Blackwood 1874-1886.

STACK, Timothy, b. 1834 (Irel), d. 1884 (Roebourne), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with brother Thomas b. 1844.

STACK, William, m. Hannah KENNEDY. Chd. Mary b. 1897, Mary b. 1900 (both York RC),

STACKPOLE, John Henry, mariner of American ship Harvest, m. 9.1838 (Frem) Laura THOMSON b. 1822, dtr. of Robert, she arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian.

STACKPOOL, Hannah, b. 1839, arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort.

STACKPOOL, Margaret, b. 1844, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Nominated by sister Hannah S. Servant at Frem. in 1863. ?To SA 7.7.1865 per City of Adelaide.

STADEM, Samuel. Northampton. Carpenter 1880.

STAFFORD & LITTLE (?expirees). Bakers at Albany 1864-5.

STAFFORD, Anne, m. John O'KEEFE.

STAFFORD, Anne, b. 1860. Arr. 9.2.1884 per Kennet from Newport. ?Conducted a private school Perth (1888-9 Alm).

STAFFORD, Frank Ernest Leopold, b. 1855, d. 17.11.1910 (Perth), son of Adolphus Edward (master mariner), m. 11.11.1885 (Frem C/E) Ethel Isabella CLIFTON b. 6.6.1864 d. 5.8.1938 (Perth), dtr. of Leonard Worsley (Collector of Customs) & Elizabeth (nee Ferguson). Chd. ?son b. & d. 1887 (Perth). Frem. W.A. Bank clerk (1879-1889 Alm). C/E.

STAFFORD, J.

Arr. 22.6.1876 per Sumatra from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 3.6.1878 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

STAFFORD, M. Arr. 29.4.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

STAFFORD, Patrick, b. 1825, d. 23.1.1906 (Greenough), (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small.

STAFFORD, Peter, b. 1831, d. 20.1.1865 (Geraldton) (expiree), son of Patrick & Johannah, arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small, m. 9.10.1861 (Mt. Erin, Champion Bay) Ann WHELAN b. 1837, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1863, Mary Anne b. 1864 d. 1865 (Chapman). Farmer Greenough & ?Chapman. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1863-1865. In 1865 nominated brother-in-law Peter Whelan as a migrant. RC.

STAFFORD, R. Dep. 4.10.1886 per South Australian.

STAFFORD, Richard, b. 1834, d. 8.12.1861 (Perth C/E), (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. Unm. Died in Church's brickyards.

STAFFORD, Thomas, b. 1827, d. 2.7.1902 (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Employed 18 T/L men 1865-1878 including 12 sawyers & a cook at Bunbury, Toodyay, Victoria Plains, Wanneroo. He died at the Old Men's Home, Perth.

STAINER (STAYNOR), John, b. 1824 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. 1853 (WA) Gertrude Ivy TURNER.

STA(I)NES, Master, arr. 17.3.1841 per Sterling.

STAINES, John, d. 3.1867. To Camden Harbour 1865 as a labourer in the official party. Lost at sea when Emma went down during a voyage from Nickol Bay to Fremantle.

STAINES, Simon, b. 1821 (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Dep. for Mauritius 8.12.1862. Employed 2 T/L men at Australind 1870. During 1880s made several voyages between Frem & KGS.

STAINES, Sydney, (arr. possibly 5.4.1854 per Sea Park as Simon Staines), m. 3.8.1861 (Perth) Mary HYDE b. 1834, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Richard Hyde b. 1863, Harriet Hyde b. 1866, Alfred W. b. 1869. To Mauritius with wife & chd. per Kalahome 8.12.1862 & returned. Employed 2 T/L men at Australind 1870. Listed at Albany 1871. Secretary of Co-op 1870-1876. Agent for AMP (1876 Alm). Member of Good Templars. During 1880s made several voyages between Frem. & Albany.

STAINY, John. Employed 2 T/L men 1863 & 1864 at Swan & Perth.

STAINTON, John, d. 23.4.1921. Arr. 20.9.1887 per Lady Douglas from London.

STAINTON, W. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Eleanor. Chd. William T, Mary A, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Tom.

STAIGHT? George, b. 1828, bp. 11.9.1871 (Perth RC).

STALEY, Harriet, b. 1829, m. 1857 Michael HUGHES.

STALEY, Samuel, b. 1854. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London.

STALEY, William, arr. 6.10.1866 per Zephyr, dep. for Victoria 7.8.1867 per Stanley. (Miner).

STALK, R. Arr. 18.4.1884 per Natal from Singapore.

STALLARD, C. Dep. 6.12.1867 per Emily Smith for ?Albany or SA.

STALLARD, Hannah, b. 1843, dtr. of John & Hannah, m. 1864 George Hector FENNER.

STALLARD, James, b. 8.1848 (Bunbury), son of John & (H)Annah (nee Walker), m. 24.10.1878 (C/E Busselton) Fanny SMITH, dtr. of William Henry (fisherman) & ?Eliza (nee Storey). Chd. Rose Hannah b. 1879. Lockeville, employee of Timber Co. (1880-1885 Alm). Farmer 1887.

STALLARD, John, b. 1816, arr. 18.3.1841 per Parkfield at Australind, m. Hannah WALKER b. 1814. Chd. John b. 1841, Hannah b. 1843, Mary Eliza b. 1846 d. 1920, James b. 1848, Martha bp. 1850. General labourer. Bunbury Town Lot 1856. Pound keeper 1874-6.

STALLARD, John, b. 5.1841, son of John & Hannah (nee Walker). Chd. ?Michael John. Bridgetown: Employed a T/L man 1867.

STALLARD, Mary Eliza, b. 1846, dtr. of John & Hannah, m. 1862 John Arthur MOORE.

STALLARD, Michael John, son of John, m. 4.6.1902 (Busselton RC) Martha WARNER, dtr. of George of Ludlow. Bridgetown.

STALLARD, "Teeny", m. John WARNER.

STAMMERS, John, b. 1853. Arr. 28.8.1875 per Daylight from London with wife Annie b. 1856. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1874. Farm labourer.

STAMMERS MANSFIELD, E. Arr. 1.1.1886 per Mennock from London.

STAMMER(S), Robert, m. Emily. Chd. George Edward b. 1875 (Wesl). Pensioner Perth. Dep. 22.4.1877 per Amur for S.A. with wife & 3 chd.

STAMP, Misses. Ellen & Kate dep. from Frem. for KGS 8.4.1878 per Kate Tatham.
Albany, Mary & Anastasia. Milliners & Dressmakers (1887-1889 Alm).
Albany 1881, Anastasia b. 1864 m. 1888 Daniel MURPHY.
Ellen m. 1888 James McCARTHY.
Mary b. 1858, Albany 1881.

STAMP, E. Greenough/Champion Bay. Teacher 1877. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiirees.

STAMP, Elizabeth, b. 1854/1855, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1875 John Alexander FLETCHER.

STAMP, James, b. 1824 (Eng), d. 11.2.1866 (Frem), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Ann b. 1826 & child Elizabeth b. 1854/5. Tanner. ?Assistant warder, retired unfit 1866. Busselton, Mrs Stamp laundress 1867-73.

STAMP, John. Petitioned for Post Office to be moved to Tunneys from Gordon River 1887.

STAMP, Louisa, m. John CARTER.

STANBRIDGE, Algernon Thomas. Chd. Daisy Ethel b. 1871. Employed a T/L labourer on railway works 1885 at York. Stock & Station agent at Roebourne.

STANBRIDGE, Daisy Ethel, b. 1871, dtr. of Algernon Thomas, m. 1896 Harding de Witt WITHNELL.

STANBURY, T.H. Arr. 9.5.1888 per South Australian from S.A. with wife. Katanning. Clerk of Courts & Rd. Bd. Secretary. Small farmer. Committee member Mechanics' Institute, sports clubs.

STANBURY, Thomas (see previous entry), m. Cornelia JONES. Chd. Mary Conway b. 1889, Evelyn Ambrosia b. 1890 (Both RC Perth).

STANDEN, Fanny, dtr. of William, m. 1887 Ferdinand OHNESOGEN.

STANDEN, H. Arr. 17.6.1885 per Chiselhurst from London.

STANDFORD (or STANFORD), James, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 96th Regt. 9.1852 transferred at own request to Melbourne. ?This man dep. 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph for Eastern colonies.

STANDISH, Mary Ann, b. 1838, arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Son George Frederick bp. 1865 d. 1865 (Perth).

STANDREN (or HANDREN), Catherine, dtr. of James & Mary, m. 1853 Michael SMITH.

STANDRIDGE, Mr (=?STANBRIDGE). Arr. 7.1878 per Otway from S.A. with Wheeler.

STANES, E.W. Perth, carpenter (1887 Alm).

STANFIELD, son of John. Worked at Shark Bay 1886.

STANFIELD, son of John. Worked at lead mines Northampton 1886.

STANFIELD, Charles, d. 25.8.1865, arr. 29.1.1862 per Lincelles as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 28.6.1864 Alice BROUGHTON b. 1829, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Formerly Pte in East India Co.

STANFIELD, John, d. 10.1.1886 (Northampton), wife b. 1856. Northampton. Teamster (1880-9 Alm) & miner 1884.

STANISLAUS, Sister Mary. Mother Superior at York Convent 1886.

STANLEY & MARRIOTT. Employed a T/L labourer 1871 at Perth.

STANLEY, Mrs. Arr. 22.12.1881 per Rosetta from London.

STANLEY, m. Isabella WRIGHT, dtr. of John.

STANLEY, C. Arr. 23.6.1880 per Assam from Calcutta.

STANLEY, Emily Kate, b. 1874, d. 1934, m. Harry BARKER.

STANLEY, Emma, dtr. of Frederick (engineer), m. (1st) TAYLOR, m. (2nd) 1887 James BURROWS.

STANLEY, Mr. H. with wife & Miss Carne & Miss Fanny. Arr. 18.9.1885 per Raven from S.A. with several members of the "Opera Bouffe Co." Dep. 18.2.1886 per Natal for Singapore.

STANLEY, Henri, m. Catherine McCORMACK. Chd. Anne Johanna b. 1872 (Perth RC). Employed a T/L man at the Swan 1868 & a T/L man at Greenough 1869.

STANLEY, J. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

STANLEY, Jane, dtr. of Thomas (teamster), m. 1886 George Phillip WARD.

STANLEY, Robert, m. Ann KEOGH. Chd. Mary b. 1853, Michael bp. 1853. Albany.

STANLEY, T.

Dep. 20.11.1852 per Chusan for Eastern colonies.

Dep. 23.8.1865 per Harriet Hope for Eastern colonies.

STANLEY, Thomas, b. ?1837 (expiree). Arr. possibly 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, m. Charlotte. Chd. Thomas William b. 1869 (York Wesl). York 1869. Farmer Northam 1879-1884. ?Sailed to Melbourne 13.9.1893.

STANLEY, Thomas Perham, b. 1835 (Eng), d. 13.8.1920 (Perth), son of Daniel, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 14.5.1870 (Guildford C/E) Emily Kate BUTLER d. 15.1.1918, dtr. of James (a farmer, Eng.). Chd. Thomas Perham b. 1872 (RC Perth) d. 1954, Emily Kate b. 1874 (RC Perth) d. 1934. Formerly Pte 6th Regt. Perth, Tailor St. George's Terrace & Guildford where he had a factory & the staff all lived in. Employed 15 T/L men 1871-1880 including 13 tailors, a machinist & a cook.

STANLEY, Thomas Perham, b. 3.5.1872 (W.A), d. 6.9.1954 (Perth), son of Thomas Perham & Emily Kate (nee Butler), m. 13.2.1892 (Perth) Clara JEFFCOTT b. 2.8.1875 (Perth) d. 10.10.1957 (Mt. Hawthorn), dtr. of Thomas & Emma Davis (nee Daniels). Chd. Muriel May b. 1893, Winifred Alma b. 1895, Irene Victoria b. 1897, Vera Kate b. 1900, Harry Perham b. 1903, Bertha Eileen b. 1906, Leonard Perham b. 1908, Clare lived 10 days, Iris Lorraine (Sister Mary Pius R.S.) b. 1915, Sheila St. Clare (Sister Mary Vincent) b. 1919. Tailoring business Fitzgerald St. Later foreman of Foy & Gibsons tailoring factory until 1931. To Bon Marche. Retired to small tailor's shop Mt. Hawthorn. Family residence 18 Haynes St. North Perth 1903, nearly all chd. born there. Lit. Labour Party. RC.

STANLEY, W. Northam, farmer 1875 (1876 Alm).

STANLEY, William, b. 1820, d. 1845 (Swan), arr. possibly 1834/5 as an orphan sent out by Children's Friend Soc. Labourer at York on Whitfield's farm (1837 Census). Admitted to hospital several times 1841-1844.

STANNARD, G.S. Arr. 20.12.1886 per Elderslie from London with wife Susannah. Chd. Florence, Percy H, Gertrude.

STANSFIELD, George. Arr. 11.3.1884 per Natal from London, with Amy, Emma, Eastwood & Harry.

STANSFIELD, J. (or ?M). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Employed a T/L labourer 1872 at Minnenup, Bunbury.

STANSFIELD, William F, m. Rose McGUINNESS b. 1870, dtr. of Owen & Bridget (nee McCudden). Secretary-Supervisor Upper Chapman Rd. Bd. Built & conducted General Store, Post Office & Rd. Bd. Secretary's Office.

STANSFIELD, Mr & Mrs (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie.

?or to S.A. 14.12.1887 per Oroya (Listed as Mr & Mrs W.T.Steinton).

STANSMORE, John. Listed as living in Pinjarra district 1837 Census & at Dandalup 1841. Dep. 25.1.1845 per Roseanna for Eastern colonies.

STANTON, Ann, b. 1826/9, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1846 John NICHOLS.

STANTON, Catherine Bidey (?Comfort), b. 1832, dtr. of John, m. 1st 1849 James McKENNA, m. 2nd James LOONEY.

STANTON, Comfort, b. 1824/6, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1st 1843 James BLYTHE, m. 2nd 1860 James HAYES.

STANTON, Edward, b. 1833, d. 7.1880, arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Eliza b. ?c.1829 d. 8.8.1888. Chd. Edward & Eliza (twins) b. & d. 1866 (Perth). Formerly Pte 33rd Regt. Employed 4 or 5 T/L men on occasions 1863-1868 at Perth & Fremantle, one a quarrier.

STANTON, Emma Eliza, b. 1837, dtr. of John & Harriet, m. Hugh McVEE (McVEIGH).

STANTON, Esther, dtr. of Joseph, m. 1844 Thomas ENGLISH.

STANTON, James, b. 1831 (expirée), arr. possibly 29.3.1856 per William Hammond, m. Catherine. Chd. James b. 1857. Perth. Employed 2 T/L men at the Murray 1863 & 1867. RC.

STANTON (STAUNTON), John, b. 1794, d. 19.9.1877 (Perth), arr. 8.6.1829 per HMS Sulphur, m. 1st 14.3.1831 Harriett KING (widow) b. 1802, she arr. 5.8.1829 per Calista, m. 2nd 26.1.1867 Frances SAVAGE (widow), she arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Chd. Stepchd. Mary Ann b. 1826 d. 1886, Sophia b. 1829, Chd. Catherine Bidey (? Comfort) b. 1832 d. 1911, Emma Eliza b. 1837. Private in 63rd Regt. Veteran of Peninsula War & Waterloo. Discharged in WA & joined Police Force. Granted 200ac/Avon Loc 13 at Toodyay, & bt. Town Lot V19 etc. Qualified as a juror 1860 with £1,000 real estate. Employed 8 T/L men 1851-1856 at Freshwater Bay. RC. Wife Prot.

STANTON (STAINTON), Joseph, b. 1792, d. 7.1844 (suicide), arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem at Australind with chd. Comfort b. 1826, Ann b. 1826/9, Esther b. 1831. Agricultural labourer, Murray district.

STANTON (KING), Mary Ann, b. 1826, dtr. of David & Harriet King, m. 1841 Louis John C. LANGOULANT.

STANTON, Thomas, arr. 18.9.1854 per John Laird.

STANWELL, Richard. Arr. 20.9.1886 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

STAPLE, F. Dep. 23.5.1863 per Gem for SA.

STAPLES, Mr, Mrs & 2 chd. Dep. 8.3.1862 per Strathallen for SA.

STAPLES, Amy Enid, dtr. of J.H. m. Athelstan John Henton SAW.

STAPLES, Charles George, b. c.1865, d. 11.5.1936, son of George & Mary Ann (nee Higgs), m. (1st) 31.12.1895 (Beverley) Alice Jane DRAPER b.17.6.1868 d. 13.5.1901 (York), dtr. of James & Mary Ann (nee Edwards), m. (2nd) 15.1.1908 Fanny Jane Sewell LOGUE b. 1871 d. 25.9.1941, dtr. of William Logue & Sarah Mary (nee Clarke). Chd. (1st) Ida May b. 1896/7, Alice Lillian b. 1900. (2nd) Arthur Charles b. 1910 living 1978, Pearson Edward b. 1911 d. 1942. Farmer. Beverley. Then Harvey, "Cotswold Hills", sold his Beverley farm c.1901 & took his dtrs. to England. Returned to W.A. a year later. C/E.

STAPLES, George, b. 1834, d. 18.3.1898 (Frem) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 4.2.1863 (Perth) Rachel BUFTON b. 1841. Chd. Mary Anne bp. 1864, Susanna bp. 1865, Charlotte bp. 1867, Harriet b. 1872 (Frem) d. 1949. Fremantle, carrier. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Illit. C/E.

STAPLES, George, m. Margaret MACK. Chd. (bp. Frem RC), Margaret Rachael b. 1893, Alma Mary b. 1894.

STAPLES, Harriet, b. 1872, d. 1949, dtr. of George, m. 1893 Thomas BRIGGS.

STAPLES, Henry, m. May Martha WHITE b. 23.9.1879 (York), dtr. of George Henry & Martha Mary (nee Kerr). Carpenter. Builder. Northam.

STAPLES, James, b. c.1795, arr. 12.3.1830 per Warrior. Was a servant to J. Molloy at Augusta. To Albany & was listed as a gardener there in 1836 Census.

STAPLES, May Gwendoline, b. 1872 (England), m. 1897 William Allnutt SAW.

STAPLES, Sarah, m. 1842 Thomas Edney MILLARD.

STAPLES, Susannah, b. 1865, dtr. of George & Rachel (nee Bufton), m. (2nd) John HOLD or ROSS. Frem. Servant 1892.

STAPLES, William, son of Benjamin, m. 26.3.1859 (Frem C/E) Ellen GARDINER, dtr. of James. Chd. Richard John b. 1860 d. 1861 (Frem), Frederick William b. 1861. C/E.

STAPLETON, Ada, m. Charles MUMME.

STAPLETON, Ann, m. 1859 James MANSFIELD.

STAPLETON, Ann E, b. 1832 (Eng), d. 5.9.1853 (Perth), arr. 13.6.1853 per Sabrina. Dressmaker.

STAPLETON, George. 1863 Assistant to Surveyor Charles Evans.

STAPLETON, James. Arr. possibly 9.10.1874 per Zephyr from London (steerage), (no initial). Northampton. Miner 1880.

STAPLETON, Pierce, b. 1863. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London. Farm Labourer. Went to T. Burges, Champion Bay.

STAPLEY, Emily, b. 1850, m. 1868 James SINCLAIR.

STAPLEY, Emma, b. 1847, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

STAREUS(?), Alice, m. 1904 Edward Aubrey McLARTY.

STARK, Mr & Mrs. Arr. 24.9.1867 per John Eyston.

STARK, Arr. 22.9.1883 per Mirzapore.

STARK, James, b. 1818, d. 18.7.1888 (Geraldton), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 9th Regt.

STARKEY, Peter, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Mary KILEEN. Chd. ? Brigid d. 1860 (Frem), Mary Catherine b. 1864, Michael Patrick b. 1868 d. 1868, Anne Joanna b. 1869 (Frem RC). Sent to Camden Harbour per Tien Tsin 17.1.1865 as a smith to the official party & served also as cook. Returned to Fremantle as assistant warder c.1868. Employed a T/L labourer 1878.

STARKIE (STARKEY). Dep. 4.1831 per Eliza for Tasmania. Announced his intention of leaving WA 8.4.1837.

STARKIE, J. Henry, b. 1857. Arr. 15.2.1876 per Robert Morrison from London. Labourer. Dep. 7.1.1877 per Ellora for Calcutta.

STARLING, Dr. (cabin passenger), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Surgeon Supt. of Immigrants.

STARLING, Abraham, b. 1818, d. 9.9.1857 (Perth), m. Catherine. Chd. Alfred bp. 1857. Private 12th Regt. Perth.

STARLING, Ed. Arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lombe.

STARLING, Robert, b. 1823/6, d. 4.9.1882 (Greenough) (expiree), son of Charles & brother-in-law of George Wright, arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona (wife & chd in UK), m. 20.12.1871 (Geraldton/Champion Bay) Seulah Emily OSBORNE b. 1855, dtr. of James & Eliza (nee Bryant), she arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings with mother. Chd. Robert bp. C/E 1873, Walter bp. 1876, Francis bp. 1879, James Joseph bp. 1879, Charles Frederick bp. 1881. Farmer. Greenough Flats 1870s. North Back Flats. Employed 2 T/L men 1867 & 1868. Prot.

STARLING, William, m. 6.1843 (Frem) Louisa PICKERING b. 1817, dtr. of Edward & Catherine. Chd. Louisa b. 1846. Mariner, Frem. Returned from a voyage 6.1846 per Venus from SA. By 12.1846 was master of River Chief & sailed to SA with wife & child.

STARR. Arr. 21.2.1881 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies. (Mrs?) dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

START(E), William John, b. 1853, son of William (machinist). Arr. 26.5.1877 per Hastings from London, m. 15.9.1878 (Frem C/E) Annie Elizabeth SMITH b. 1854, dtr. of Thomas & Sarah (nee Strickland). Entered into partnership as engineers & machinists Perth, St. George's Terrace, Sowden, Goode & Starte, dissolved 8.1878. Sowden & Starte in partnership 1879. Mr & Mrs & 3 chd. dep. 30.12.1882 per Chalgrove for London.

STATER, (2). Arr. 9.6.1884 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

STATES, Mary. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

STATFORD, George (see STRATTON).

STATHAM, Professor. Arr. 7.3.1883 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

STAUNTON, Biddy, b. 1833, arr. 28.4.1853 per Palestine. To SA 30.4.1857 per Swallow (SA Reg).

STAUNTON, John (see STANTON).

STAUNTON, John F, b. 1823, d. 4.1848 (Perth). Member of crew of William Wise arr. 4.6.1847 from Colombo. Worked as a ferryman on Swan River & was drowned.

STA(U)NTON, T. b. 1828, arr. 3.1848 per Orient. Parkhurst boy. Indentured 1.4.1848 for 3 yrs as a farm servant employed by J. Cooper 31.12.1848. He was given excellent reports & was like one of the family.

STAUNTON, Mary A, b. 1844, arr. 17.12.1864 per Hastings.

STAVELY, George. Joined Police Force 21.2.1889, transferred from Perth to Roebourne.

STEAD. Arr. 21.11.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies & KGS.

STEAD, John, b. 1847. Arr. 27.5.1875 per Lady Elizabeth from London with wife Margaret b. 1847. Chd. Herbert b. 1874, John Charles b. 1876 (C/E Perth). Perth, plumber & painter. Dep. with family 1.6.1877 per Emily Smith for S.A. & were lost in wreck 15.6.1877 off Kangaroo Island. C/E.

STEAD, Levi. Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London with wife Margaret.

STEAD, R. York farmer 1867-8.

STEAD, William, b. c.1861, son of ?Henry William STEAD (expiree) & an Aboriginal mother, bp. 18.4.1866 at the Native Institution Albany by Bishop Hale.

STEADMAN, Robert. Arr. 19.5.1876 per Cleopatra from Eastern colonies with wife & child. This man? unemployed at Clackline Railway Camp 1887.

STEADMAN, William, b. 1857. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London. Shoeing smith. Guildford. Labourer (1883 Alm). Wife dressmaker 1883.

STEAL (?STEEL), Miss. To England 5.1.1862 per Gloucester.

STEARNS, William S. b. 1822 (expiree). Arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. (He had a brother-in-law in N.S.W). Employed possibly 6 T/L men at Northam & Perth on occasions 1859-1868.

STEBBING, Mr. Arr. 23.4.1869 per Eliza Blanche from S.A. with wife & sons Frank (8 years) & John (6 years) part of a circus troupe. Dep. 24.11.1869 per Thames for Bombay.

STEBBINGS, C.G. Dep. 19.5.1886 per Natal from Cossack for Singapore.

STEDDY, Edward, b. 1866. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Farm labourer.

STEDMAN, Bertha, dtr. of Robert, m. 1894 John FARRELL.

STEEDMAN, Charles. His wife arr. 6.12.1877 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies. Mr & Mrs dep. 20.12.1878 per Rob Roy for KGS & ?Eastern colonies. Frem. Manager. Jarrahdale Timber Co. (1879 Alm). Employed 56 T/L men at Jarrahdale 1871-1878 including sawyers, a blacksmith, a brassmoulder, a plasterer & several carpenters.

STEEDMAN, W. Dep. 8.10.1882 per Macedon for S.A.

STEEL Bros. Graziers. Murchison (1887-1889 Alm).

STEEL(E), Captain. His wife accompanied him on voyages. To Singapore 13.7.1870 per Thomas Brown. M. & chd. arr. 17.9.1870 per Water Lily from Pt. Walcott & Malus Island.

STEEL(E). Chd. Emily Jane b. 1856 d. 1860 (Albany). Employed on the coal hulk Larkins at Albany.

STEEL, C.

Arr. from Melbourne 16.6.1868 per Jane & Mary.

?Dep. 11.1871 per Nile for S.A.

Arr. 29.11.1886 per Natal from Derby.

STEEL(E), Emma, m. 1852 James CROUCH.

STEEL, F. & M. Arr. 29.10.1879 per Siam from Colombo.

STEEL, George, b. 1778(?), d. 12.10.1865 (E. Perth).

STEEL, George, b. 1825 or 1833, d. 12.12.1865 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid, m. (WA) 1854 Ann (or Amelia). Chd. ?James Augustus Fraser bp. 1854 (son of Amelia), Chd. of George & Ann - John Philip b. 1858, Ann Maria b. 1861, Lydia b. 1863. Perth. Tinsmith 1862-4. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1855, 1859 & 1862.

STEEL, James. Arr. 25.3.1880 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies.

STEEL, John, son of Ann Watts, m. 4.8.1878 (Perth C/E) Lydia Edith HOGAN b. 6.1.1857, dtr. of William & Lydia (nee Mills). Chd. William George Hill bp. 1879 (C/E), Edith Ann b. 1880 (C/E Perth), Elizabeth b. 1886 (Perth Wesl). Perth. Mechanic, wheelwright, carpenter. ?Employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1875. Wesl.

STEEL, John Crescent, b. 1861, d. 1924, son of John (accountant), m. 8.9.1892 (Guildford Wesl) Martha Eliza GLASKIN b. 2.6.1865 d. 1936, dtr. of Frederic & Louisa Christiana (nee Litchfield). Commercial traveller. Frem.

STEEL, Sarah A. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London.

STEEL, George Vandeleur, d. 1892 (Perth). Joined Police Force 1881.

STEEL, J.B. Dep. 4.10.1886 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

STEEL(E), Mary Ann, b. 1870, dtr. of John, m. Francis Martin TAAFE.

STEEL, W. Arr. 17.7.1877 per Bangalore from Eastern colonies.

STEELE, Cora, b. 1844, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1871 Frederick MORRELL.

STEELE, James H. Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 89th Regt.

STEELE, John William, b. 1824 (Eng), d. 26.3.1898 (expiree), son of a bandmaster & Sarah Ann, arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees, m. (Perth) c.1858 Mary Ann HOLLOWAY b. 1839. Chd. Sarah b. 1860 d. 1861, John b. 1867, Frances Mary b. 1868, Mary Ann b. 1870 d. 1948, Emma Alice b. 1874, William Henry b. 1876, George Edward b. 1879 (Perth C/E), & 4 males & 4 females by 1888. Perth. Brickmaker at works on Queen's Gardens site. Labourer, Cottage East Perth: Out of work 1888 & sought poor relief. Lit. C/E.

STEELE, Lucy, m. Robert Casson SHAW b. 1834 d. 1919.

STEELE, Margaret Crichton, m. Thomas WARD.

STEELE, Mary Anne, b. 1830, dtr. of William Rolfe, m. 1849 David JONES.

STEELE, Robert, dep. 6.4.1852 per Templar for Vasse or Tasmania.

STEELE, Sarah, dep. 11.3.1868 per Emily Smith. (?dtr) Sarah d. 27.5.1861 at 10 months.

STEELE, William Rolfe, b. 1799, arr. 6.10.1829 per Lotus, m. Mary Ann PAVE b. 1803. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1830, William b. 1832, Sidney b. 1834, Amelia b. 1836, Alfred b. 1838, Emma b. 1841, Cora b. 1844 d. 1919. Publican "South Sea Hotel" Fremantle 1.1.1830. Licensee of "Royal Hotel" 1840 & "Rose & Crown" at Guildford 1846. Land & stock agent & made several voyages to Eastern colonies & Far East. Dep. 23.3.1852 per Louisa for Victoria.

STEENSON, John. Arr. 14.11.1885 per Aikshaw from London. Perth. Block & letterpress printer (1889 Alm).

STEER, Marsa F. To Mauritius 23.2.1853 per Fanny Fisher.

STEERE, Augustus Lee (see LEE STEERE).

STEERE, William Henry, son of William (labourer), m. 18.6.1887 (York Wesl) Rhoda ROLFE, dtr. of John (labourer). Chd. Henry Alex b. 1887. York. Labourer & seaman 1887.

STEIN, Bernard, b. 1839 (expiree), son of Louis, arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, m. 14.4.1884 (Perth Wesl) Ann Maria BARNARD (widow) b. 1840, dtr. of Thomas Louis (Lewis) (farmer), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Lewis Henry Samuel b. 1885 (Wesl). Bookbinder 1874. Attempted an escape from WA by walking to SA. Passed through Esperance but was brought back from Adelaide 8.2.1875 per Laughing Wave. Establ. book selling business Perth 1884-1889 & Goldfields. Dep. 4.1887 per Valette & returned. Took his wife & family to NSW & later to England in early 1900s. Wife illit.

STEIN, F. Baker at Wyndham. Petitioned for a regular steamship service 1886.

STEIN, James John, b. 1810, d. 3.12.1880 (Geraldton), arr. 18.12.1851 per Anna Robertson, m. 30.1.1858 (Frem) Eliza OSTERMONGER (widow of Horatio McCarthy). Chd. Mary Esther. Discharged 20th Co. Royal Sappers & Miners & was entitled to grant 1861 (Served 12 yrs). Acquired Fremantle Town Lot in 1867. Convict Est. storeman for works dept. (15yrs service). ?Visited SA & returned 18.3.1886 per Albany (steerage).

STEIN, Marie Naomi, m. (1st) PIKE, m. (2nd) 20.11.1895 William LOTT.

STEIN, Mary Esther, dtr. of James John & Eliza, m. 1875 Henry Hill SMITH.

STEINSON, Jane, b. 1840, arr. 2.1.1867 per The Bride.

STENNET, Elizabeth, b. 1818, m. 1st Charles PROPERJOHN, m.2nd 1855 Henry THOMPSON.

STENNETT, John. Fremantle, Assistant Warder. Appl. for sister-in-law Mary Anne Connaughton as migrant.

STEPHANE, J. Perth. Blacksmith (1884 Alm).

STEPHANE, M.A.E. Frem. 1877. Furrier. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expiirees.

STEPHANS, Willy, b. 1866 (Germany), d. 2.9.1916 (Bruce Rock), son of August & Maria (nee Hyndman), arr. c.1886 from Vic, m. c.1891 (Vic) Fanny Eliza BARKER. No chd.

STEPHEN, G. Arr. 9.4.1852 per Leander from Singapore.

STEPHEN, G. Arr. 14.10.1869 per Bridgetown.

STEPHEN(S), George, b. 1823 (expiiree), arr. 1.5.1858 per Lord Raglan, m. 3.7.1865 (York C/E) Mary Ann (Marianne) GORTON, dtr. of George Lilly. Chd. William b. 1866 (Toodyay RC), Charlotte b. 1871/2 d. 1873. Had sawpits on Guildford-Toodyay Rd. at "Baylup", "Red Swamp" & "Tea Tree Swamp". Sawyer & farmer, "St. Johns Well" 1880s. Employed 33 T/L men including 11 sawyers, a shingle splitter, a cook & a teamster 1860-1872. RC.

STEPHEN, William, b. 1842, d. 20.11.1921, m. 2.8. 1894 Mary Jane PETITT (widow of William with 5 chd, nee Ellis)

STEPHENS, see also STEVENS.

STEPHENS, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 28.7.1880 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 19.1.1887 per Clyde.

Dr. dep. 1.6.1887 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

STEPHENS, Abraham. Clearing contractor at Toodyay 1880s.

- STEPHENS, Alexander, d. 12.2.1886, son of Robert (ship's master), m. 11.8.1885 (Perth C/E) Anne WAKEFIELD, dtr. of John, (she arr. ?21.7.1885 per Lady Douglas). Master Mariner of Lady Douglas. He died at sea near St. Helena.
- STEPHENS, Charles Arnold, b. 1872, d. 20.10.1903, m. Sarah REWELL b.1871 d. 27.9.1905, dtr. of William & Sarah (nee Tapper).
- STEPHENS, Ellen, dtr. of James & Ellen, m. 1851 James JOHNSTON.
- STEPHENS, Emily Winn, dtr. of H. of England, m. 1880 Henry Calvert BARNETT.
- STEPHENS, Miss Emily. Arr. 18.10.1875 per Zephyr from London, with her sister Mrs Samuel Mitchell.
- STEPHENS, H. or W. Arr. 7.10.1841 per Mary & Jane from London. Forfeited shares in WA Mining Co. 1850.
- STEPHENS, Henry, b. Cornwall, Eng, brother of Mrs Samuel Mitchell. Book-keeper for Crowther & Co. at Geraldton.
- STEPHENS, Hugh. Geraldton Accountant 1875, publican Greenough Hotel 1880, Ganger 1885. Employed 3 T/L men at Greenough 1878, 1879 & 1880.
- STEPHENS, J. (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 7.1.1877 per Ellora for Calcutta or North West.
Arr. 10.9.1884 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.
Employee WAGR Traffic Branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.
- STEPHENS, James, b. 1816 (expirée). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Requested temporary outdoor poor relief but was sent to Frem. as a pauper 25.6.1887.
- STEPHENS, James, b. 1839 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Harriet b. 1840. Chd. (York Wesl), John Henry b. 1864, Emma Jane b. 1867. Agric. labourer. York 1867 ?Greenough 1869.
- STEPHENS, John J. Arr. possibly 20.4.1885 per Yeoman from London with wife Lydia (or Sylvia). Survey Dept. (Govt. Gazette 1887). Photo-litho-zincographer 1889. Returned to England c.1913.
- STEPHENS, Luke, b. 1862, son of Thomas & Elizabeth. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London, m. 3.12.1884 (Perth RC) Margaret LILLIS, dtr. of Stephen & Julia. Nominated by Mrs Croker. Cabinetmaker. Perth.
- STEPHENS, Mary Gowan, b. 1823, m. 1842 Henry KING who changed his surname to Lazarus & remarried her 1846.
- STEPHENS, Matthew. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.
- STEPHENS, Mildred Florence, b. 1885 (Vic), dtr. of Henry, m. 1906 (WA) Frederick George RANCE.

STEPHENS, Robert. Clearing contractor Toodyay 1880s. & railway gang overseer 1886-7.

STEPHENS, S. Resident Medical Officer 1885-9. Perth Colonial Hospital.

STEPHENS, Thomas, b. 1869. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Farm labourer.

STEPHENS, Thomas, b. 1866. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London. Farm labourer. Employee WAGR Traffic Branch. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

STEPHENS, William, b. 1835 (Eng), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Carpenter. ?Irwin farmer 1870s.

STEPHENS, William. Joined Police force 1886 & resigned 6 months later.

STEPHENS, William, b. 1857. Arr. 4.8.1883 per Minero from London, m. Isabella. Chd. Robert b. 1886 (Perth West). Wood carver (Smith & Co.). This man? arr. 24.2.1886 per South Australian from Eastern colonies. This man? arr. 19.1.1887 per Clyde. This man? dep. 13.8.1888 per South Australian for Victoria (steerage).

STEPHENSON & HARRIS (?expiries). Of Wickpin employed a T/L man 1873.

STEPHENSON, A. Dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

STEPHENSON, F. Station overseer, Harding River 1880-1884 & Tableland (1885-9 Alm).

STEPHENSON, J. Perth. Labourer (1884-9 Alm).

STEPHENSON, Sarah Ann, b. 1831, m. 1852 Robert CRISP.

STERLING, Andrew. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire. Under agreement with W.A. Land Co.

STERLING, James, b. 1824, arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne, dep. for Eastern colonies 9.5.1865 per Sea Nymph. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc. He asked permission 1865 to reselect land in North West at Fortescue River (11,500 acres).

STERLING (STIRLING), N.W. Arr. 20.4.1887 per Franklin from S.A.

STEVEN, James, b. 1850. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Labourer.

STEVENS, (Indistinguishable).

Mr arr. 7.10.1874 per Cleopatra (steerage) from Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 17.10.1884 per Victorian from S.A.

Mrs & dtr. dep. 20.10.1884 per Glengoil for Eastern colonies.

Mrs & dtr. arr. 5.2.1885 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Mr (W?) dep. 1.10.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Mrs & inf. dep. 4.4.1886 per Franklin for Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 8.1887 per Massilia.

Mrs dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian (steerage) for S.A.

STEVENS? A. b. 1839 (Irel), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell. Servant.

STEVENS, Adelaide (Adeline), b. 1873, d. 21.5.1893 (Frem), dtr. of Frem. blacksmith. Stowed away on Rob Roy to Bunbury where the Res. Mag. found work for her & her companion, Ada Tozer. Adeline m. Arthur TURNER.

STEVENS, Albert Ernest, b. 1858, d. 11.11.1933 (Toodyay). Arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine with parents William & Marianne, m. 28.8.1899 (C/E Culham Toodyay) Norah MacPHERSON b. 9.11.1865 (Coondle), dtr. of John & Johannan (nee St. John). Chd. Albert William b. 1899 (Toodyay), Sydney John b. 1901 d. 1903 drowned. Vignerone. "Avondale" Toodyay in partnership with Bull. Member of Vine & Fruitgrowers Assoc. Lit. C/E.

STEVENS, Alfred, b. 1826, d. 7.6.1887 (Mt. Eliza).

STEVENS, Andrew, b. 13.5.1828 (expirée). Arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. employed a T/L man at Williams 1877.

STEVENS, Annie Ruth, dtr. of James & Elizabeth, m. Edward BAILEY.

STEVENS, C. Frem. Railway Porter (1884 Alm).

STEVENS, C.W. Arr. 19.12.1886 per Albany from S.A.

STEVENS, Celia Alice, dtr. of W.F., m. 1901 Robert Ernest SPENCER.

STEVENS, Eliza, b. 1821, m. 1843 Charles BETTS.

STEVENS, Eliza, b. 1846, dtr. of William & Marianne, m. 1867/8 Edwin BIRD.

STEVENS, Emma Louisa, b. 1853, dtr. of William & Marianne, m. 1874 Edward Matthew TONKIN.

STEVENS, Evangeline Annie Banyard, dtr. of Frederick Banyard. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. 1886 Ernest MILLER.

STEVENS, F. (or H). ?Perth. Res. Sec. Nat. Mutual Life Assur. Co. (1886 Alm).

STEVENS, F. Onslow, Stationhand (1887-9 Alm). Onslow, Station Overseer (1888-9 Alm).

STEVENS, F. Dep. 4.4.1886 per Franklin for S.A

STEVENS, F.C. Arr. 9.10.1874 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

STEVENS, G. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin to Kimberley goldrush 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine of ship for a case of scarlatina.

STEVENS, G.F. Employed a T/L fencer at Bunbury 1876.

STEVENS, George, Pte. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Albany & Kojonup 1840.

STEVENS, George. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth with wife Lilly.

STEVENS, George James Malcolm, youngest son of C.J. of Sydney, m. 16.2.1886 (Bunbury) Rachael HISLOP d. 17.4.1941 (Perth), dtr. of James John Henry & Bridget (nee Mulqueen). Chd. Ailsa Amelia. Perth. Barrister 1886.

STEVENS, George Phillip, b. 24.6.1861 (England), d. 20.11.1941 (Claremont), son of William & Marianne. Arr. with parents 5.8.1868 per Palestine, m. (S.A) 23.12.1884 Annie Elizabeth GRAHAM b. 8.6.1863 (S.A), dtr. of William & Emily (nee Trott), arr. from S.A. 28.9.1877 per Star of Hope with mother. Chd. 10, of whom 4 were bp. at Toodyay on 27.3.1893. Ernest William b. 1885 (S.A), Emily Marianne b. 1888, Dorothy Olive, Elsie Jane, Eva Mabel b. 1891, Eucla Graham bp. 1895, Queechy D. b. 1897, Bertha K b. 1900, George Kenneth b. 1902, Frank C b. 1906. Spent his early years at Toodyay. At 13 years was messenger boy in Postal Dept. At 15 yrs 1st Telegraph Station Master at Esperance. Served for 10 yrs at Bremer, Israelite Bay & Eucla. Sec. of Civil Servants' Assoc. 1908-1932 & Manager Telegraph Dept. Central Office Perth 1896. Electrical Engineer 1901-6. JP 1912. Mayor 1914-1918 Claremont. Member Bowling Club & Pres. of Assoc. 1918. Mason Lodge. Historian & Member of Royal W.A. Hist. Soc. Congeg.

STEVENS, H. (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 3.11.1883 per Camelot for S.A.

Dep. 7.1.1888 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

STEVENS, Hammond R. Arr. 19.9.1885 per Raven from S.A.

STEVENS, Hannah Maria, m. c.1903 Maurice Patrick MARLOWE.

STEVENS, Harry. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, ?with wife Emily S. Chd. Lucy Ann (?Jane) b. 1888.

STEVENS, Henry, b. 1810, arr. 1.2.1831 per Drummore as a servant to Wm. Tanner. Miller by trade. Probably a relative of Obadiah & of Sarah & Eliza who arr. as servants to Tanner on a later date.

STEVENS, Henry, b. 1805/8, d. 21.5.1864 (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. York, gardener.

STEVENS, Henry, b. 1823 (Eng), d. 17.5.1902 (York) (expiree), arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion, m. (York) Sarah FISHER (nee Gordon) b. 1816 d. 23.3.1891 (York), widow of George, she arr. 22.3.1842 per Success. Listed in York Census 1859 as a whitesmith with stepchd. (Mary, Samuel, Hannah & Susannah Fisher). Bt. Town Lot at York in 1860. Blacksmith. He employed 45 T/L men on occasions 1863-1883 including 3 woodcutters, 2 teamsters, 2 carpenters, a tinsmith, 2 roadworkers & a man cutting chaff. Lit. Prot.

STEVENS, Henry. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth with wife Kate. Chd. Kate.

STEVENS, Henry, b. 1813 (expiree). Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan, 3 chd. in U.K., m. (WA?) Emma. Chd. b. 1881 & 1883. Builder, at 125 mile Albany Rd. Williams River. Employed 13 T/L men on occasions 1861-1876 including a builder, 2 masons & a plasterer. Fell off ladder while working at Govt. House. Wife given temporary outdoor poor relief 24.6.1885.

STEVENS, Isabella, b. 1850/1, dtr. of William & Marianne, m. James WEAR (WEIR).

STEVENS, J. (Indistinguishable).

Of Busselton, employed 2 T/L labourers 1868-1871.

J.D. arr. 24.4.1884 per South Australian from S.A.

J. & T. dep. 30.5.1888 per Albany for S.A.

STEVENS, James, m. Matilda SHEEN, dtr. of John & Jane (nee Adams).

STEVENS, James, arr. 1830s. Fremantle. Convicted of stealing spirits on board Ellen. His punishment of 14 days or 3 dozen lashes was remitted after a petition by fellow citizens.

STEVENS, James, b. c.1828, d. 1892 (widower), son of James, m. 2nd 18.6.1862 (Guildford Congr) Elizabeth PUSEY b. 13.11.1845 d. 12.6.1928, dtr. of William Dobson & Sarah. Chd. (Not in chronological order), Sarah b. 1864 drowned c.1877, Walter d. (typhoid), John d. Bedfordale Typhoid, Jane d. Kalgoorlie soon after marriage, Isaac d. at 73 yrs, Emily b. 1881 d. 1956 (Reg as Dorcas Tabitha), Ted, William, James, twin dtrs d. infancy, Lisa b. ?1886 d. 1904, Mary Elizabeth b. c.1887/8 d. 1965, Annie Ruth b. 1888/9 d. 1963. Perth, boatman 1860s. Timber cutter & carter at Bedfordale, residence at Eden 1870s. He employed 30 or more T/L men on occasions 1859-1878, & ?one in 1886, mostly sawyers, wood-cutters & teamsters. His wife was a midwife & became blind.

STEVENS, James, b. 1801, d. 29.1.1867, arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Johanna b. 1807 (St. Giles). Listed as a bricklayer's labourer on arrival. Received tools & grant of land (?Sth Perth Loc 7). Listed at York 1859 Census as having 2 acres of wheat. He employed 9 T/L men on occasions 1853-1865.

STEVENS, James, b. 1832, d. 24.1.1894 (?expiree). York farm labourer.

STEVENS, James, b. 1832 (expirée). Arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse. Dep. for New Zealand 27.10.1875.

STEVENS, James. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby (via Sydney & Darwin?) en route to Kimberley Goldfield 27.7.1886. Signed a petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

STEVENS, Jane, b. 1848, dtr. of William & Marianne, m. 1876 William DONEGAN b. 1835/6 d. 1880.

STEVENS, Jane, b. 1850. Arr. 29.1.1871 per Strathmore from London.

STEVENS, Johanna (nee Riley), dtr. of Daniel, bricklayer, m. 1867 Thomas ROWSON.

STEVENS, John, arr. 7.10.1841 per Mary & Jane from London. Dep. 17.8.1842 per Champion. Returned & dep. 12.1846 per Joseph Albino for Eastern colonies.

STEVENS, John, m. 22.7.1862 (Guildford) Ann BEASLEY b. 1835 (Eng), she arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison. Chd. Mary Ann b. 1863 (Guildford). Greenough farmer?

STEVENS, John, son of James (labourer), m. (2nd) 25.1.1869 (York Wesl) Mary Jane RICEY, dtr. of Walter (Pensioner) & Maria (nee Kennedy). Chd. Alice Louisa bp. 1872, Henry Joseph b. 1877 (Perth C/E). York. Labourer 1869. Foreman on Farm "Limekiln" Perth 1877. Injured in fall of earth 11.1879. C/E.

STEVENS, John, son of George (blacksmith), m. 17.3.1874 (Perth C/E) Hannah Maria CRANE b. 22.10.1854, dtr. of James & Eliza. Chd. Eliza Addela b. 1875, Esther b. 1876, Anna Maria bp. 1878, Samuel John b. 1879 (All Perth C/E). Williams River, Narrogin, farmer & sheep farmer "Doomberning" (1873-1889 Alm), employing possibly 3 T/L men on occasions 1867-1877 including 2 carpenters. C/E.

STEVENS, John, son of James (labourer), m. 13.5.1886 (Perth C/E) Rose Ann ALLENDER, dtr. of Francis & widow of BARRY. Chd. Francis b. 1887 (RC Perth). The Canning, labourer, employed possibly 1 or 2 T/L men. Illit. Wife RC.

STEVENS, Lavinia, b. 1856, dtr. of William & Marianne, m. 1879 William Amed DEMASSON.

STEVENS, Margaret Jane, m. Gilbert COVERLEY.

STEVENS, Mary, b. 1823, arr. 20.4.1841 per Henry, bp. RC. 3.12.1850. She was a servant to Rev. Wollaston.

STEVENS, Obadiah, b. c.1816, son of William (Eng), arr. possibly 1838 with sisters Sarah & Eliza. Unm. He was a labourer brought out by W.Tanner, who claimed bounty of land 12.7.1842. A person of unbalanced mind, he was being sent to Perth with the Police Mail escort to face certain charges, when at a camp by the roadside he shot P.C. Knibbs on 2.1855. He was convicted of murder & detained in the Lunatic Asylum for the rest of his life.

STEVENS, Robert, (?expiree). Victoria Plains 1877. Shepherd. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

STEVENS, S. Arr. 22.3.1887 per Ballarat with wife.

STEVENS, Sarah, b. 1832, m. 1843 Richard STRANGE.

STEVENS, Thomas. Transported for 7 years 1832.

STEVENS, Thomas, (?expiree). Of Victoria Plains, employed a T/L man 1877.

STEVENS, W. (Indistinguishable).

W.R. arr. 2.10.1876 per Helena Mena from London.

W.T. dep. 29.11.1876 per Sportsman for Mauritius.

W.J. & Miss arr. 4.12.1880 per Otway.

W. dep. 1.10.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

STEVENS, W.F. Bunbury, agent for Messrs Connor & McKay owners of shipping line 1874-1880. Manager of Canning Timber Station (1884-9 Alm). Perth. Timber merchant 1887-9. Employed 30 T/L men on occasions 1870-1885 from Perth & Bunbury depots. He made frequent voyages between Bunbury & Frem.

STEVENS, William, b. 12.1816, d. 19.2.1886 (Toodyay), son of William, arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine with wife & chd. m. (UK) Marianne CHAPMAN b. 10.6.1817 d. 17.11.1909 (Toodyay), dtr. of William & Susanna (nee Wilshire). Chd. Eliza b. 1846 d. 1922, Jane b. 1848 d. 1900/1, Isabella b. 1850/1 d. 1919, Emma Louisa b. 1853 d. 1925, Lavinia b. 1856 d. 1947, Albert Ernest b. 1858 d. 1933, George Phillip b. 1861 d. 1941. He came to join his sisters Sarah & Eliza who had migrated in 1830s, & to work in partnership with a relative W. Bull, a gardener & vigneron at Toodyay. Bt. "Durley Hill" & built a brick house in town. Mrs Stevens was a skilful nurse. Well educ. C/E.

STEVENS, William. Arr. 29.12.1886 per Elderslie from London with wife Elizabeth. Chd. Frank, Alice, Emily, Rosanna.

STEVENSON, Charles, son of Frederick C (of England), m. 5.4.1888 (Bridgetown) Flora Hastings HESTER b. 28.6.1859, dtr. of Edward Godfrey & Theodosia Sophia (nee Hall). To America.

STEVENSON, E. Arr. 12.6.1885 per Penola from S.A.

- STEVENSON, George, b. 1832, d. 28.4.1885 (York), (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Employed a T/L woodcutter 1865 & a T/L labourer 1873 at York. (Known as George the Monk).
- STEVENSON, Mrs Isabella, b. 1813, d. 2.1849 & child, arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer at Fremantle, wife of commander of ship, she died Gage Roads, Fremantle.
- STEVENSON, James, b. c.1837, d. 1.10.1894 (?expiree). York Shepherd.
- STEVENSON, Jane, b. 1839, d. 1905, m. William BASHFORD.
- STEVENSON, John, b. 1828 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana. At Frem. employed a T/L man 1865. Of the Mines, Champion Bay. Employed 2 T/L men 1867, one a hutkeeper & the other grubbing sandalwood.
- STEVENSON, Martha, arr. 7.10.1861 per Tartar.
- STEVENSON, Robert, b. 1824, d. 30.8.1879 (expiree). Arr. 2.6.1855 per Stag. Of Greenough, employed 8 T/L men on occasions 1864-1872 including a sawyer & a teamster.
- STEVENSON, Robert, b. 1853. Arr. 6.12.1876 per Fitzroy from London, wife Mary b. 1854. Chd. John Alfred b. 1875, Elizabeth b. 1876. Woodsawyer before arrival. Perth. Licensee of "Occidental Hotel", Mackie St. (1886-9 Alm).
- STEVENSON, Sarah. To SA 3.9.1864 per Rangatire (SA Reg).
- STEVENSON, Tom, m. Ellen CARTER bp. 5.4.1877 (Northam), dtr. of Joseph & Sarah (nee Carr).
- STEVENSON, Thomas, b. 1839 (expiree), son of Thomas (a stonemason). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, m. 10.4.1876 (Toodyay C/E) Mary Annie SHENTON (Aboriginal), dtr. of Job (a labourer). Chd. Mary already had 2 chd. Jane b. c.1876 bp. 1878. Employed a T/L wellsinker 1877 at Victoria Plains.
- STEVENSON, W. (?expiree). Perth. Woodcutter (1888-9 Alm).
- STEWART, Mr. Arr. 1.1887 per Albany from S.A. with wife & chd.
- STEWART, A.J. (or J.A). Geraldton, Builder & Contractor (1879-1880 Alm). York stonemason 1887-9. J.A. Bricklayer 1887-9. This man ?J. arr. 6.1884 per Natal from Singapore, or F. Stewart a groom with Osborne.
- STEWART, Alice, dtr. of William, m. (1st) 1859 John AHERN, m. (2nd) 1883 Thomas SHAW.
- STEWART, G. Canning, labourer (1880-1 Alm).
- STEWART (STUART), Jane, arr. 30.2.1830 per Wanstead, dep. 1.1832 per Cornwallis for Tasmania with Henty family.

STEWART, Peter, arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore. Labourer, unm. Dep. 11.1830 per Cleopatra for Tasmania.

STEWART, Thomas, b. 1849 (expirée). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, dep. 18.8.1876 for Victoria.

STEWART, William (?expirée). Northampton. In 1877 signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirées.

STEWART, William. Sold goods to the Govt. 1830 & gave reference of character of John Smith.

STEWART, (Indistinguishable).

Mr & 2 chd. arr. 8.5.1830 per James, dep. 6.1830 per Bombay for Tasmania.

Dep. for SA 11.1865 per Aldinga (SA Reg).

Mr on voyage from Batavia per Macquarie arr. Frem. 31.1.1878, he was assistant to J. Avery, horse trader.

Mr arr. 4.2.1879 per Tanjore from Eastern colonies.

Miss dep. 6.7.1874 per Formosa for Sourabaya.

Mr dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

Miss. Arr. 15.3.1884 per Australia from London.

Mr arr. 4.4.1884 per Franklin from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 9.6.1884 per Parramatta from Eastern colonies.

Mr Mrs & inf. arr. 23.6.1884 per Carthage from Eastern colonies.

Mr Mrs & nurse dep. 12.12.1885 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 6.2.1886 per Otway.

Mr arr. 31.1.1888 per Massilia from Eastern colonies.

Mr arr. 23.3.1888 per Austral from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 1.1885 per Franklin with wife & 2 chd.

Dep. 2.1885 per Shannon for Eastern colonies.

"A Gospel Lecturer".

Arr. 25.11.1885 per Ballarat from Eastern colonies. The Governor's valet.

STEWART, A. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 22.8.1875 per Georgette from S.A./KGS.

Arr. 4.1877 per Bangalore from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 25.10.1879 (with C) per Alexandra from Eastern colonies.

STEWART, Aaron Thomas, b. 7.4.1875, d. 16.8.1939, son of John & Mary (nee Carson), m. 15.4.1903 Margaret A. DRUMMOND.

STEWART, Alexander, b. 16.5.1862 (Scotland), arr. 17.10.1876 per Georgette, m. 29.6.1892 (Perth RC) Mary Elizabeth MARA b. 11.3.1868 (W.A.) Chd. John Kinlock b. 1894, Winifred Spelman b. 1896 (RC Perth), Kenneth Francis b. 1899, Hector Cornelius b. 1902, Donald Joseph b. 1904, Clement Ross b. 1907 living 1979. Possibly employed 4 T/L men at Geraldton 1878, including a mason & a quarrier. Applied for 50 acres Cockburn Sound 1880 as an immigrant grant. Builder Frem. 1880. Employed a T/L man Frem. 1880.

STEWART, Alexander, m. Margaret WALSH.

STEWART, Alfred, b. 1866 (S.A), d. 23.12.1906, son of Andrew John & Eliza S (nee Heard). Arr. c.1886 from S.A, m. 4.7.1888 (York C/E) Rebecca HUSTLER b. c.1867 (Toodyay) d. 14.4.1931 (York), dtr. of Charles & Margaret (nee Magee), she m. (2nd) c.1922 (York) Thomas Boys Wall MORSE. Chd. Ethel b. 1889, Margaret Elizabeth b. 1891, Alick b. 1893, Cecil b. 1895, Alma b. 1899, Maurice Vernon b. 1901. York. Carpenter at time of marriage.

STEWART, Andrew, d. 9.1.1882 (Bunbury), son of James & Jane, m. 26.9.1869 (Frem RC) Margaret HANRAHAN b. 1848, dtr. of Margaret, she arr. 14.1.1868 per Tartar nominated by sister Johanna at Guildford. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1869, Andrew John b. 1871 (Frem RC), Mary Jane b. 1872, son b. 1875 (Busselton). Seaman. Fremantle & Bunbury. Policeman Busselton. Pt. owner of Belle of Bunbury 1877 with Hayward, Gibbs & Reid. Vessel wrecked 1887.

STEWART, Andrew John, b. c.1864, son of Andrew John & Eliza S. (nee Heard), m. 23.3.1887 (York C/E) Angelina Jane WHITE b. 29.4.1865 (York) d. 6.12.1906 (York), dtr. of George Henry & Martha (nee Kerr). Chd. Percy Andrew Victor b. 1887, Edward C b. 1889, Arnold St.C b.1891, Malcolm G. b. 1893, Leslie N b. 1895, Holly S.M b. 1896, Jack Heard b. 1899 d. 1899, Stillborn dtr. 1903, Dtr. b. & d. 1906. Builder & bricklayer, York.

STEWART, Ann Frances Ruth, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Mary Ann, m. 1880 James LARWOOD.

STEWART, Anna, b. 1867, m. 1891 William MERRY.

STEWART, C.

Arr. (with A) 25.10.1877 per Alexandria from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from Eastern colonies.

C.N. dep. 13.9.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

?Linesman in North West, requested leave of absence 24.9.1887 after 3 yrs of service.

STEWART, C. m. Phoebe Louisa ADAMS b. 26.2.1870 d. 15.9.1936, dtr. of Enoch William & Phoebe (nee Proctor).

STEWART, Catherine, b. 1862, m. 1900 John Thomas GEARY.

STEWART, Charles. Sailor? left Swan River 2.1831 per Kate for Albany or Tasmania. He, left Albany for Augusta or Swan River 8.1832 reported by Res. Mag. 16.11.1832.

STEWART, Charles, b. 1808 (Eng), arr. 8.1834 per Edward Lombe from England.

STEWART, Charles, b. 1815, arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with his mother Mary, his wife Eliza b. 1824 & infant son Charles b. 1842. Blacksmith employed by Captain Scott of Frem. He was accustomed to working with steam & was willing to work at anything. He proposed joining his brother-in-law in Sydney which he had been told was only a short distance from the Swan.

STEWART (STUART), Daniel, b. 1823, d. 12.1.1882, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Elizabeth EVITT. Chd. John, Victor, Martha Jane b. 1860 d. 1916, Charles James b. 1870 (Perth Wesl) d. 1947, Elizabeth b. 1873 (Perth Wesl) & 2 others. Formerly Corporal 76th Regt. serving for 17 yrs & 11.5 yrs as Pensioner.

STEWART, David D. Cossack. Lic. Vict. 1873-1884 "White Horse Hotel". Fortescue River (1879 Alm).

STEWART, E. Arr. 12.8.1875 per Spinaway from London.

STEWART, Elizabeth. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

STEWART, Elizabeth. Arr. 21.1.1887 per Hampshire.

STEWART, Elizabeth, m. Thomas McCREERY (widower).

STEWART, G.W. Resigned his Govt. position 16.11.1830, as he wished to return to Eng. His sister in England informed authorities that he died at sea off Capetown c.4.3.1831 & asked whether he had married in the colony.

STEWART, George Douglas Graham, b. 1870, son of William & Catherine (nee Graham), m. 23.3.1905 (Dongara C/E) Emma NAIRN bp. 21.1.1876 (Greenough), dtr. of William John & Sarah (nee Pell). Chd. Esther b. 1911.

STEWART, George William, son of John (publican), m. 14.8.1888 Mary Anne (Ellen) ENRIGHT b. 1861 d. 10.3.1889, dtr. of Maurice & Ellen (nee Peacock). Northam, Water Meter Inspector.

STEWART, H. Dep. 10.3.1888 per South Australian for S.A.

STEWART, Helen. Arr. 21.5.1869 per Robert Morrison from London.

STEWART, J. (Indistinguishable).

Albany, labourer (1884-1885 Alm).

Post & Telegraph Dept. 1885.

Arr. 31.10.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies.

Arr. 30.5.1884 per Natal from Singapore.

Dep. 27.12.1887 per Elderslie for Eastern colonies.

STEWART, James, (Indistinguishable).

Mr & Mrs dep. 28.9.1881 per Macedon for Eastern colonies.

Mr & Mrs arr. 23.2.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

James arr. 29.6.1888 per Albany from Eastern colonies.

James arr. 14.8.1888 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

STEWART, James, b. 1812 (Malta). Listed in 1832 Census as a fisherman at Rottneest.

STEWART, James, b. 1844, m. Ellen b. 1857. Chd. William. Listed at Albany 1881.

STEWART, James, son of William (sheepfarmer), m. 24.4.1872 (Frem C/E) Eliza Lucinda GARDINER b. 9.3.1853, dtr. of Thomas (warder) & Harriet. Frem. Innkeeper.

STEWART, James, b. 1853. Arr. 8.12.1875 per Spinaway from London. ?Roebourne 1879. With David, graziers, Fortescue River (1880-9 Alm).

STEWART, James Alexander, b. 1851/1861, son of Andrew John & Eliza, m. Fanny. Chd. (All York Wesl), Ernest Sinclair b. 1884, Maude Sylvia b. 1886, Olive May b. 1888.

STEWART, John. Dep. 25.1.1845 per Roseanna for Eastern colonies.

STEWART, John, b. 1831, d. 18.2.1898, arr. c.1845, m. 29.4.1860 Mary Ann CARSON b. 8.12.1843 d. ?1930, dtr. of Alfred Snr. Chd. Ann Rebecca b. 1862 d. 1863, Ann Frances Ruth b. 1864 d. 1942, Rebecca Eliza b. 1867, Levi William b. 1872 d. 1960, Aaron Thomas b. 1875 d. 1939, Alfred George Reuben b. 1877 d. 1975, Priscilla Charlotte b. 1880 d. 1967. Farm labourer, Gingin farmer & grazier. To Canning where he had an orchard. Employed 2 T/L men at Gingin 1859 & 1866. By 1890 had a garden at foot of Mt. Eliza.

STEWART, John, b. 1830 (expiree), son of William & Helen, arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, wife Johanna Hannigan b. 1824 d. 7.10.1904, followed c.1858, m. c.1846, dtr. of James & Ellen (nee Condon). Chd. (bp. RC Toodyay), William bp. 1858, Thomas b. 1859 d. 1882, Ellen b. 1861, Catherine b. 1862, Mary Ann b. 1864, Johanna b. 1865, Annie b. 1867, John b. 1869, 1 male, 1 female. Toodyay, small farmer at "Hawthornden", tenant of James Drummond. Lit. RC.

STEWART, John, m. Emma. Chd. Margaret Hannah b. 1861.

STEWART, John, b. 8.3.1869, son of John & Johanna (nee Hannigan or Flanagan), m. 9.2.1895 Joan THORPE. Chd. Mary Eva d. 1902 (Toodyay). Labourer. Toodyay.

STEWART, John, m. Catherine MERRY b. 6.7.1863, dtr. of William & Margaret.

STEWART, John, son of James, m. (2nd) (York Wesl) Mary Jane RICKEY b. 1853, dtr. of Walter & Maria.

STEWART, John, m. 4.5.1891 Eleanor Frederick Wilhelmina WALDECK b. 26.12.1867 (Greenough), dtr. of William Frederick & Eleanor (nee Gooch). ?North West, pearler. Interest in schooner Florence 1880.

STEWART, John Mitchell Young, son of Robert (a clergyman), m. 4.6.1890 (York C/E) Anne Selina TAYLOR, dtr. of John & Ann (nee Draper). Surgeon & physician. Albany (1888-9 Alm). C/E.

STEWART, Levi William J.J., b. 18.1.1872, d. 5.10.1960, son of John & Mary Ann (nee Carson), m. Alberta Letitia BUCKINGHAM bp. 1883.

STEWART (STUART), Margaret Ann, b. c.1835, dtr. of William, m. 1864 Thomas COOK.

STEWART, Martha Jane, b. 1860, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1877 Walter JECKS.

STEWART, Mary (Indistinguishable).

A widow who arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with son Charles.

?Dep. 5.6.1864 per Alexandra for SA.

STEWART, Mary Anne, m. Frederick Augustus WADE.

STEWART, Mary Anne, b. 1831, d. 1911 (England), m. 1st Capt. George BARKER, m. 2nd (England) Sir Frederick Napier BROOME b. 1842 d. 1896.

STEWART, Mary Josephine (Sister Mary John), b. 1855 (Ireland), d. 30.6.1908 (Perth), dtr. of Rev. James Stewart, a member of Oxford Movement who was received into RC church by Cardinal Newman. Entered Convent of Mercy Perth 24.3.1883. 1st Superior of Midland Convent.

STEWART, Peter, b. 1811 (Scotl). Fisherman at Rottneest 1832 Census.

STEWART, R.

Arr. 28.5.1884 per South Australian from S.A.

Mr & Mrs R. Albany to Frem. 8.6.1887 per Perth.

STEWART, Rebecca Eliza, b. 1867, dtr. of John & Mary, m. 1885 Richard John CAMPBELL.

STEWART, Richard, b. 1822, d. 12.2.1882.

STEWART, Robert (Indistinguishable).

Dep. 7.7.1864 per Rangatira for SA.

b. 1830, sought poor relief when ill 16.3.1886.

STEWART, Robert, b. 1835 (Irel), arr. 20.10.1859 per West Australian with wife m. (Irel) Margaret b. 1837. Chd. Joseph b. 1863 (York Wesl). Listed in York Census 1859. Employed as farm servant by George Longbottom. Could read. Prot.

STEWART, Robert, b. 1797, arr. 11.11.1835 per Hero, wife Ann ROBINSON (ROBERTSON) b. 1809. Chd. Ann b. 1835 at sea, Robert b. 1837, Isobella b. 1838, Margaret b. 1840 (Canning), Janet b. 1843 (Canning), James b. 1845 (Canning), Alex b. 1847 (Kelmescott). Canning farmer, leasing land from Abraham Moulton. In 6.1840 bt. 21ac. land in the district near the Barracks at Kelmescott.

STEWART, Robert, b. 1835 (Irel), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire. Agric. labourer.

STEWART, Robert, d. 10.1888. A married man with 2 chd. Agent for Messrs C. & E. Millar Timber Co. His remains were sent to Albany for shipment home 4.10.1888.

STEWART, T. Frem. Coxswain. Harbour Boat (1879, 1880-9 Alm).

STEWART, Thomas, b. 1826, d. 14.12.1898, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 10.3.1880 (Frem) Elizabeth COLLINS, widow of William (nee Dellar). Chd. George Glen & 2 stepchd. of Collins. Formerly Pte 87th Regt. In 1891 he was "Guard Warder" Frem.

STEWART, William, b. 1811 (Irel), arr. 25.5.1858 per Emma Eugenia with wife Eliza b. 1821 & 4 chd. Agnes, Harriet b. 1849, Mary b. 1852, William b. 1857. ?To Albany or NSW 31.1.1862 per Kestrel with wife & 7 chd.

STEWART, William, b. c.1818 (Nottingham England), (expiree). Arr. 11.1858 per Nile, bp. at New Norcia 14.4.1878 as Steward.

STEWART, William. Shepherd employed by Dempsters at Esperance. During 1870s & 1880s in charge of the flocks overlanded annually to holding runs at Rockingham, setting out in June or July & arriving about Sept/October. No losses reported 1881 & received a bonus. In 1875 he was given a bonus of £1 for finding horses along the road lost by another employee.

STEWART (STUART), William, m. 8.2.1888 (RC Perth) Evelyn Amelia FLYNN b. 1872, dtr. of Timothy & Sophia Maria (nee Evans). Telegraph Dept. Roebourne, linesman (1885-1887 Alm).

STEWART, William James, b. 1855, d. 25.2.1924 (Northam), arr. from S.A. 1886 as a commercial traveller for G. & R. Wills, m. 1880 Annie Emma Jane CLARK(E) b. 1858 d. 27.1.1930 (Northam), dtr. of Edward & Hannah (from Walkerville S.A). Chd. Millicent b. 1885 d. 1910, Eva Maggie b. 1886 (York Wesl), William Edward b. 1892 d. 1949, Isla Winifred b. 1897 d. 1897, Fred b. c.1899 d. 1900. An ex clerk experienced in drapery business, to Toodyay late 1886 as Manager of Dempsters' Store. In 1889 joined the firm of George Throssell at Northam & managed their Toodyay branch for 9 yrs, buying an interest in 1902 & opening branches on goldfields. Mayor of Toodyay 5 times & later Mayor of Northam 1901-2. Member of School Board for 26 years. JP. Educ Rev. W.S. Moore's School Adelaide. Methodist. National League Supporter but later Liberal.

STEWART, William John, d. 1924 (Meckering), m. 4.6. 1884 (Northam RC) Catherine Ellen MERRY b. 9.4.1861 (York), dtr. of William & Margaret (nee Ryan). Chd. Thomas b. 1885 (RC Toodyay) d. 1964, Mary Elizabeth b. 1887 d. 1907, Ellen Mary b. 1895, Patrick, Robert George, May, Henry, Kathleen, Clem. Engineer, during 1880s worked at Toodyay Steam Mill for Dempster Bros. Farmer at Meckering.

STICKLAND, John, m. Elizabeth. Chd. John b. 1852 d. 1854, Thomas b. 1854 d. 1854. Sapper & Miner. Fremantle. C/E.

STIDSON, William, b. 1827, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Elizabeth b. 1827 & 2 chd. Elizabeth b. 1847, Eliza b. 1856. Labourer, he joined the Police Force in 1858 & went to York.

STIFF, Rebecca, m. Daniel JOHN.

STIGANT, Caroline, b. 1858. Arr. 10.8.1877 per Daylight from London.

STIGGAN. Arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia.

STILES. Volunteered to accompany Lt. George Grey on his ill-fated exploration of the North West coast 1839.

STILL, John; b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed 5 T/L men at Beverley on occasions 1869-1874 & one at Geraldton 1875 where he worked a quarry. Dep. for S.A. 7.9.1880.

STILL, Joseph. Employed 2 T/L men at Collie Saw Mill 1881.

STILLMAN, Joseph, b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 21.10.1858 per Edwin Fox. To Madras per Norwood 17.8.1857. Sailor. Fremantle.

STILLMAN, S. & brother. Arr. 4.8.1838 per Shepherd at Fremantle. Whalers.

STINES, James, b. 1830 (expiree), arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar, m. 10.10.1864 (Greenough) Catherine McDONNELL. Chd. Mary Anne b. 1865. Shepherd & small farmer at Upper Irwin 1860s. Lit. RC.

STINTON, Albert Edward, bp. 17.7.1870, son of David & Elizabeth (nee Eacott), m. Elizabeth Ann WOOD. Chd. Hilda May b. 1905. Guildford.

STINTON, Anna Charlotte Mary Jane, bp. 1874, dtr. of David & Elizabeth, m. 1891 Emil Le LANG.

STINTON, David, m. Elizabeth EACOTT b. 4.1848, dtr. of Thomas & Charlotte (nee Tuckey). Chd. William David b. 1867, Sarah Ann Elizabeth b. 1868, Albert Edward bp. 1870, Anna Charlotte Mary Jane bp. 1874. She lived with Luke Jeffry 1874/5. Farmer, Fremantle.

STINTON, David William, b. 3.3.1859 (Bunbury), d. 29.4.1922 (Greenbushes), son of Josiah, m. 13.3.1883 Fanny PROPERJOHN b. 3.5.1865 d. 11.4.1922, dtr. of Charles Daniel & Margaret (nee Tuthill). Chd. Josiah Sampson bp. 1886, Alice Jane bp. 1887, David Josiah bp. 1889, John, Evelyn May bp. 1893, Hubert William b. 1895 d. 1896, Fanny Maud b. 1897. Blackwood. Carpenter. Bunbury 1885. Greenbushes, discoverer of tin 5.7.1888. Reward £250. Tin miner & maker of sulkies as a hobby. C/E.

STINTON, Hannah, dtr. of Josiah, m. Harry WRIGHT.

STINTON, Jane, b. 1865, dtr. of Josiah, m. 1880 Alfred LAWRENCE.

STINTON, Josiah (Joseph), b. 1824 (Eng), d. 10.3.1910 (Bunbury) son of Thomas & Sara Macklin, arr. 20.4.1841 per Henry, m. 1.2.1852 Susannah WILLEY b. 1832 d. 2.12.1912 (Picton, Bunbury), dtr. of Thomas John & Susannah (nee Barker ?Grig). Chd. Susan b. 1853 d. 1922, Hannah, Sarah b. 1853 d. 1923, David William b. 1859 d. 1922, Mary Ann bp. 1862, Jane bp. 1865, May bp. 1870, son d. infancy, dtr. d. infancy. Formerly a ship's boy, was employed by William Forrest. He was a stonemason & builder in 1840s indentured to Wollaston. To Fremantle as a wheelwright, then to Bunbury as a miller. (Also worked in Pinjarra & Balingup districts). His wife kept 300 beehives. Employed a T/L man at Murray River 1864.

STINTON, Mary Ann, b. 1862, dtr. of Josiah, m. William (Dawson) SCOTT.

STINTON, May, bp. 1870, dtr. of Josiah, m. Charles KILLIAN.

STINTON, Sarah? b. 1853, dtr. of Josiah & Susannah, m. 1878 George William BELL.

STINTON, Sarah Ann Elizabeth, b. 1868, dtr. of David, m. 1888 Frederick John ELLIS.

STINTON, Susan, b. 1853, dtr. of Josiah, m. William James ECCLESTONE.

STINTRIDGE, Mildred. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

STIRK, Frederick, b. 1855, d. 1931. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London with wife Elizabeth HART b. 1856 d. 31.1.1951. Chd. Mary Hannah b. 1875, Robert William b. 1876 (Perth C/E). Brickmaker at Guildford. Applied for 100 acres Canning district 1880 as an immigrant grant. Employed by W.T. Loton Upper Swan, then 1881 took up land at Gooseberry Hill. Market gardener. Property now Kalamunda Park Museum. C/E.

STIRK, John, b. 1852. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London with wife Mary Ann b. 1851. Joined Police Force 1877 & transferred from Perth to Albany. Mason before arrival. Swan. Labourer 1877, farmer (1878-1889 Alm).

STIRK, Mary Hannah, b. 1875, dtr. of Frederick, m. 1895 Thomas MOTTRAM.

STIRLING, (Indistinguishable).
To London & back 4.1.1859 per Swiftsure.
To Madras 16.9.1865 per Racehorse.

STIRLING, Amelia Elizabeth, b. 1838, dtr. of Edmund John, m. 1871 Henry Quartus DAVIS.

STIRLING, Andrew, b. 1818, d. 6.1844, arr. 8.1834 (Frem) per James Pattison. Appointed Clerk to Governor Stirling 7.1835 & clerk to Leg. Council 3.1837. Visited Eng. & returned 1.1841 per Napoleon with his wife. Appointed as magistrate 10.2.1841 & Member of Executive Council 21.4.1841. Granted 4,000 acres in Avon district 8.9.1841.

STIRLING, Annetta Bertha Augusta, b. 1876, dtr. of Edmund John & Christiana, m. George DAVIES.

STIRLING, Baldwin Knight or King, son of Edmund & Ethel (nee Read), m. 25.1.1885 (Perth C/E) Mary Ann THOMPSON, dtr. of John Robert (carpenter). Publisher of "Inquirer" & "Daily News" Perth. His company employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1863-1880 including 8 printers, bookbinders & a reporter.

STIRLING, Edmund John, b. 15.8.1815, d. 2.11.1897 (Perth), son of Edmund John & Judith (nee Massingham), arr. 24.8.1830 per Edward Lombe, m. 1st (Perth) 9.11.1836) Ethel READ b. 1819 d. 4.10.1887 (Perth), dtr. of George & Ann (nee Coward), she arr. per Rockingham, m. 2nd 7.1.1889 Emma Amelia MEARES (widow, nee Wright) b. 1841 d. 17.5.1923. Chd. Amelia Elizabeth b. 1838 d. 1887, Mary Anne b. 1839 d. 1897, Sarah Maria b. 1841 d. 1926, James b. 1842/3, Edmund John b. 1843 d. 1904, Laura Hannah b. 1846, Frederick Robert b. 1848, Emma Naomi bp. 1851, Agnes b. 1853 d. 1854, Horace George b. 1855 d. 1927 (SA), Louis James b. 1857, Madeline King b. 1859, Baldwin Knight. At 15 yrs printer & reporter for McFaul & Shenton's "Fremantle Observer". Perth 1840 printer of Tanner's "Inquirer", proprietor 1847. Retired in favour of sons Edmund John & Fred Robert in 3.1878. Printed "WA Almanak" 1.1845. Employed a T/L man 1851 & 1854. Qualified as juror 1860; £1,500 personal estate. Formed WA Telegraph Co. - building 1st line in WA Perth-Frem 1869-70. Miss M.A. Stirling to SA 2.10.1856 & returned 24.11.1856 per Frances. Miss S. Stirling to London 1.2.1857 per Frances. Misses Stirling from London 28.12.1865 per Daylight. Visited Victoria 8.12.1880 per Otway & 6.6.1888 per South Australian. C/E.

STIRLING, Edmund John, b. 15.9.1843, d. 17.5.1904, son of Edmund John, m. 15.10.1868 Christiana Laura ARMSTRONG b. 4.1843 d. 14.11.1904 (Guildford C/E), 3rd dtr. of Francis Fraser. Chd. Edmund John Henry b. 1869 d. 1871, Ethel Beatrice b. 1871, Mabel Gertrude b. 1871 d. 1874, Adelaide Elizabeth b. 1872 d. 1873, Annetta Bertha Augusta b. 1876, Enid Hilda b. 1877 d. 1878, Laura Maria b. 1878, Adele Marion b. 1880, Harry Augustus b. 1882 d. 1882, Edith May b. 1883 died in teens, Horden Fraser b. 1884 d. 1945. Geraldton. Postmaster 1864. To Albany 1865 as Clerk to Magistrate. By 1869 he was working on his father's newspaper the "Inquirer" at Perth. In 1870 Sec. WA Telegraph Co. From 1878 he was running the "Inquirer" in partnership with brother Fred. R. Visited Vic. with dtr. & returned 4.10.1882 per Macedon.

STIRLING, Emma Naomi, b. 1851, dtr. of Edmund & Ethel, m. 1876 Sydney Barrett HYMUS.

STIRLING, Florence Ethel, b. 1873, dtr. of Frederick Robert, m. 1894 William Whidby CHIPPER.

STIRLING, Frederick Robert, b. 11.1848, son of Edmund John & Ethel, m. 24.1.1869 (Frem Congr) Harriet ROGERS, 3rd dtr of S. & sister of Dr. Cecil Rogers, she arr. 5.8.1868 per Palestine with servant Ellen Smith. Chd. William Frederick bp. 1869 d. 1870, Mabel Gertrude b. 1872 d. 1874, Florence Ethel bp. 1873, Lily Gertrude b. 1875 d. 1876, Selby Hyde b. 1877, Mona Beatrice b. 1878 bp. 1879 (Perth C/E), Roger Pulford b. 1881 d. 1947, Guy Frederic b. 1885, Willie Russell b. 1886 d. 1887, Ivy Mildred b. 1888. Perth. Compositor & Accountant on "Inquirer", his father's paper. From 1878 was running the business in partnership with brother Edmund John. Employed a T/L labourer at Greenough.

STIRLING, Horace George, b. 21.8.1855, d. 24.6.1927 (S.A), son of Edmund John & Ethel, m. 16.6.1881 (Frem Congreg) Elizabeth ARMSTRONG b. 20.12.1857 d. 5.12.1925 (South Perth), 3rd dtr. of Adam Jnr (son of Capt. Adam) & Louisa (nee Jones). Chd. Edmund Horace Armstrong b. 1882, Athol, Neil. 1st Telegraph Cadet 1869. Frem. Clerk Post Office 1872 & Telegraph operator at Esperance. By 1878 editor of family newspaper "Inquirer" (Stirling Bros.) & "Daily News" 1882, buying up the "Herald" in 1886. Sold his interests in 1894 to Arthur Lovekin, but continued writing for 30 years more. "Hugh Kalyptus" & "H.G.S.". Member & Chairman of Claremont Rd. Bd. Mining interests. Visited Melbourne 3.10.1888 per Albany. Residence at Claremont.

STIRLING, Hordern Fraser, b. 6.7.1884 (Frem), d.15.3.1945 (Daglish), son of Edmund John & Christiana Laura (nee Armstrong), m. 1916 (Vic) Elsie May Jean SKIPPER b. 1888/9 d. 1952 (Daglish), dtr. of Arthur & Mary (nee Muir). Chd. Aneta Elsie b. 1919, Arthur Hordern b. 1922. Accountant at Albany 1916/17 & built his home at Cliff St. Perth. In 1941 moved to Daglish. Freemason. Educ. Frem. Boys' School & at Perth. Liberal. C/E.

STIRLING (Sir) James, b. 1791 (Scotl) d. 22.4.1865 (Eng), son of Andrew & Anne, was in command of Success when it first arr. in WA 1827. He promoted the colonization of WA & returned 1.6.1829 per Parmelia as Lt. Governor, accompanied by his wife, m. 3.8.1823 (Eng) Ellen MANGLES b. c.1807 d. c.1874, dtr. of a wealthy man with interests in East India Co. Chd. 5 sons & 6 dtrs including Andrew b. 1826, Frederick b. 1829 (at sea), William b. 1831 (Perth) d. 1831, Agnes b. 1835, Walter Albert b. 1837, Ellinor b. 1838. Served in Royal Navy & was placed on half pay 1818. Administered Swan River Colony 1829-1838 having been to England 1832-34 to lobby for continued Imperial support of the ailing colony, leaving per HMS Sulphur 12.8.1832 & returning per James Pattison to Frem. 19.8.1834. Resigned 10.1837 & dep. 5.1.1839. His grant of 100,000 acres was selected & changed to a number of different regions as the land was explored, causing some dissatisfaction among settlers. They disagreed on other administrative policies. He re-entered Navy Service & by 1862 was promoted to Admiral. Commemorated in 1979 in brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1829.

STIRLING, Laura Hannah, b. 1846, dtr. of Edmund John & Ethel, m. (1st) Somers BIRCH m. (2nd) 1877 (Capt) James NASH.

STIRLING, Lewis (Louis) James, b. 6.9.1857, son of Edmund John (newspaper proprietor) & Ethel (nee Read), m. 28.6.1888 (Frem C/E) Helena Sophia HARWOOD b. 1862, dtr. of Joshua Josiah & Janetta (nee Tucknott). Chd. Herbert King bp. 1889, Ethel Jane bp. 1890, Lewis Gra bp. 1893. Postmaster Frem. 1888. Visited Victoria dep. 13.4.1882 per Macedon & returned 3.7.1882. C/E.

STIRLING, Mary Ann(e), b. 1839, dtr. of Edmund John, m. 1859 Stephen TRIGG.

STIRLING, Sarah Maria, b. 1841, d. 1926, dtr. of Edmund John & Ethel, m. 1868 Richard William CHIPPER.

STIRLING, William, b. 1799, d. 14.4.1831 (Perth), first cousin of Sir James Stirling, arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia. Registrar of Board of Council & Audit. He was granted 4,480 acres & selected 4,000 in Avon District 1830.

STOBE. Dep. 7.1.1885 per South Australian (steerage) for Eastern colonies.

STOBE, Francis. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Isabel. Chd. Francis. York. Fireman (1888-9 Alm).

STOCK, A. Cossack. Butcher (1880-9 Alm). Wife boarding housekeeper (1884-6 Alm). Visited Frem. 2.1886 per Natal.

STOCK, W. Arr. 31.3.1886 per Wistaria from Eastern colonies.

STOCKDALE. Arr. 4.5.1888 per Cuzco from Eastern colonies.

STOCKDILL, George. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby, via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

STOCKDILL, W. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby, via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition at Derby protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

STOCKER, William Thomas. Arr. 7.4.1832 per Merope from Tasmania accompanying Major Nairn with a cargo of stock. On leaving 25.4.1832 per Merope he enquired whether he could qualify for a grant of land if he returned with more stock.

STOCKLEY, William Stanhope, d. 17.1.1853 (Eng), arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges with wife Sarah PEARSON & 2 chd. (2 more born WA). Merchant of the East India Co. Agent for Mangles 1846. To England 5.1849 per Arpenteur.

STOCKMAN, F.B, son of Frederick, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse (an officer of the ship), m. 16.1.1866 (Frem) Alice QUIN(N), dtr. of James. Perth. Clerk at the Prison 1867-9. "West End Cottage".

STOCKPORT, R. Arr. 22.9.1887 per Angerton from London, wife Mary.

STOCKTON, Enoch. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

STODDART, Ronald Joseph, b. 1836/9, d. 14.9.1908 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile, m. c.1881 Hannah DHU b. 1839 d. 21.8.1912, dtr. of Heffer Dhu & widow of Paul Jaques. Chd. Joseph b. c.1881, Anna Maria b. 1883, Mary Frances & other chd. died young. Sawyer, "Red Swamp", Toodyay-Guildford Rd. Employed 5 T/L men on occasions 1865-1876 including a sawyer.

STOKES, Carey, b. 12.2.1820, d. 29.11.1861, 3rd son of George & Rachel, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with parents. Employed 2 T/L men 1853 & 1854 at Perth. Farmer, Greenough, (dropped dead while harvesting).

STOKES, Charles O'Neil, b. 29.6.1880, d. 24.4.1919, son of James & Mary Ann (nee McMullen), m. 23.7.1902 (Geraldton) Phyllis Alethia ARMSTRONG b. 19.10.1879 (Geraldton) d. 7.2.1965 (Mt. Yokine), dtr. of Frances Gow & Mary Anne (nee Burgess). Chd. Alethia Bassett b. 1903, James Francis b. 1905, Phyllis Josephine b. 1907, Augusta Edeline b. 1909 d. 1957, Horace Henry b. 1911, Thomas Michael O'Neil b. 1913, Ellen Lavinia b. 1917, Nancy Marion b. 1918. Geraldton. Land & property owner. Conducted a saddlery & harness business employing 24 people. Polo player. Wesl.

STOKES, Elizabeth, m. William KELLY.

STOKES, Elizabeth, b. 1868, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1887 Elias SOLOMON (widower).

STOKES, Emma Elizabeth, b. 1864, dtr. of John & Jane, m. (1st) Robert Blackett PEARSON, m. (2nd) 1893 William AHERN.

STOKES, Evalina (Elizabeth), b. 1854, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. Edmund August BERINGER.

STOKES, Francis William, b. 1855 (Melbourne), d. 12.4.1929 (Katrine Northam), son of William Alexander & Sophia (nee Carroll), arr. 1872, m. 9.10.1880 (York C/E) Margaretta Georgina HOOPS b. 23.12.1855 (York) d. 1918 (W. Perth), dtr. of William Wigmore & Margaretta Hardy Seymour (nee Meares). Chd. May Louisa b. 1881 (York) d. 1952, Amy Edith b. 1883 d. 1962, Ernest William Alexander b. 1886 (York), Ruby Ellen b. 1889 (York), Eileen Adelaide b. 1894 (Bunbury) d. 1964. Manager Union Bank, York (1887-9 Alm). C/E.

STOKES, George, b. 30.12.1792, d. 22.7.1872 (E.Perth), arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with wife & 5 chd. m. (UK) c.1814 Rachel CAREY b. 11.6.1787 d. 22.7.1870 (Perth). Chd. Moses b. 1815 d. 1910, John b. 1818 d. 1877, Carey b. 1820 d. 1861, Matilda Louise b. 1824 d. 1903, Mary b. 1825, William b. 1827, Ellen b. 1832 d. 1834. Perth. Labourer & gardener. Bt. Town Lot in 1856. Lived Murray St. on land bt. for 2/6d. (1834 dtrs Mary & Matilda at Perth School). Employed a T/L man 1854-1857. Illit. C/E.

STOKES, George, b. 20.3.1865, son of William & Mary (nee Wilton), m. 2.6.1886 Emma Jane WHITBY bp. 22.1.1871, dtr. of William & Charlotte Ann (nee Bishop). Chd. William d. young, Lillian Grace b. 1888, Walter George b. 1889, Albert b. 1891, Clarence b. 1893 d. World War I, Eva May b. 1895, Daisy Victoria b. 1899, Ruby b. 1901, Frank b. 1905, Percy b. 1909. Greenough, farmer. C/E.

STOKES, Helen, b. 1862, dtr. of John & Mary Jane, m. Michael COOMER.

STOKES, Henry (Indistinguishable).

Joined Police Force 1879. At the Lakes 1881 & 1887 to Victoria Plains. In 1888 to Bridgetown.

STOKES, Henry, b. 1858 (Irel), d. 1949 (Eng), son of John & Elizabeth (Pensioner Guard), arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse with parents, m. 15.4.1882 (RC Perth) Mary Agnes TAYLOR, dtr. of Richard & Margaret (of Ireland). Chd. Mary Agnes b. 1883 d. 1962, Cecilia b. 1885 (New Norcia), d. 1977, Albert b. 1888 to W.W.I, Ernest b. 1889, Wilfred b. 1891, Rose Elizabeth b. 1893 d. 1978. Joined the WA Police Force 1.8.1879 at Guildford. New Norcia. Educ. St. Joseph's Frem. RC.

STOKES, Henry, b. 11.6.1850 (Falkland Is), son of William & Ellen, arr. with parents c.1860, m. 14.2.1874 Mary Cecilia FLETCHER (Perth C/E), dtr. of John & Mary Jane (nee Trayhorn). Chd. (All Perth C/E), Esther Jane b. 1874, Ernest Henry b. 1876, Aubrey William b. 1879, Eveline Mary b. 1880. Perth. Saddler (1880). C/E.

STOKES, J. b. 1823, m. 4.8.1845 (Perth) Eliza WOBART (Aboriginal) b. 1827. Carpenter.

STOKES, James, b. 1810, d. 3.1.1861 (Perth), arr. 19.8.1834 (Frem) per James Pattison, & returned to Eng. to 3.9.1857 Julia Maria STOKES b. 1830 d. 17.6.1858 (Perth) youngest dtr. of Richard of "Ashton Lodge" Bedminster, Bristol, she died in childbirth soon after arrival with husband in WA 17.2.1858 per Spartan. Chd. Julia Maria b. 1858. Propr. of Stanley Brewery, Perth. His foreman was William Meloy. He owned 2 lots of land (200ac & 10ac) South of Monger's Lake, which were inherited by his infant dtr. Executors Meloy & Saw, who received one quarter of the profits, & were to see that the child received the best education in the colony.

STOKES, James, b. 1862, d. 14.3.1917, son of John & Elizabeth, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse with parents (Pensioner Guard), m. 8.10.1883 (Frem) Harriet Agnes COX b. 1863 d. 15.7.1951, dtr. of James & Harriet (nee Cook). Chd. William Joseph b. 1886 d. c.1912, Joseph b. 1888 d. 1977, Bertha b. 1892, Harold John b. 1894 d. 1974, Francis b. 1896 d. 1974, Edward b. 1899, Louis Frederick b. 1901 d. 1919 drowned, Frances b. 1903, Raymond Patrick b. 1904, Nelson Joseph b. 1907. Dairyman, South St. Fremantle until 1905. Farmer Rockingham. Educ. St. Joseph's Frem. His widow was laundress. RC.

STOKES, James, b. 22.9.1852 (Falkland Is), d. 17.7.1927 (Geraldton), son of William & Ellen (nee O'Neil), arr. 1860 with parents (Pensioner, ex soldier), m. 18.5.1877 (Geraldton) Mary Ann McMULLEN b. Ireland, d. 1940 (Geraldton), ?dtr. of David & Jane (Enrolled Pensioner). Chd. William David b. 1878 d. 1878, John b. 1879 d. 1937, Charles O'Neil b. 1880 d. 1919, Henry James b. 1882, Walter Edward b. 1884 d. 1963, William b. 1886, Ellen b. 1890 d. 1896, Mary b. 1893, Florence Louisa b. 1897. Farmer at Greenough for 10 years. To Perth for a year in saddlery. Businessman & property owner, Geraldton. "Coffee Palace", shops & saddlery & harness manufacturer (Charles Stokes & Co.). ?This man visited S.A. dep. 22.12.1883 per Alfred Hawley & to England 1893. Method.

STOKES, John, b. 20.10.1818 (Eng), d. 10.4.1877, son of George & Rachel, arr. 6.5.1830 per Brittania with parents, m. 1852 Jane ROWLAND b. 12.9.1831 d. 6.11.1919, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth (nee Johnson). Chd. Mary Jane b. 1854, John b. 1855 d. 1940, Richard b. 1860 d. 1926, George b. 1862 d. 1926, Emma Elizabeth b. 1864, Charles b. 1866, Henry b. 1869, William, Mary Jane b. 1875. Employed about 8 T/L men at Perth 1853-1857 and about 9 T/L men at Greenough 1855-1871 where he farmed. C/E.

STOKES, John, b. 1826, arr. 8.8.1857 per City of Bristol with wife Mary Jane b. 1831 & chd. Elizabeth b. 1854, William b. 1856, Mary Jane b. 1857 (WA), Ellen b. 1862 (WA), Agnes b. 1865, Isabella b. 1868. Police Constable Guildford 1857.

STOKES, John, b. 1835 (Irel), d. 13.3.1900 (Frem), son of Henry, arr. 15.8.1865 per Racehorse as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 1857 (Howth, Ireland) Elizabeth RYAN b. 1835 (Irel) d. 16.7.1911 (Frem), (mother Irish, father French). Chd. Henry b. 1858 (Irel) d. 1949 (Eng), James b. 1862 (Irel) d. 1917, William b. 1865 (Frem) d. 1952, Elizabeth b. 1868 d. 1898 (at sea), Mary b. 1870 d. 1942, Joseph b. 1873 d. 1899, Rose Ann b. 1878 (Frem) d. 1961 (Perth). Formerly Pte 63rd Regt. To sea at 14 yrs. Joined army & was a veteran of Crimea (wounded). Acquired Fremantle Town Lots in 1867 (S40/5ac, & Loc 50 1880: S41/1885). Lived at South St. Frem. then Hampton Rd. Lit. Prot. Convert RC 1856.

STOKES, John, b. 6.1837, m. Mary Jane McLEOD. Chd. Elizabeth b. c.1857 (S.A.), William b. c.1858 (Sydney), Sarah b. c.1862 d. 1928, Mary Jane b. 1861, John b. 1863, Ellen b. 1865, Edith Isobella b. 1869, Clara b. 1872 (Wesl), Edward James b. 1874 (Wesl), Daniel Charles b. 1876 (Wesl). Labourer. Perth 1869. Gardener 1874. Applied for poor relief 1882 & was refused. His wife took in washing.

STOKES, John, son of John. Perth Messenger P.M.G. 1877-1880. Clerk 1886-9. Jarrahdale Timber Co. P.O. 1884.

STOKES, John, b. 6.6.1855 (W.A.), d. 5.10.1940, son of John & Jane (nee Rowland), m. 12.1.1882 Martha Matilda RHODES b. 2.12.1858 d. 26.9.1942 dtr. of John & Jane (nee Flint). Chd. John Wesley b. c.1882, Walter J. b. c.1884, Albert T. b. c.1886 d. 1965, Arthur George b. 1888, Martha May b. 1889, Amy Evelyn b. 1892, Daisy b. 1894, Vernon b. 1896, James Robert b. 1898 d. 1956. Greenough, grazier. C/E.

STOKES, John Cyril, b. 8.2.1867 (Greenough), d. 16.2.1951 (Geraldton), son of William & Mary (nee Wilton), m. Edith Mary BROWNING b. 1882 d. 5.5.1932, dtr. of Alfred & Mary Anne (nee Anderson). Chd. Annie Clarice bp. 1901, Ivy, Harold Edwin bp. 1903, Ray Stanley bp. 1906, Edgar Merren bp. 1908, Leslie, Keith. Farm labourer, then employed as ganger on Midland Railway, stationed at Bokara. Then farmer at "Naraling", Chapman Valley extending into properties at South Yuna. C/E.

STOKES, Joseph, son of Thomas (iron roller), m. 14.2.1889 (C/E Albany) Elizabeth Charlotte NORMAN (widow of Thomas Westycott & dtr. of George Turner, labourer & lighthouse keeper). Engine driver at Albany.

STOKES, Louisa, d. 1901, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1864 Frederick GIBSON.

STOKES, Louisa Matilda, b. 1880, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1901 Sidney WATSON.

STOKES, Mary, b. 1825, dtr. of George & Rachel, m. 1843 (Perth West) William ROGERS.

STOKES, Mary, b. 1859, d. 1921, dtr. of William & Ellen, m. 1891 Edward ARUNDEL.

STOKES, Mary, b. 1870, d. 1942, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. Frederick GRONO.

STOKES, Mary Jane, b. 1875, dtr. of John & Jane (nee Rowland), m. 1897 Alf SMITH.

STOKES, Mary Rachel, b. 1869, dtr. of William & Mary, m. 1892 Richard HOLLINGSWORTH.

STOKES, Matilda Louise, b. 1824, dtr. of George & Rachel, m. 1844 Henry Peach LINTHORNE.

STOKES, Moses, b. 1815, d. 1910, son of George & Rachel, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia, unm. To Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands & ?returned. Bt. Perth Town Lot 1855. Employed a T/L man 1855-1857. ?This man to Melbourne 27.9.1870 per Bungaree.

STOKES, Rose Ann, b. 1878, dtr. of John & Elizabeth, m. 1898 James Joseph HEALY.

STOKES, Miss Sarah, d. 13.3.1928, dtr. of John & Mary Jane, a sister of Mrs Coomer. Colonist of 68 years.

STOKES, Thomas, b. 1865 (Greenough), d. 1.3.1930 (Bunbury), son of William & Ellen (nee O'Neil), who arr. c.1860, m. 5.6.1888 Jane BAKER, arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London. Chd. Ivy b. 1889 d. 1965, Muriel b. 1892 d. 1915, Thomas b. 1894 d. 1915 Gallipoli World War I, Lily b. 1895 living 1978. Saddler & bootmaker Geraldton. To Bunbury 1898 & established "Stokes Aerated Water Factory". Sank 1st bore at Bunbury & supplied town. Founded Bunbury Fire Brigade & was Supt. Councillor 1898. Method.

STOKES, W. (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London.

STOKES, Walter J, d. 1940s (Victoria), m. (Frem) Margaret COOPER b. 10.12.1863 (Frem), dtr. of George (Pensioner Guard) & Margaret (nee Jeffcott) Frem. Dairyman (1884 Alm) & firewood contractor (1886-9 Alm)

STOKES, William, m. Elizabeth PYNAM. Chd. William b. 1865 (Frem RC).

STOKES, William, b. 1808, d. 16.5.1881 (Geraldton), arr. 1860, free passages granted for himself, wife & family, m. (UK) Ellen O'NEIL b. 1819 d. 2.11.1878 (Geraldton). Chd. Sarah b. 1839 d. 1840 (Irel), William b. 1841 d. 1845, John b. 1843 (Galway) d. 1871 (Champion Bay), Ellen d. 1849 (Birmingham), Louisa b. Eng. d. 1901, Henry b. 1850 (Falkland Is), James b. 1852 d. 1927, Evelina b. 1854 d. 1952, Mary (Elizabeth) b. 1859 (Irel) d. 1921, George b. 1862, Thomas b. 1865 (Greenough) d. 1930 (Bunbury). Formerly a Pte in 30th Regt & then a lighthouse keeper at Falkland Is. for 7 yrs. To Greenough where Pensioner Lot was granted. On death of his wife, retired to Geraldton.

STOKES, William, b. 3.8.1827, d. 12.2.1915, son of George & Rachel, arr. 6.5.1830 per Britannia with parents, m. ?1863 Mary WILTON b. 22.3.1846 d. 28.7.1886, dtr. of John & Mary. Chd. William b. 1864 d. 1947, George b. 1865, John b. 1867, Mary Rachel b. 1869 d. 1917, Emily b. 1871 d. 1956, Carey Thomas b. 1873 d. 1896, Robert b. 1876 d. 1893, Fred b. 1878 d. 1966, Louisa Matilda b. 1880 d. 1975, Ellen Clara b. 1883 (mother listed as Clara). Bt. Geraldton Town Lot 1859. Farmer with brothers Carey & John at Sth Greenough 1860s. He gave land on which C/E church was built, consecrated in 1873. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1858-1872. Member of Greenough Rd. Bd. C/E.

STOKES, William, b. 18.12.1865 (Frem), d. 7.7.1952, son of John & Elizabeth (Enrolled Pensioner, arr. 1865), m. 1896 (Perth) Annie MAGUIRE b. 1871 (Dardanup) d. 15.7.1962 (Perth), dtr. of James & Elizabeth (nee Carberry). Chd. Elsie b. 1897 d. 1976, Percy b. 1900, Patience b. 1902, Anne b. 1905, Cyril Leslie bp. 1906, William b. 1907 d. 1961, Vincent Gerard b. 1910, Cyril b. 1913. Educ. Frem. RC.

STOKES, William, b. 19.1.1864 (Greenough), d. 1947, son of William & Mary (nee Wilton), m. 13.6.1889 Anna KNAPP b. 1868 d. 1945, dtr. of John & Ellen (nee Slattery). Chd. Ernest John b. 1889, Ada Mary b. 1891, Elizabeth Anne b. 1893, Olive Maud b. 1898, Moses William b. 1900, Vivien Edgar b. 1902, Cyril Leslie b. 1906, Irwin still born 1908, Frederick b. 1911. Greenough. Labourer & farmer. C/E.

STOKES, William, son of John & Jane (nee Rowland), m. 12.7.1883 Mary Anne OTWAY b. 8.6.1857 d. 1893, dtr. of Thomas & Mary (nee Murphy).

STONE, (Indistinguishable).

Mrs & 2 chd. arr. 24.11.1856 per Frances from SA.

Mr, arr. 10.1.1858 per Lochinvar from SA.

STONE, Misses (Indistinguishable).

Travelled frequently to KGS & Eastern colonies & far East during 1880s.

STONE, b. 1859 (Australia), d. 23.12.1887. Sister Mary Frances of Catholic Order of St. Joseph of the Apparition.

STONE, m. Annie GIBBS b. c.1866 d. 1906, dtr. of William John & Harriet (nee Martin) of Darkan. Shepherd. Katanning.

STONE, Albert Ernest, b. 3.5.1868, d. 1937, son of Edward Albert & Susannah (nee Shenton), m. 12.5.1908 (at Corunna Downs Station) Violet BODDINGTON b. 1880, dtr. of Joseph Compton (gentleman) & Ellen Theresa (nee Stanton). Overseer, "Corunna Downs Station", Marble Bar.

STONE, Alfred, b. 1818, arr. 26.3.1852 per Mary. Employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1858.

STONE, Alfred Frank, b. 17.9.1876, d. 30.9.1951 (Northam), son of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw), m. 16.6.1896 Alice Eleanor ATHERDEN b. 1868 (England), dtr. of William Edward & Mary Anne (nee Martin), she arr. c.1895 from U.K. Chd. Victor Martin b. 1897, Norman Atherden b. 1901, William Edward b. 1903.

STONE, Alfred Hawes, b. 1801, d. 7.3.1873 (E.Perth), arr. 12.10.1829 per Caroline with servants, m. 4.7.1835 Sarah Maria HELMS b. 1811 d. 20.4.1872 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Sarah. Chd. William Alfred b. 1836, Maria Jemima b. 1837 d. 1902, Fanny Annette b. 1839. Employed 4 T/L men 1851, 1858, 1859 & 1864. Granted 5,320 acres at Beverley, 17 acres at Swan & 10 acres at Rottne. JP 1829. Clerk to Magistrate 1830. Master of Supreme Court at Perth. Registrar Civil Court 1832. Agent Australian Life Ass. Co. 1855. Residence "Alpha Cottage" St. George's Terrace. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1836.

STONE, Alice, b. 1848, dtr. of George Frederick & Charlotte, m. 1866 James Broun ROE.

STONE, Amy Edith, b. 1868, dtr. of William Alfred, m. 1889 James ROSE.

STONE, Anne, b. 1833, d. 9.9.1864 (Frem), widow of William. RC.

STONE, Bridget, b. 1860, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1891 George BAKER.

STONE, C.S. To SA 17.10.1865 per Midas.

STONE, Catherine, dtr. of James & Ann, m. 1877 Daniel BUCKLEY.

STONE, Charles H.A. Perth. Clerk Union Bank (1884-9 Alm). Manager of a branch at Broomehill.

STONE, Charlotte, b. 1821, m. 1844 Patrick MARMION.

STONE, Clara Milford Maud, b. 1872? m. c.1885 Lionel Henry Wharton WHITE.

STONE, Daniel, m. Eliza Ann. Chd. George Samuel b. 1851.

STONE, E. Cossack. Accountant 1880-1. Storeman at Roebourne 1883.

STONE, Edith, m. 1893 Henry Thomas HALLIDAY. She had been admitted to the Perth Congregational Church in 1888.

STONE, (Sir) Edward Albert, b. 9.3.1844 (Perth), d. 2.4.1920 (Perth), son of George Frederick & Charlotte (nee Whitfield), m. 13.7.1867 (Perth Wesl) Susannah SHENTON b. 1.6.1848 (WA) d. 9.2.1922 (Perth), dtr. of George & Ann Catherine. Chd. Albert Ernest b. 1868 d. 1937, Maude Louisa b. 1869 d. Tasmania, Ida Blanche b. 1871 d. 1952, Evaline Mary b. 1873 d. NSW, Ethel May (twin) b. 1875 d. 1950, Edith Mildred (twin) b. 1875 d. 1929, Percival George b. 1877 d. 1961, Leila Rose Ada b. 1879 d. 1965, Kathleen Bertha b. 1884 d. 1974, Dudley Edward b. 1887 d. 1918. Educ. at Chigwell in Eng. Studied law & returned to WA 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan. Clerk in Chief Justice's Office 1860-1865. Called to the Bar 1865 & was Clerk of Leg. Council 1871-1874. He was Acting Attorney General 1879, MLC in 1880 & Crown Solicitor 1881. Appointed Chief Justice in 1901, was knighted in 1902 & retired 1906. He was Lt. Gov. of WA in 1909. He was on Bd. of Educ. 1874, & Vice Pres. of Mechanics' Inst. 1875. He was pt. proprietor of "West Australian Times" & President of Reform League, advocating responsible govt. He employed 1 T/L man 1869. His family visited Eng. dep. 19.1.1876 & returned 27.1.1877.

STONE, Edwin Edward, b. 7.4.1853 (Perth), d. 7.10.1883 (Roebourne), son of Frederick & Winifred, m. 17.12.1880 (Perth Wesl) Elizabeth Kane BOYER, eldest dtr. of Griffiths.

STONE, Elizabeth, b. 1868, dtr. of Martin & Emma, m. 1886 James McMEEKIN.

STONE, Ellen Isabella, b. 1853, dtr. of George Frederick & Charlotte, m. 1880 Edwin LEY (widower).

STONE, Emily, b. 1862, dtr. of Martin, m. 1881 Henry HEAL.

STONE, Emily Charlotte, b. 1852, dtr. of George Frederick, m. 1880 Francis COGHLAN.

STONE, Emma, b. 1874, dtr. of Martin, m. 1904 Wilhelm Frederick Johan Joachim BOETTCHER.

STONE, Evaline Mary, b. 1873, dtr. of Edward Albert, m. 1907 William HOOPER.

- STONE, F. Arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo, m. 8.1849 Elizabeth MILES. She arr. 5.1849 per Merope. Chd. Charles b. & d. 1850. Dep. for SA & returned 4.1848 per Arpenteur. Dep. 2.1850 per Frolic for Eastern colonies with wife.
- STONE, Fanny, dtr. of Martin, m. 1888 Alfred BATES.
- STONE, Fanny Annette, b. 1839, dtr. of Alfred Hawes, m. 1st 1868 George Essex HAMPTON, m. 2nd 1874 (Eng) Frederick Alfred STONE (cousin).
- STONE, Florence Evelyn, b. 1873, dtr. of William Alfred, m. 1899 Robert Roger William GREVILLE.
- STONE, Frank Mends, b. 19.4.1857, d. 10.9.1942, son of George Frederick & Charlotte Marion (nee Whitfield), m. (1st) Annie Elizabeth, m. (2nd) Dorothy Eileen. Chd. (1st) Violet b. 1882, Olive b. 1883 d. 1884, Frank Albert b. 1885, (2nd) John Francis b. 1901, Gordon Felix b. 1906, Stewart Mends b. 1910, Kevin John b. 1911. Dep. 1.1.1881 per Helena Mena for London. Dep. 10.5.1885 per Oceana for overseas with wife & chd.
- STONE, Frederick, b. c.1815, d. 6.7.1886, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, with wife & 1 child, m. Winifred b. 1818 d. 6.10.1885 (Maylands). Chd. Frederick bp. 1851 d. 1929, George, Edwin Edward b. 1853, Frances b. 1854 d. 1906. Formerly Pte 46th Regt. During 1870s he was a gardener: Owned Perth Lots 184Y, 185Y, 153Y & 154Y.
- STONE, Frederick, b. c.1850, d. 29.5.1929, son of Frederick & Winifred, arr. 21.5.1851 per Mermaid with parents, m. 7.3.1880 (Perth) Emily DOUGLAS b. 9.11.1858 d. 22.2.1947, dtr. of Thomas & Phoebe. Chd. Albert George b. 1881 (Wesl), Alice Frances b. 1883, Maud Emily b. 1885, Victor Douglas b. 1887 (Wesl), Sydney & Adelaide b. 1893 (Guildford Wesl). 1875 Perth Shop Assistant. Perth Lots Y151 & Y152. Gardener, florist, landagent, Bayswater. Founder of Bayswater School & Methodist Church. Method.
- STONE, Frederick Martin, b. 1871 (York), d. 9.10.1945, son of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw), m. Frances Victoria b. 1875 d. 19.2.1946. Chd. Douglas, Della b. 1899, Claude Frederick b. 1902, Ruth.
- STONE, G. (Indistinguishable).
Frem. Butcher (1886-1889 Alm).
Frem. Bank Clerk (1884-1889 Alm).
Perth. Chemist Colonial Hospital (1886-1889 Alm).
Employed by WAGR on permanent way works 1888.
- STONE, George, b. 1798 (Somerset), d. 24.12.1882 (Mt. Eliza) (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid (m. & 3 chd UK, Taunton). Listed in York Census 1859 as a butcher. Inmate at Mount Eliza Depot 1871-1882. Lit. Prot.
- STONE, George, b. c.1820 (expiree). Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 3.8.1886.

STONE, George, b. 1831, d. 21.2.1878 or 3.1.1878 (died suddenly) (expirée), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede. Sandalwood cutter.

STONE, George, b. 1835 (England), arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington with wife Charlotte J. b. 1839. Labourer.

STONE, George A. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, wife Mary. Chd. Ernest, Minnie, Florence.

STONE, George Alfred, son of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw), m. Elizabeth Minnie BROWN. Chd. Ernest George Alfred b. 1882.

STONE, George Frederick, b. 1812 (Eng), d. 18.8.1875 (Perth), brother of Alfred Hawes, arr. 28.12.1831 per Egyptian, m. 6.9.1838 (Guildford) Charlotte Marion WHITFIELD b. 12.9.1817 d. 18.8.1874, dtr. of Francis & Charlotte. Chd. John Frederick b. 1839 d. 1909, Mary d. infancy 1841, Mary Eliza b. 1842 d. 1889, Henry Edward b. 1844, Edward Albert b. 1844 d. 1920, George Frederick b. 1846 d. 1876, Alice b. 1848 d. 1929, Charles b. 1850 d. 1850, Emily Charlotte b. 1852, Ellen Isabella b. 1853 d. 1913, Frank Mends b. 1857 d. 1942. Appointed Sheriff at Perth 1833 & Registrar General of WA 1841. Resigned 1854 when appointed Advocate General 1854-6. Bt. Perth Town Lots in 1850, 1856 & 1857. He was Vice Pres. of Swan River Mechanics' Inst. 1856, Director of WA Bank, Pres. of Perth Building Fund 1864. He employed 3 T/L men 1854, 1855 & 1859. His wife & dtr. went overseas via Sourabaya 9.10.1852 per Swan & returned via SA 4.2.1853 per Adelaide. Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth pavement for year 1836. C/E.

STONE, George Herbert, bp. 9.12.1864, son of John Frederick & Amelia Emma (née Knight), m. Florence May JOHNSON, dtr. of William George & Elizabeth Victoria (nee Hardey). Clerk in Registrar General Dept. (1886-9 Alm).

STONE, Henry Herbert, b. 1878 (York), son of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw) m. 2.10.1899 Jane GITHINGS. Chd. Vernon Edwin, Gladys Muriel, Jessie, Ida May, Harry Herbert, Mavis Jean.

STONE, Ida Blanche, b. 1871, dtr. of Edward Albert, m. Harry Percy DOWNING.

STONE, Jacob (James), arr. 20.1.1830 per Minstrell, brought by William & Martha Heal, died at Guildford 3.1830 at 6 yrs.

STONE, James, b. 1814, d. 12.1.1887 (Greenough), arr. 1856 as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Ann DOCHERTY b. 1834 d. 2.2.1901, dtr. of Cornelius. Chd. Patrick b. 1854 d. 1926, James b. 1855 d. 1900, Catherine & Jane Ann (twins) b. 1857, ?Isaac b. 1858 d. 1859 (Perth), Brigid b. 1860 (RC Frem). Formerly Pte. 40th Regt. Greenough farmer 1867-76. On 5.1874 was granted Greenough Loc. G27 & later G28. Employed a T/L man 1865 grubbing sandalwood.

STONE, James, b. 1855 (England), d. 16.10.1900 (Geraldton), son of James & Ann (nee Docherty), arr. c.1856 with parents (Enrolled Pensioner), m. 24.7.1882 (Geraldton RC) Jane HOGAN, dtr. of Patrick & Catherine of Geraldton. Chd. Joseph b. c.1883, Cecily b. 1887, Terence b. 1889, Ursula b. 1892, Vincent b. 1897 & 2 Male & 1 Female d. by 1900. Geraldton. Labourer 1885. Landowner 1888 & farmer. RC.

STONE, James George, b. 1864, d. 7.11.1946, son of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw), m. 10.4.1889 (York C/E) Phoebe RICKEY, dtr. of Walter & Maria (nee Kennedy). Chd. Lilian b. 1891, Ethel Marion b. 1893, Violet May b. 1895, Mildred Emma b. 1896, Arthur Edwin b. 1898, Gertrude Phoebe b. 1901. York. Farmer 1889. C/E.

STONE, Jane Ann, dtr. of James & Ann, m. John BUCKLEY b. 2.9.1854.

STONE, John, b. 1827 (expirée). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, wife & 5 chd. in U.K. Employed 7 T/L men on occasions 1871-1876 at Preston.

STONE, John, b. 1864, d. 9.1.1910 (Greenough), m. 1895 (Yilgarn) Brigid Mary (O) CONNOR b. 27.3.1874 (York) d. 17.12.1958 (Frem), she m. 2nd Felix DEVLIN b. 1865. Chd. Gertrude d. young, Veronica Claire d. 1971 (Geraldton). To Greenough at "White House".

STONE, John Frederick, b. 1839, d. 1.10.1909, eldest son of George Frederick, m. 1.10.1863 Amelia Emma KNIGHT b. 13.2.1842 d. 20.7.1931, only dtr. of William. Chd. George Herbert b. 1864, Laura Mary Louisa b. 1867, Mabel Ida b. 1871, Frederick Norman b. 1872, son b. prem. & d. 1883, Winifred Kathleen b. 1885. In Civil Service at Frem. Apptd in 1857 Clerk to Crown Solicitor: 1861 2nd Clerk P.O: Supt. Water Police 1867: 1867-76 Immigrant Agent: Acting Res. Mag. 1869. JP 1875. In 1869 joined Freemasons Lodge at Frem & was Honorary Member Working Men's Assoc. Member of Frem. Bd. of Educ 1873. Supt. of Convicts & Accountant 1878: Official visitor to the Lunatic Asylum. Dep. 21.5.1880 per Hydaspes for overseas with wife & dtr.

STONE, John William, b. 27.7.1869 (York), d. 2.11.1944 (York), son of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw), m. (1st) 17.6.1897 (York) Eliza Louisa Rebecca WARREN b. 1880 d. 20.3.1908, m. (2nd) 7.2.1909 (York) Sophia Rachel WARREN b. 1884 d. 2.2.1943 both dtrs. of William Richard & Jane. Chd. (1st) Martin William Thomas b. 1898 d. 1971, Horace Samuel b. 1899, Francis Henry b. 1901, Clarence Evered b. 1902, Thomas James Frederick b. 1904, Albert Edward King b. 1904 d. 1905 (York), Irene Jane b. 1906, Gordon Somerville b. 1908 (adopted by Parker family), Richard Neville b. 1908. (2nd wife who already had 3 chd), Kathleen Emma b. 1909, Edward George b. 1911, Linda May b. 1913, Douglas Haig b. 1915, Elizabeth Margaret b. 1917, Dorothy Grace b. 1919, Allan, Barbar, Jean. Labourer. Employed by York Town Council.

STONE, Joseph, b. 27.9.1855 (York), d. 14.3.1930 (Pingelly), son of Martin & Emma (nee Bagshaw), m. 25.10.1880 (York C/E) Agnes THACKER (servant) b. 13.8.1859 (Mid Swan), dtr. of William & Eliza (nee Cook). Chd. Joseph William b. 1881 d. Qld), George Herbert bp. ?1882, Florence Mary Emma bp. 1884, Andrew Martin b. 1887 d. 1858, John Henry b. 1890, Samuel Edward b. 188- d. 1961, Alex James b. 1891, Charles Walter b. 1894 d. 1951, Anna Maud b. 1896 d. 1921, Eva Muriel Elizabeth. At 10 yrs a shepherd, at 14 teamster, at 16 a farmer. Manager of "Staunton Springs" for Stephen Monger which he later rented from Bostok. Owned "Mt. Royal" farm Pingelly. Member Mourambine Rd. Bd. for 18 yrs & founder member of Pingelly-Mourambine Agric. Soc. & over 30 yrs with M.U. IOOF Lodge. ?Illit. C/E.

STONE, Joseph William, b. 12.7.1881 (York), d. 19.11.1948 (Qld), son of Joseph & Agnes (nee Thacker), m. 17.3.1915 Patricia Constance WALTERS. Chd. 2 dtrs. Pingelly.

STONE, Maria Jemima, b. 1837, dtr. of Alfred Hawes, m. 1859 Robert Davy HARDEY.

STONE, Martin, b. 25.12.1826 (Eng), d. 7.5.1908 (expiree), son of John & Fanny (of Eng), arr. 1.6.1850 per Scindian, m. 9.2.1857 (York) Emma BAGSHAW b. 1839 (Eng) d. 22.3.1906 (York), she arr. 22.3.1843 per Success with parents John & Hannah (nee Mason). Chd. George Alfred, Joseph b. 1855, Fanny b. 1856, Mary Ann b. 1859 d. 1927, Emily b. 1862 d. 1941, James George b. 1864, Susanna b. 1866, Elizabeth b. 1868, John William b. 1869 d. 1944, Frederick b. 1871 d. 1945, Hannah b. 1873 d. infancy, Emma b. 1874, Alfred Frank b. 1876 d. 1951, Henry Herbert b. 1878, Eliza Louisa b. 1880 d. 1908, Jane b. 1880 d. 1931, Ernest Arthur b. 1882. Listed in York 1859 Census as farmer at "Woodlands", "Mabinia", York. Employed 34 T/L men on occasions 1864-1871. Carter to Eastern Goldfields in 1890s. Lit. Prot.

STONE, Mary Ann, b. 1859, dtr. of Martin, m. 1881 Edward HUBBLE.

STONE, Mary Eliza, b. 1842, dtr. of George Frederick, m. 1861 (Bombay) James Groves Birdwood DRAKE-BROCKMAN.

STONE, Maud, b. 1871, m. Henry Lionel Wharton WHITE (widower).

STONE, Maude Louisa, b. 1869, dtr. of Albert Edward, m. 1897 Norman EWING.

STONE, Patrick, b. 14.3.1854 (Donegal Ireland), d. 23.12.1926 (Geraldton), son of James (Enrolled Pensioner) & Ann (nee Docherty), arr. c.1856 with parents, m. 1877 Ellen (Helen) Emily ROE b. 1856 (England), dtr. of James Elphinstone & Susannah (nee Moore), arr. per Hastings 17.12.1864 with mother. Farmer until 25 yrs of age. Storekeeper Geraldton. Owner of "Commonwealth Hotel". Municipal Councillor for 14 yrs. Agric. Soc. Member. Member Greenough Rd. Bd. MLA Greenough. 4.1901-6.1904. 10.1905-9.1908 (Liberal). Candidate for Senate 1922 (Ind). Educ. Frem RC under Rooney.

STONE, Philip, (b. ?1865 Albany), son of William (farmer), m. 9.4.1892 (Coorow) Jessie Norah LONG b. 1873, dtr. of William (farmer) & Sarah (nee Green). Labourer.

STONE, Ralph. Arr. possibly 21.2.1887 per Albany from Victoria with wife. Perth. Draper & Importer (1889 Alm).

STONE, Robert, m. 29.3.1862 (Perth) Margaret KELSEY. Chd. Robert William b. 1861 (bp RC) d. 1861. Perth. Dep. 3.11.1864 per Kestrel for NSW as R. Stones. C/E. Wife RC.

STONE, Rosetta. Was admitted to Perth Congregational Church 1888.

STONE, Simon. Employed a T/L servant 1870 in Wellington district.

STONE, Susannah, b. 1866, dtr. of Martin, m. 1889 James Richard CARR.

STONE, W. (Indistinguishable).
Frem. Butcher (1888-9 Alm).
Frem. Dealer (1879-1889 Alm).
Frem. Carpenter (1883-1889 Alm).

STONE, William, arr. 1829/30 with wife & child b. 1824. Listed in 1837 Census. Signed a petition in 1840. Dep. 3.1846 (alone) per Venus for Eastern colonies & returned 3.1848 per Arpenteur.

STONE, William & wife to Eastern colonies 10.3.1853 per Queen of Netherlands.

STONE, William & boy, to SA 2.2.1856 per Eblana.

STONE, William, b. 1823 (expiree), arr. 24.10.1850 per Hashemy, m. (Frem C/E) 4.2.1852 Mary Ann GAUNTLEY. Chd. Charlotte b. 1853, Mary Anne b. 1861, Mary b. 1864 (All Frem RC). Printer by trade, employed at first by Stirling at Perth. Fremantle Baker 1864. 1874 Boardinghouse keeper, 1875 - dealer. Employed T/L men mostly bakers on occasions 1853-1864. Lit. Presbyt.

STONE, William, m. Mary. Chd. Mary Jane b. 1872 (Gingin C/E). Gingin farmer (?servant 1870 Alm).

STONE, William, m. ?Margaret CLANCY. Chd. George Frederick b. 1867.

STONE, William, son of Phillip & Jane (nee Inkstone), m. 30.12.1862 (York RC) Mary GREARY (GRADY), dtr. of John & Catherine. Chd. Philip b. 1865 (Albany), William b. 1875 (York RC). Albany. York. RC.

STONE, William, b. 1821, d. 16.3.1878, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. 21.4.1869. Formerly Sgt. 60th Regt.

STONE, William, ?b. 1839, (?expiree). Arr. possibly 19.8.1859 per Sultana. ?wife Mary, farmer 1881 "Carbadine", ?son Philip, shepherd 1882 "Bullegan". Shepherd to Dempster Northam 1870s. Farmer "Carbadine" near Bolgart.

STONE, William Alfred, b. 17.3.1836 (WA), d. 9.9.1912, son of Alfred Hawes & Sarah M. (nee Helms), m. 1st 29.1.1863 (Frem) Emily Elizabeth ASHTON b. 20.6.1843 d. 24.4.1886, dtr. of Asst. Comm. General, m. 2nd 5.1.1887 (Frem C/E) Emily Amelia TROODE b. 25.2.1862 d. 27.2.1917, dtr. of Edward Thomas. Chd. Charles Hawes Alfred b. 1863, Amy Edith b. 1868, Frank Alban William b. 1871 d. 1875, Florence Evelyn b. 1873, Harold Beyne bp. 1879, Leoline Clive bp. 1882, Lily Ethel bp. 1892. Perth. 1855-62 2nd Clerk Compt. Gen. Office. Fremantle 1862 2nd class clerk. Perth 1870 1st class clerk & Insurance Agent Liverpool, London & Globe Co. Apptd. 1876 as Clerk in Gov. Robinson's office. Member of Perth Volunt. Horse Artillery Co. Visited Eastern colonies & returned 23.12.1884 per Franklin.

STONE, Wm. Edwin, b. 12.5.1829 (from Holloway), arr. 24.2.1852 per Will Watch. Plumber.

STONEHAM, Mr Mrs & Miss. Arr. 21.12.1870 per Emily Small from S.A. Company of entertainers in W.A. Visited Albany & Geraldton during 4.1871 & returned to W.A. 4.1874. Mr H & Miss dep. 7.8.1872 per Chalgrove for Singapore.

STONEMAN, Thomas Charles Edgar, m. 20.10.1888 (Perth West) Minnie Caroline FARMER b. 17.4.1864, dtr. of Thomas & Lydia (nee Inkpen). Chd. Ethel Turner b. 1890 (West). Importer. Perth. West.

STONER, A. b. 1828, m. 1845 D. HARDY b. 1825.

STONER, John, b. 1802 (Eng), d. 26.3.1877 (York), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham, m. 24.4.1841 (Ellensbrook) Jane SMITH (widow) b. 1800 d. 14.5.1870 (York), she arr. 6.7.1830 per Medina. York Landowner 1856 & 1861, Census 1859 Shoemaker, farmer 1870s. Lit. Prot. Wife illit & Prot.

STONY(?) STOREY (Mr). To Madras 16.9.1865 per Racehorse.

STOODLEY (STUDLEY), James, b. 1819, d. 15.8.1867 (Albany), arr. 13.9.1833 per Buffalo with Sir R. Spencer, as a servant. Labourer, Albany. Sailed to Mauritius 15.8.1844 per Unicorn & returned to WA by 1845.

STOPP. arr. 22.10.1888 per Iberia from London.

STOPLER, Joseph. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

STOREY, Miss. Arr. 13.6.1885 per Delcomyn (saloon) from London.

STOREY, David James, b. 31.7.1845, son of William & Eliza (nee Barnard) (adopted the name Smith for many years, perhaps because of several Storey convicts), m. 1867 (Frem) Elizabeth CUR(R)EN b. 1840 d. 31.7.1898 (Frem), dtr. of Bernard. Chd. James b. 1867 (Frem RC) d. 1893, Edward b. ?1868 d. 1873, Mary b. 1869, Edward b. 1870, Lennox b. 1871, Janet b. 1872, William Alex b. 1874 d. 1893. Fremantle shipwright, owned one quarter share of Mary schooner with John Bateman & Pearse Bros. Employed possibly 2 T/L men including a shipwright & a carpenter 1874-1876 at Frem. With F.H. Taunton traded in horses with Janet to Singapore 1879. He was bankrupt in 1882 & his vessel Janet was surrendered to W.D. Moore. ?Made several voyages to Eastern colonies 1882-1883 listed as Storrie. RC.

STOREY, Henry William, b. ?1809 (expiree), ?arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Applied for admission to Poorhouse 1880. Wrote letter of appreciation after the dinner given to the poor as celebration of Queen Victoria's Jubilee 1877. His family had long connections in service of the Royal household & in the Army (CSO 2380/87).

STOREY, James, b. 1867, d. 8.6.1893, son of J(ames?) & Elizabeth? Frem. Carter (1888-9 Alm).

STOREY, James, b. 1833 (expiree). Arr. 21.11.1858 per Edwin Fox. Employed 5 T/L men at Guildford including 2 sawyers 1863-1865.

STOREY, John, b. 1832 (expiree). Arr. 31.1.1852 per Marion. Of York Rd. Employed 2 T/L men in Swan district 1866 & 1867 & 1 T/L man in Victoria Plains, including 2 sawyers.

STOREY, Lennox, b. 1871, d. 14.4.1946, son of David James & Elizabeth, m. 14.9.1897 Laura HOSKEN b. 11.8.1879 d. 1.12.1940, dtr. of John & Annie (nee Sainsbury). Chd. Charles Colin b. 1898 d. World War I, Lennox Graham b. 1899, Roy Graham, Elsie, Doreen, Molly, Rosita.

STOREY, Richard, b. 1832, d. 22.4.1888 at Lunatic Asylum (expiree). Arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Of Guildford. Employed a T/L man 1868.

STOREY, William Thomas, b. 1816, arr. 10.4.1842 per Diadem with wife & dtr. m. Eliza Louisa BARNARD b. 1822, she m. ?2nd William Henry Smith, she m. ?3rd de facto William TURNER. Chd. Eliza b. 1840, William Henry b. 1843 d. 1930. Shepherd with the Australind party of settlers. Settled in Vasse district as a labourer & seaman. Apparently deserted his family. His wife then lived with William Henry Smith, & later m. William Turner. His son William Henry took the name of Smith for many years.

STORNAWAY, A. Arr. 22.2.1886 per Lavinia from S.A.

STORRS. Chd. Florence May b. c.1898 d. 1898.

STOTA (?), David. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? 27.7.1886 en route to Kimberley goldfields. Signed a petition protesting against quarantine for scarlatina.

STOTT, Athol, m. Maude Alice HENDERSON b. 1870, dtr. of Richard & Margaret (nee Murnane).

STOTT, Charles, arr. ?per Palestine 1.1863. Assistant Warder.

STOTT, John, b. 1824, d. 12.10.1900 near Cannington (expiree), arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, wife & 4 chd. in U.K., m. Elizabeth. Chd. Maria Ann b. 1880 (Perth C/E), Emma Lavinia b. 1890 (Wesl). Wanneroo. Charcoal burner 1880 & carter 1884, labourer 1890. Employed a T/L man 1877.

STOTT, Mary. Succeeded Jane DONNELLY as nurse at Colonial Hospital Perth 1887.

STOTTER, George, son of Samuel U, arr. 11.2.1858 per Lochnagar with mother, m. 15.11.1868 (Perth C/E) Eliza KENNEDY b. 7.2.1844 d. 17.11.1929 (Frem), dtr. of Matthew William & Mary. Chd. 3 sons & 3 dtrs including William Ernest bp. 1869, George Kennedy bp. 1870, George Dexter bp. 1872 (All Perth C/E). To Fremantle 1870 at 37 Mouatt St., then High St. 1891. Water Policeman for 17 yrs as Coxswain. C/E.

STOTTER, George, son of George & Eliza (nee Kennedy). Employed at W.D. Moore & Co. Ltd. business. Frem. A noted sport member of Trotting Assoc. Won The Wheelrace Frem.-Perth 1898. Was Sgt. in Boer War.

STOTTER, Mary Ann, dtr. of Samuel Uriah, m. 1873 Samuel GARDINER.

STOTTER, Samuel Uria(h), b. 1809, d. 11.7.1868 (Perth) (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, his wife Elizabeth b. c.1805 d. 3.1884 (Perth) & 4 of their 7 chd. arr. 11.2.1858 per Lochnagar. Chd. Samuel Uria, George, Mary Ann, Sarah, Elizabeth. Perth, shoemaker 1857-67. Employed 41 T/L men on occasions 1852-1868. Perth, wife was Librarian for Working Men's Assoc. 1872. Resid. Goderick St. 1874-.

STOTTER, Samuel Uriah Jnr., son of Samuel Uriah & Elizabeth, arr. 11.2.1858 per Lochnagar with mother. Perth boatowner 1859-65. Purchased pt. ownership in cutter Billy 1859 with father.

STOTTER, William E, son of George & Eliza (nee Kennedy), m. Emily NEWPORT b.1864, dtr. of Richard & Margaret Negle. Owner of Idler & went on fishing expeditions. A good violinist.

STOUT, Frances Mary, b. 1870, dtr. of Stephen Montagu, m. 1892 William (?Alfred) SHEPLEY.

STOUT, Rose Templar, b. 1874, dtr. of Stephen Montagu, m. (1st) WILLIAMS, m. (2nd) 1904 Frederick Charles CHANEY.

STOVER, W. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee (1884 Alm).

STOW, G. Arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan (cabin).

STOW, Robert Norman, b. 14.2.1872 (SA), d. 17.6.1936 (Mt Lawley), son of Augustine & Elizabeth, arr. late 1890s from SA, m. 16.4.1907 (Cottesloe) Hallie Margaret PATTERSON b. 4.4.1876 d. 2.11.1982 (Mt. Lawley), dtr. of William & Susannah. Chd. Norah b. 1908 (Ravensthorpe) Sheila Paterson b.1911 (NSW). He worked in a stockbroker's office in Adelaide & went to the goldfields in WA. Became a shipping clerk with P & O at Fremantle. Then was a public accountant, secretary & manager of Avon Butter & Bacon Factory. Senior Field Officer of Group Settlement Scheme. His wife was member of Women's Service Guild & was on committee for St. Catherine's College, Perth. Educ. Prince Alfred College, Adelaide. Liberal. Congreg. Wife C/E.

STOW, Samuel, b. 1820 (expiree), arr. 10.7.1855 per Adelaide. Of Bulls Creek. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1863 including a woodcutter. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 19.9.1884.

STOWE, Elijah, b. 1832 (expiree), arr. 11.9.1856 per Runnymede (m. with 3 chd. UK), m. 21.4.1865 (Geraldton) Mary TYRELL b. 1839, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. Chd. Charles Henry bp. 1874. Geraldton. Shepherd, then farmer at "Mt. Pleasant" 1870s. Employed a T/L labourer 1867 in partnership with Morley, & 2 on his own account 1868 & 1869.

STOYLE, Elizabeth, b. 1812, d. 10.1846, m. 2.1840 John James SMITH.

STRACEY, A. Arr. c.11.1829 with wife & 2 dtrs. Dep. 2.1830 per Nancy for Tasmania.

STRACHAN, Capt. Master of ketch Enby, intended opening a store at Derby when Kimberley goldfields were discovered 1886.

STRACHAN, David, b. 1849 (U.K), arr. 28.3.1886 per John C Munro from London, wife Elizabeth b. 1850 (U.K). Chd. Mary? Ann b. 1878. Upholsterer, nominated by Thomas Haley.

STRAHAN. Arr. 3.9.1883 per Australia from Eastern colonies.

STRAHAN, Anne, b. 1821 (Ireland), d. 24.2.1889. Arr. 14.12.1848. Sister Mary Catherine of the Catholic Order of Mercy. Profession 14.10.1851.

STRAHAN, Elizabeth, b. 1860, dtr. of James & Susan, m. 1877 Michael Christopher MARKEY.

STRAHAN, Isabella, b. 1863, dtr. of James & Susan, m. James Christopher MARKEY.

STRAHAN, James, b. 1837 (Irel), d. 8.11.1918 (Perth), arr. 24.6.1862 per Mary Harrison with wife & 2 chd. m. 18.1.1859 Susan(na), (nee Straghan) b.1841 d. 20.8.1900 (Guildford), dtr. of Thomas & wife (nee Hamilton). Chd. Elizabeth b. 1860 d. 1930, Isabella b. 1863, James b. 1866 d. 1899, Thomas John b. 1867 d. 1938, William Henry b. 1869 d. 1915, Sara (Jane) Anne b. 1872, Susan b. 1874 d. 1874 (Deepdale Cemet), Joseph b. 1876 d. 1877, Joseph Edward b. 1879 d. 1961. Small farmer at Toodyay. In 1865 nominated as migrants his brother-in-law & family James Hilling, wife Elizabeth & 3 chd. Employed 5 T/L men 1864-1867. Illit. C/E.

STRAHAN, John. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

STRAHAN, Joseph Edward, b. 28.9.1879, d. 11.6.1961, son of James & Susanna, m. Sarah Jane LEE b. 1884 d. 1939, dtr. of Donald & Mary (nee Wetherall).

STRAHAN, Ruth Ellen, b. 1900, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1926 George SYRED.

STRAHAN, Samuel. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

STRAHAN, Thomas John, b. 9.1867, d. 1938, son of James & Susanna (nee Strahan), m. 5.3.1893 Esther CHITTY b. 11.12.1873 d. 11.11.1954, dtr. of Henry Thomas & Martha (nee Herbert). Chd. Son d. at birth 1895, Thomas b. 1897 d. 1897. Toodyay.

STRAHAN, William Henry, b. 21.9.1869 (Toodyay), d. 27.4.1915, son of James & Susanna, m. 25.4.1894 Ruth Ellen MONGER b. 13.10.1872 (Toodyay) d. 1.1936, dtr. of Stephen James & Esther (nee Herbert). Chd. Ruth Ellen b. 1900. Orchardist "Strathavon Farm", Toodyay. Avon Loc 858 100 acres. Sgt. in Volunteers. C/E.

STRAIN (CLARKE), Miss, arr. 1.2.1854 per John Bartlett from London.

STRAIN, Ann, b. 1828 (Eng), m. 1853 George JOHNSON.

STRAIN, James, b. 1811, arr. 25.6.1840 per Runnymede with Regt, m. 10.1844 Mary Agnes WOLLASTON. Chd. Mary Agnes b. 1845, J.C. b. 1847. Arr. as Corporal of 51st & was promoted to Sgt. by 1845. Stationed at Williams 1840, Bunbury 1844 & Pinjarra 1845-7. Dep. with Regt.

STRAINE, John, arr. 9.1833 per Isabella, m. Catherine (Kitty) b. Irel. Chd. John b. 1834, son M. b. 1836 d. 1837. Pte. 21st Regt. Stationed at Murray district in 1833. His wife was listed as a laundress in 1837 Census. ?Dep. with Regt. 4.1840.

STRAKER, Charles Mitchinson, b. 28.6.1857 (England), son of John. Arr. 25.1.1882 per Surat from Eastern colonies. Jackaroo at Millstream Stn. Station overseer Croydon Stn. Roebourne & George River. Lessee of Tambrey Stn. (1885-9 Alm). W.G. or G. arr. 6.11.1888 per Australind from Singapore or North West. Drought forced him off the station. Appointed Inspector of Aborigines for 2 yrs. In charge of party which opened a stock route Roebourne to Mullewa. In 1899 bt. "Croydon Stn." in partnership with Duncan McRae as well as proprietor of Hamersley's? "Coolawamnyah Stn." JP. Member of Tableland Rd. Bd. Visited England 1900-1909. Educ. Hull Grammar School.

STRAKER, John, b. 1841 (Ireland). Worked his passage out per Helena Mena ?24.9.1886. Held a master's certificate & had wide experience as a sailor. Requested Govt. employment 22.10.1886.

STRANG, Mr & Mrs. Arr. 22.10.1887 per Iberia from overseas.

STRANG, Mabel, b. 1879, dtr. of William & Emma, m. 1899 John James HARRIS (widower).

STRANG, Mary. To SA 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson.

STRANG, Matthew. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Jane. Chd. Helen, Margaret, Jane, Matthew, George, Isabella, Andrew, Jessie.

STRANG, Matthew, son of ?Matthew & Jane (who arr. 8.10.1866 per Gulf of St. Vincent, m. Ellen GOODALL. Chd. Archibald William b. 1887 (Besconsfield) d. 1962. Boilermaker at Fremantle.

STRANGE, Mr & Mrs.

Dep. 7.4.1878 per Oswinga for Lacapede Island.

Arr. 24.2.1879 per Aurora from Lacapede Island.

STRANGE, Adelaide, b. 1866, dtr. of Richard, m. (1st) William Stewart COOK, m. (2nd) 1903 Charles Herbert LOGAN.

STRANGE, Alfred (or Richard Pharoah), b. 5.10.1852, d. 1924 (Frem), son of Richard & Sarah (nee Stevens), m. (1st) 31.12.1878 (York Wesl) Julia WHITTINGTON, dtr. of James & Margaret (nee Williams), m. (2nd) 1894 Elizabeth RAY. Chd. ?son b. 1884 (Roebourne) ? dtr. bp. York. Louisa Maud b. 1884 (York Wesl). Boddington. Beverley farmer 1878.

STRANGE, Andrew, b. 1880 d. 1966 (Beverley), son of Andrew & Elizabeth (nee Whittington), m. Julia McLEOD b. 1903 d. 1966. Chd. Roy b. 1921 d. 1968, Hilda, Freda, Frederick Norman b. 1938. Farmer. Beverley.

STRANGE, Andrew, b. 5.9.1844 (York), d. 6.8.1919 (Dale), son of Richard & Sarah (nee Stevens), m. 16.3.1871 Elizabeth WHITTINGTON b. 1851 d. 7.6.1942 (Dale), dtr. of James & Margaret (nee Williams). Chd. Frederick b. 1871 d. 1951, William b. 1873 d. 1955, Julia Sophie b. 1875, Louisa Mary b. 1878, Andrew b. 1880, Isabella Sarah b. 1884 d. 1912, Richard James b. 1887 d. 1964, Henry Samuel b. 1894 d. 1974, Margaret Elizabeth b. 1890 d. 1975. Beverley district, sandalwood carter, farmer at Dale River "Hillside". Employed a T/L man 1866. Lit. C/E. Wife illit.

STRANGE, Anne, b. 1817, dtr. of sea captain, m. John BROAD.

STRANGE, Archibald. Arr. 8.10.1885 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

STRANGE, Benjamin, b. 1868 (Eng) d. 17.8.1930 (Canning). Arr. 21.5.1885 per Glen Avon from London. Unemployed at Clackline Railway Camp 1.1887. Prospector at Yilgarn 1890s. Cartoonist for "Western Mail" for 30 yrs.

STRANGE, Elijah, b. 1833 (expiree), arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona, m. 5.12.1868 (Perth Wesl) Elizabeth ROBINSON b. 1845/6 (Eng), d. 1890/6 (Swan), she m. 2nd 1873 James DOIG.

STRANGE, Isabella, b. 1861, dtr. of Richard, m. 1889 John WHITTINGTON.

STRANGE, Julia Sophie, b. 1875, d. 1929, dtr. of Andrew & Elizabeth, m. 1903 John Robert BARTRAM.

STRANGE, Louisa Mary, b. 1878, dtr. of Andrew, m. 1896 Frederick ROGERS.

STRANGE, Mary, b. 1847, dtr. of Richard, m. 1867 John Frederick HANCOCK.

STRANGE, Richard, b. 1800, d. 3.4.1882 (Beverley), arr. 5.12.1838 per Britomart at Frem. m. 8.1843 Sarah STEVENS b. 1822 d.13.6.1885 (Beverley), dtr. of William & sister of William, Eliza & Obadiah. Chd. Andrew b. 1844 d. 1919, Mary b. 1847 d. 1884, Fiona b. 1849, Susanna b. 1851, Alfred or Richard Pharoah b. 1852 d. 1924 (Frem), Sarah b. 1855 d. 1940, Eliza b. 1857 d. 1937, Ann bp. 1859 d. 1861, Isabella b. 1861, Adelaide b. 1866 d. 1938. Shepherd to Dr S.W.Viveash at "Yangedine" in 1840s. Beverley, farmer & grazier by 1860s. 1st at "Glen Irwin" & then he bt. land at Dale "Hillside". Employed 3 or 4 T/L men 1867-1873. His wife was formerly a servant to Wm. Tanner who claimed a bounty for having brought her to the colony. C/E.

STRANGE, Sarah, b. 1855, dtr. of Richard, m. 1875 James Matthew MOULTON.

STRANGE, Susanna, b. 1851, dtr. of Richard, m. 1873 William KNOTT.

STRANGE, Thomas, b. ?1830 (expiree). Arr possibly 22.12.1866 per Corona, wife & chd. in U.K, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Richard b. 1885 (Guildford Wesl). Labourer Jarrahdale 1885.

STRANGE, William, b. 6.7.1873, d.6.1955 (Beverley), son of Andrew & Elizabeth (nee Whittington). Shepherd. Worked for J.E.J.Fleay at Beverley for many years. Served in WWI in AIF. Bt. a property in W. Dale area & retired to live in town of Beverley.

STRANGE, William Robert, arr. 4.2.1838 per Britomarte. Indentured to W.Tanner or S.W.Viveash.

STRANGER, Frederick, b. c.1874, bp. Perth C/E 10.5.1877, he was living at Bishop Hale's Institute for Natives.

STRANGER, Thomas. Arr. 23.7.1883 per Siam from Eastern colonies.

STRAPINI, Miss, arr. 10.5.1864 per The Bride. Geraldton. School-teacher 1869-1879.

STRATCHEN, J. Dongara. Carpenter & Joiner (1888-9 Alm).

STRATFORD. Arr. 16.10.1879 per Kermaria from Eastern colonies.

STRATFORD, Edmund Woodgate, b. 27.8.1830 (U.S.A), son of Dr. Samuel John. To S.A. Victoria goldfields & New Zealand & Fiji & U.S.A where he studied medicine before arriving in W.A. 1887 attracted by the goldfields. In 1904 established a store at Toodyay, m. twice, 6 surviving chd. by 1912. Educ. Upper Canada College, Toronto.

STRATFORD, Henry, Pte. in 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849.

STRATTON, G. Dep. 3.11.1864 per Kestrel for Eastern colonies, arr. 15.5.1867 per Kestrel.

- STRATTON, George, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees. ?As Statford employed a T/L man at Toodyay 1864. ?As Statton employed a T/L man at Champion Bay 1868.
- STRATTON, George, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. This man or the expiree, employed 4 T/L men at Greenough 1867 & 1868. (NB. A George Stretton d. 4.3.1874 aged 53).
- STRATTON, Thomas, arr. 25.8.1830 per Edward Lombe.
- STREET, Charles, m. Mary. Chd. Ida Alice b. 1897 (Narrogin C/E), Ethel Lincoln b. 1902.
- STREET, James, b. 1816 (Eng), arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire with wife Elizabeth b. 1815.
- STREET, John, b. 1840 (expiree), arr. 10.8.1865 per Racehorse, m. 6.12.1871 Anne SULLIVAN b. 1839, she arr. 26.12.1860 per Escort. Chd. Thomas b. 1872, John Fred & Maria b. 1873, Hannah Maria b. 1875, Rose Anna d. 1883 (Geraldton). Geraldton, boot & shoe maker 1873. Lit & Prot. Wife RC.
- STREET, Mary, b. 1852. Arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore, dtr. Emily Joyce bp. 1870. Domestic servant Perth.
- STREETER, Mr & Mrs or Miss. Arr. 9.8.1883 per Otway from Eastern colonies. G.S. Streeter sailed 21.8.1888 per Rob Roy from KGS to Frem.
- STREETER, Christina, b. N.S.W. m. 1884 Cartney WOODS.
- STREETON, George James, b. 1841 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Dep. for France 17.2.1880 per Bonnie Lassie.
- STRETCH, Charles, arr. 15.4.1864 per Clara as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly a Pte 45th Regt. He dep. with Elizabeth and Henry for SA 23.8.1865 per Harriet Hope.
- STRETCH, W.H. In 1887 overlanded stock from Eastern colonies to found Denison Downs & Sturt Creek Stations, Kimberley. Narrowly defeated in election for a seat in Parliament.
- STRICKLAND, (Indistinguishable).
Mr & Mrs arr. 5.4.1867 per Emily Smith.
- STRICKLAND, Barbara, b. 1853, dtr. of Henry Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1878 Henry Ernest MANNING.
- STRICKLAND, Charles. Arr. 4.10.1884 per Helena Mena from London, wife Rosina. Chd. John.
- STRICKLAND, David, b. 1818, d. 1903 (N.Z.), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents Robert Henry & Mary (nee Turrell). On 1.12.1834 he was listed as seaman on Fanny sailing to Java, working for Curtis of Fremantle.

STRICKLAND, David Henry Robert, m. Kate Clara. Chd. Hilda Mona Lily b. 1878 (Perth C/E).

STRICKLAND, David John, b. 15.8.1843 (WA), d. 2.5.1878 (Perth), son of Henry Robert & Mary Ann (nee Hokin), m. 26.10.1871 (Guildford C/E) Martha Eliza MITCHELL b. 1842 d. 10.5.1907, dtr. of Henry James & Mary Ann (nee Jennings), she arr. 8.4.1863 per Burlington. Chd. David Henry Robert b. 1873, Walter Charles b. 1874, Kate Clara b. 1877, Hilda Mona b. 1878. Blackwood farmer 1868-72. Won 1st prize for wheat at Sydney Inter Colonial Exhibition 6.1873. Farmer "Roelands" Bunbury 1871. Employed 6 T/L men at Preston on occasions 1864-1873. Educ. Perth Boys' Liberal. C/E.

STRICKLAND, Dora, dtr. of Henry Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1871 Thomas Henry WILSON.

STRICKLAND, Emma Constance, b. 1863, dtr. of Henry Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1887 Richard John WILSON.

STRICKLAND, Frank Ernest, b. 20.7.1876, son of William Henry John & Henrietta Bell (nee Craig), m. 1st Anastasia KILKALLEN, m. 2nd Alma LAMBERT. Chd. Peter William d. 1969, Charles Arthur Roberts b. 1914 d. 1929.

STRICKLAND, George, b. 1830, d. 22.12.1891 in Prison Hospital, (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed 2 T/L men 1880 at Perth.

STRICKLAND, George Thomas, b. 24.6.1859, son of Henry Robert & Mary Ann, m. 15.12.1886 (Perth C/E) Alvina LATIMER, dtr. of William. Chd. Henry William John b. 1887 d. 1887. ?1884 Overseer at "Robe River", North West. Perth 1886 Govt. Telegraph Clerk.

STRICKLAND, Henry Robert, b. 19.11.1819, d. 9.7.1907, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents Robert Henry & Mary (nee Turrell), m. 1.12.1840 Mary Ann HOKIN b. 1819 d. 4.1.1908, dtr. of William & Mary Ann. Chd. William Henry John b. 1841, David John b. 1843 d. 1878, Henry Robert b. 1844, Clara b. 1847 d. 1874 (York), Rosa b. 1849 d. 1911, Dora b. 1851 d. 1915, Barbara b. 1853 d. 1905, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1855 d. 1856, John Charles b. 1856 d. 1933, George Thomas b. 1859, Margaret Ellen b. 1861 d. 1945, Emma Constance b. 1863 d. 1892. Whaler on WA coast, then for 13 yrs worked with "Stanley Brewery", Perth. Licensee of "Freemason's Hotel" for 5 yrs & of "United Services Hotel" for 9 yrs, the terminus of Cobb & Co. coaches. Stabled the best racehorses in the colony. Owned land at "Roelands" in South West. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1860, 1861 & 1872. Attended Perth Boys' School 1834. C/E.

STRICKLAND, Henry Robert, b. 23.12.1844, son of Henry Robert & Mary Ann, m. Maria Ann. Chd. Ernest Henry Robert b. 1870 d. 1902, William Edward b. 1872 d. 1906. Joined Police Force 1886 stationed at Wyndham, dismissed 1887. Perth hotelkeeper.

- STRICKLAND, John Charles, b. 13.9.1856, d. 13.12.1933 (South Perth), son of Henry Robert (landowner) & Mary Ann (nee Hokin), m. (1st) 14.1.1880 (Perth C/E) Sabina WILLIAMS b. 16.2.1856, dtr. of William Dacres & Isabella (nee Robinson), m. (2nd) 1.6.1922 Myra G. LEE (widow). Employed as clerk by Charles Crowther at Geraldton & later employed by George Shenton (Economic Stores) Perth. Noted as a leader in Volunteers, enlisted Perth Metrop 1874 & commissioned in 1885. In command of 11th Battalion & later in charge Frem. defence. Attended Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, London & other official Royal functions. Member Perth City Council, W.A. Turf Club, Freemason. Educ. Perth Boys. Visited Eastern colonies 14.3.1879 per Rob Roy.
- STRICKLAND, Lueza (Louisa), b. 1826, dtr. of Robert Henry & Mary, m. 1850 William INKPEN.
- STRICKLAND, Margaret Ellen, b. 1861, dtr. of Henry Robert & Mary Ann m. 1884 George BASTON (Jnr),
- STRICKLAND, Robert, b. 1828, arr. 8.1842 per Simon Taylor as a Parkhurst lad. Indentured to J.P. Okely as a baker.
- STRICKLAND, Robert Henry, b. 1781/1790, d. 26.12.1852, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with wife & family, m. (UK) Mary TURRELL b. 1783 d. 3.5.1860 (Perth). Chd. William b. 1813 d. 1875 (SA), Henry Robert b. 1819 d. 1907, Sarah b. 1822 d. c.1908, David b. 1818/1823 d. 1903 (N.Z.), Lueza b. 1826, John b. 1828. Butcher, Perth.
- STRICKLAND, Rosa, b. 1849, dtr. of Henry Robert & Mary Ann, m. 1874 Thomas Campbell CAREY.
- STRICKLAND, Sarah, b. 1822, dtr. of Robert Henry & Mary (nee Turrell), m. 1842 Thomas SMITH.
- STRICKLAND, Walter, arr. 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury from London.
- STRICKLAND, Walter Charles, b. 1874, d. 1952, son of David & Martha Eliza (nee Mitchell), m. 28.4.1908 Helen LOVEGROVE b. 1884 d. 1914. 4 Chd.
- STRICKLAND, William, b. 1813, d. 14.7.1875 (SA), son of Robert Henry & Mary (nee Turrell), arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly with parents. Dep. for SA 1.1849 per Emma Sherratt, m. 3.1843 Jane WOODS. Chd. Edward b. 1843, dtr. b. 1847 d. 1848.
- STRICKLAND, William Edward, b. 1872, d. 6.4.1906, son of Henry Robert & Maria Ann, m. Ursula May PAYNTER b. 1879 d. 1905.
- STRICKLAND, William Henry James, b. 1863, son of William Henry John & Margaret (nee Crosset), m. 1896 Margaret GREEN. She arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana. Visited Eastern States per Siam 2.1883 & returned 11.4.1883 per Parramatta.

STRICKLAND, William Henry John, b. 6.10.1841 (Perth), d. 1926, son of Henry Robert & Mary Ann (nee Hokin), m. 1st 17.4.1862 Margaret CROSSET b. 1837 d. 24.3.1869 (Albany), she arr 13.6.1853 per Sabrina as a milliner, m. 2nd 22.9.1875 Henrietta Bell CRAIG b. 1846, dtr. of Samuel & Mary. Chd. 1st, William Henry James b. 1863, David John b. 1864, George b. & d. 1869, 2nd, Frank Ernest b. 1876, Ethel b. 1877 d. 1949, Henrietta May b. 1879 d. 1961, Hubert Cecil b. 1880 d. 1884, Hilda Zoe b. 1882, George Samuel b. 1883 d. 1883, Ida Blanche b. 1885, Arthur b. 1886 d. 1964, Claude b. 1888 d. 1952, Frederick Alexander b. 1889. Hotel proprietor. Worked for firm of Hopwood? Habgood for many yrs. Manager with father of "Freemason's Hotel", Perth 1862, "Shamrock Hotel" 1863-1871, prop. "Freemason's Hotel", Albany. 1872 returned to Perth "United Services Hotel" with father. Director Perth Gas Co: Swan River Shipping Co. etc. Frem. Volunt. Corps & Chairman WA Turf Club. Perth C/E. Visited Eng. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1863-1871, two at Perth & 2 at Albany.

STRICKLASS, Andrew, b. 4.4.1873, d. at Donnelly Bridge. He was the engineer of the wrecked steamer Xantho and was attempting to walk overland from Vasse to Albany.

STRINGER, John, arr. 31.5.1841 per Trusty with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Emma BEDWELL. Chd. (born WA), Henry b. 1842, Frederick b. 1844. Applied for auctioneer's licence 1841. He was a Director of WA Bank & Agent for Mangles & Co. 5.1843-1845/6. Dep. 18.1.1846 per Unicorn for London with family.

STROMBERG, Petronella (Nelly), arr. 2.6.1831 per Sterling. Servant to Geo. Cheyne, brought from Sweden. m. c.1837 to James ANNICE at Albany, died in childbirth about a year later.

STRONG.

Mrs, arr. 4.1841 per Truelove from Tasmania.

Mrs & child dep. 6.9.1876 per Agnes for S.A. via Vasse.

Mr dep. 31.5.1879 per Laurel for Singapore.

STRONG, David. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

STRONG, F.D. or F.J. From Champion Bay to Frem. 30.5.1884 per Natal, dep. 3.6.1884 per South Australian for Eastern colonies.

STRONG, Henry. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Elizabeth. Chd. Herbert.

STRONG, John. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth. Frem. Hotel Assistant & Barman (1887-9 Alm).

STRONG, Richard, d. 22.4.1888 (Lunatic Asylum). Arr. 4.1856 per William Hammond, was admitted to Asylum in 2.1888.

STRONGMAN, Eliza, m. John WEEKES.

STRONGMAN, J. Of Geraldton, employed 4 T/L men 1866 & 1867 & possibly 1 in 1863. (To E. Strongman).

STROUD, Richard, b. 1812 (Kent), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, visited SA 12.10.1856. Bricklayer, Guildford. Employed 7 T/L men 1868-1870 including a sawyer.

STROUD, Robert. Arr. 12.4.1886 per Yeoman from London. Mrs R. Stroud dep. 7.3.1887 per Albany for S.A. Joined Police Force 2.6.1886 & resigned a month later.

STROUD, Thos. W. b. 1840 (Kent), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda, m. 20.8.1870 (Geraldton West) Mary QUINN b. 1847 d. 14.6.1885 (Geraldton), dtr. of Sgt. of Frem, she arr. 26.7.1869 per Hastings. Bricklayer. ?Employed a T/L men 1860 Perth. Geraldton Police Constable 1865-74. In 1875 he was a store assistant & accountant.

STROUD, W. To Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

STROYEN, John McDowel, b. 1806, d. 19.9.1830 (Perth). Captain of the Skerne.

STRUDWICK, John Legg, arr. 26.6.1836 per Addingham, m. 14.12.1839 (Perth) Mary THOM(P)SON (alias Crisp), she arr. 15.12.1829 per Gilmore as nursemaid to the family of John Crisp (1832 Census). Chd. John b. 1840, Anne b. 1842, William b. 1843 d. 1844, son b. & d. 1844, Edward b. 1846. Fremantle storekeeper. Granted Frem. Lot 20 in 1840. Employed by L. Samson as storekeeper 1846. Visited SA per Champion 2.1847, returning 1.1848 per Lightning. Dep. 2.1848 per Merope for Eng. & returned 2.1849 per Champion. Left for SA with family 5.1849 per Emma Sherratt. Listed as a defaulter in WA Mining Co. shares 8.1850. Method.

STRUTT, Mrs, 3 chd, Miss & Master. Arr. 25.7.1885 per Franklin from Melbourne. Perth (Mrs) Boarding housekeeper (1887-9 Alm). Mr, Mrs, Miss & 3 chd. arr. 16.5.1887 per Bengal from London.

STRUTT, William Albert, son of James (draper), m. 25.4.1893 (Gingin C/E) Harriet HILL b. 4.3.1868, dtr. of William & Sarah Ann (nee Doherty). Chd. Ethel Harriet b. 1894. Dandaragan & Gingin Labourer 1893. C/E.

STRUTTER. Arr. 16.4.1886 per Perth from S.A.

STRUTTON, G. Arr. 20.5.1861 per Gleam from London. Murray farmer 1869-1876.

STRUTTON, Robert, b. 1864, d. 17.3.1941, m. Maud Mary ALBERT b. 1871 d. 1.7.1943. Chd. Oswald Ballantyne d. 15 months, Hilda, Bert, Len.

STUART, m. Evelyn Amelia FLYNN, b. 1872, dtr. of Timothy & Sophia.

STUART, C.D. Guildford, clerk in local court (Govt. Gazette 1890).

STUART, Charles Darcy, m. Elizabeth Frances. Chd. Charles bp. 1866.

STUART, Charles James, b. 6.11.1870 (Perth), d. 31.7.1947, son of Daniel? & Elizabeth (nee Evatt), m. 1895 (Frem) Barbara Jane PATERSON b. 1875 d. 2.11.1948. Chd. Dorothy Jane Violet Victoria b. 1904, Wallace Bruce b. 1911, Donald Leslie, & 1 son & 1 dtr. Kellerberrin. Method & Presbyt.

STUART, Daniel (see STEWART).

STUART, E.J. Temporary draftsman Survey Dept. (1879 Alm). ?Frem. Engineer in charge of Railway workshops 1879-1881.

STUART, John, son of John James (farmer), m. 18.7.1887 (Perth C/E) Nora Louisa HILLS, dtr. of Henry Charles (draper). Chd. John Charles b. 1888 d. 1888. Perth 1887, Licensed Victualler "Governor Broome Hotel".

STUART, Thomas Nixon. Joined Police Force 1887 & resigned a month later.

STUART, William, b. 1837 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman. Geraldton compositor 1879-1889 & Reserve Lighthouse Keeper 1885.

STUART, William. To SA 2.3.1865 per Anne Saunderson with wife & child.

STUBBERFIELD, Caroline, b. 1837, dtr. of John George & Mary, m. 1862 Malachi Reedy MEAGHER.

STUBBERFIELD, Frances Mary, b. 1881, dtr. of George Edward & Frances Emma, m. 1900 John Francis DARCH.

STUBBERFIELD, George Edward, b. 14.9.1839 (Perth), bp. 6.5.1866 Perth RC, d. 4.6.1917, son of John George & Mary, m. 1st 16.4.1863 (Mid Swan C/E) Catherine McBRIDE b. 1840 d. 16.6.1869 (Perth), dtr. of John, she arr. 13.3.1855 per Berkshire & was employed at Arthur River, m. 2nd 15.9.1870 (RC Perth) Eliza TURNER, dtr. of John (Pensioner), m. 3rd 30.8.1876 (C/E Perth) Frances Emma Fitzgerald Pearson Rowes FFARINGTON b. 21.9.1845 d. 28.4.1911, dtr. of Richard (Major in Army). Chd. (1st) John Edgar b. 1864, (2nd) Margaret Mary b. 1871 (RC Perth), (3rd) John George Charles b. 1877 d. 1879, Richard William b. 1879 d. 1926, Frances Mary b. 1881. Farmer, Middle Swan 1860s. Gardener & carter Perth 1870s. Employed 3 T/L men 1862, 1863 & 1877. Employed a T/L servant 1877 in partnership with Ffarington. Illit. C/E.

STUBBERFIELD, John Edgar, b. 10.1.1864, son of George & Catherine (nee McBride). Perth.

STUBBERFIELD, John George, b. 1796 (Eng), d. 1.4.1884 (Perth), arr. 1829/30 (family legend says per Sulphur), m. de facto Mary BURGESS (nee Rood). Chd. Caroline b. 1837 (Perth) d. 1898 (Perth), George Edward b. 1839 (Perth) bp. RC 1866 d. 1917, William b. 1845 (Perth) d. 1902. Fremantle labourer (1832 Census). Granted Perth Town Lot, half of W29 in 1855. Hotel keeper & victualler, Guildford 1863. Qualified as a juror in 1860 with £200 personal estate. Illit.

STUBBERFIELD, William, b. 2.8.1845 (Perth), d. 27.8.1902, son of John George & Mary (Burgess, nee Rood), m. 10.6.1874 (Perth C/E) Ricarda Atherton Augusta FFARINGTON b. 1.5.1847, dtr. of Richard Atherton (Army major). Chd. William George b. 1875, Ricarda Mary Ellen b. 1877, Frances Annie Ellen b. 1880 (1st 3 Perth C/E), Nora Lily b. 1882, Arthur Charles b. 1885, Eva Mary Ricarda b. 1888, Vera May Muriel bp. 1892. Perth Wheelwright 1874 & Market gardener (1876-1889 Alm). Resident at Claremont 1888. C/E.

STUBBINGTON, Charles, b. 1844 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Perth 1877, tailor, when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

STUBBINS. Arr. 29.8.1887 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

STUBBINS, J. b. 1801 (Eng). Listed in 1832 Census as a servant of Robert Collins, innkeeper.

STUBBS, Miss. Arr. 16.7.1886 per Oriana from London. Matron on board in charge of migrant girls.

STUBBS. m. Elizabeth ANDREWS, dtr. of Alfred & Elizabeth Burtenshaw (nee Cox).

STUBBS, Charles Henry, b. 1862. Arr. 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury from London, m. 20.9.1890 Margaret CAMPBELL. Farm labourer.

STUBBS, George W, b. 1861. Arr. 30.9.1880 per Charlotte Padbury from London.

STUBBS, J. (Indistinguishable), (expirees).

Frem. Employed 4 T/L men 1866, 1868 & 1869 & possibly 1 at Ravenswood Murray district.

Perth. Miller (1883-1889 Alm).

STUBBS, James, m. Mary. Chd. Raymond b. 1894. Subiaco, labourer.

STUBBS, Thomas, b. 1829 (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana, wife in U.K. Of Victoria Plains, a labourer who signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees. Employed there 3 T/L men 1875, 1879 & 1881, all sawyers & possibly 2 also at "Ravenswood", Murray district 1868 & 5 at Bunbury 1868-1871. Was sent from New Norcia to Toodyay hospital 6.1888.

STUCKEY, Jas. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Sarah. Chd. Walter, Ernest. Platelayer.

STUDSOR, Henry George, b. 1.8.1832, d. 25.10.1904 (Upper Swan), son of Michael & Maria, m. 1st 23.5.1852 Elizabeth d. 1858/60 (Upper Swan), m. 2nd 3.4.1862 (Gingin C/E) Mary COCKRAM b. 1835, dtr. of Richard & Elizabeth, who arr. 27.7.1850 per Sophia. Chd. Henry M b. 1852, Henry George b. 1856, Mary Ann b. 1857, Elizabeth b. 1857 d. 1858 or 1860, William b. 1858 d. ?1861, Elizabeth L b. 1864 d. 1864 (Swan), Edward R. b. 1866 d. 1931, Elizabeth b. 1868 d. 1868, Julia Sophia b. 1871, Anna Maria b. 1872 d. 1873, George b. & d. 1875, Adeline Rebecca b. 1876 d. 1879, Josiah Shannon b. 1879, Alice b. & d. 1880. Owned a Perth Town Lot 1855. Farmer, woodcutter & sawyer at Swan & Gingin by 1862. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1865-1881.

STUDSOR, Henry George, ?son of Henry George, m. Bridget CLATSWORTHY. Chd. (Guildford Wesl), Edwin Mannix Ross b. 1880, Elizabeth Mary Ann bp. 1881, Elizabeth Mary Ann b. 1883, Henry Robert Mannix Reeves b. 1885, Margaret Rose bp. 1888, Mabel Grace b. 1890, Robert Charles b. 1895. Labourer Guildford 1883. Teamster Smiths Mill 1885. Main sawyer at Smith's Mill "Glen Forrest" 1880s- also at Gingin.

STUDSOR, Julia Sophia, dtr. of Henry George, m. 1891 Hans BOYSEN.

STUDSOR, Maria Susanna, b. 1834, dtr. of Michael & Maria, m. (Vic) BIGGERS.

STUDSOR, Mary Anne, b. c.1857, dtr. of Henry George, m. 1876 John BOXHALL.

STUDSOR, Michael, b. 1806, d. 1.10.1837 (dropsy), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife Maria b. 1809 d. 9.1889 (Perth). Chd. Mary Ann b. 1829 d. 1852, Marion b. 1831 d. 1852, Henry George b. 1832 d. 1904, Maria Susanna b. 1834. Shoemaker, employed by J.S.Roe. His widow (known as Mrs Marsh) was granted a pension of £1. per month in 1878 after an application by her dtr. Maria Biggers in Vic.

STUNDON, Catherine, b. 1826 (Irel), m. 1853 William ROBINSON.

STURDE (?STRUDS), A. Arr. 15.5.1886 per Mary Blair expecting to go to Kimberley goldfield, but ship did not proceed.

STURMAN, George (see Joseph Wright, Sgt).

STURMSON, J. To Albany 26.8.1857 per Swan.

STU(R)TRIDGE. Arr. 21.1.1882 per Macedon from Eastern colonies.

STURTRIDGE, Alfred, witnessed marriage of William Sturtridge 1885.

STURTRIDGE, Guy, b. Cornwall, d. York, son of Henry & Ann.

STURTRIDGE, Mildred, b. 2.1.1866 (bp. York RC 1890), dtr. of Henry & Anne. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, m. 3.6.1890 John SHERRY.

STURTRIDGE, William, son of Henry & Anne, m. 13.10.1885 (York C/E)
Eleanor GRIGSON b. 1859 d. 30.11.1893 (York), dtr. of ?Thomas &
Margaret (nee Nairn). York, labourer at "White Farm" Wilberforce.
Employee on WAGR on permanent way works. Subscribed to Greenough flood
relief fund 1888.

STYARS (STYART), Frederick. Arr. 7.10.1869 per Fitzroy from London.

STYLES. Dep. 11.12.1864 per South Australian for SA.

STYLES, George. ?Sailed from Champion Bay to Frem. 29.11.1886 per Natal,
m. Maria, dtr. of John Law & Amelia Sarah (nee Wood).

SUAREZ, Jose, b. 1816 (Spain), d. 1891 (New Norcia), arr. 30.12.1849 per
Ferrolana with Benedictine party.

SUCRY, Catherine, m. Mildred DRISCOLL.

SUDDIN (?TUDDIN), Elizabeth, m. 1858 John (Joseph) HUNTY.

SUESSLER, L. Dep. 19.12.1888 per Rob Roy for S.A.

SUFFERIN, George. Arr. per Victoria Sydney to Derby via Darwin early
7.1886. Well equipped prospector ("Inquirer" 18.7.1886).

SUFFOLK, Frank, m. Clara Penelope JARVIS, dtr. of Henry J & Clara, widow
of Pelzer.

SUGDEN (SANGDOR?), Emma, b. 1854 (?wife of Henry), ?b. 1847. Chd. Mary
Jane b. 1871, Daniel Robert b. 1873, Lewis John b. 1875, George Robert
b. 1878, Charles Henry b. 1880. Listed at Albany 1881.

SUGDEN, Henry, b. 1820, d. 30.9.1883 or 1884 (York), (expirée). Arr.
1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Employed a T/L man in South West 1872.

SULE (?), Minnie. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago, listed in Perth Gazette.

SULLIVAN, (Indistinguishable).

Mr & Mrs ?arr. dep. 15.11.1870 per Eliza Blanche (cabin).

SULLIVAN. Of Midland Railway. Employed a T/L labourer 1886 at Swan.

SULLIVAN, Mrs. Northampton (1880-1889 alm).

SULLIVAN, Anastasia, b. 1862 (York), dtr of John & Helen (nee Ryan), m.
Henry FREIDOFF.

SULLIVAN, Anna, see O'SULLIVAN.

SULLIVAN, Anne, b. 1839, m. 1871 John STREET.

SULLIVAN, Brigid Rosanna, b. 1861, dtr. of John & Ellen (Helen), m. 1882
Christopher GORMAN.

SULLIVAN, Catherine, b. 1840. Arr. 5.1.1869 per Strathmore from London.

SULLIVAN, Catherine, b. 1846, m. 1866 Michael CONNOR.

SULLIVAN, D. Perth, Letter carrier 1879 P.M.G.

SULLIVAN, Daniel. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London. ?This man m. Annie GUILFOYLE. Chd. John Donal b. 1895.

SULLIVAN, Daniel, m. Frances FINNEY. Chd. Mary b. 1863 (Frem RC). =? Letter carrier 1879.

SULLIVAN, Daniel, b. 1827, d. 2.12.1857, arr. 10.9.1857 per Corona as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife. Formerly Pte 82nd Regt. On 30.10.1857 pension expired - totally unfit, suffering ill health.

SULLIVAN, Daniel, b. 1827, d. 2.12.1857 (Perth), arr. 11.1856 per Shanghai. Listed as an Enrolled Pensioner on his death certificate signed by Michael Lally.

SULLIVAN, Daniel, ?b. 1832 d. 5.1.1896 (York) (expiree), son of Catherine, arr. possibly 7.8.1854 per Ramillies, m. 11.4.1864 (York) Catherine Ann MURRAY b. 1838, dtr. of Laurence & Christine, she arr. 12.12.1863 per Tartar. York, farmer.

SULLIVAN, Mrs Ellen. Postmistress, Canning (1873-1876 Alm).

SULLIVAN, Ellen, b. 1860, dtr. of John & Mary (nee Hagedy), m. 1883 William Henry WEATHERALL.

SULLIVAN, Frank. Cossack pearler, lost at sea in cyclone 22.4.1887.

SULLIVAN, G.W. Arr. 18.3.1887 per Franklin from S.A. Telegraphist Condon 1888.

SULLIVAN, George, m. Catherine HART. Chd. Arthur James b. 1891, Muriel Alba Teresa b. 1893 (Both RC Perth).

SULLIVAN, J. (Indistinguishable).

Frem. Compositor (1879 Alm).

Geraldton, gaoler 1882-3 & at Kojonup 1884 & Perth 1885.

Perth. Labourer (1884-1885 & 1887 Alm).

Perth. Clerk in Post & Telegraph Dept. (1887 Alm).

Busselton, employed a T/L man 1871.

SULLIVAN, James, m. Catherine. Chd. James b. 1871 (Perth RC).

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah, m. Mary KEET. Chd. Jeremiah Joseph b. 1877 (RC Perth).

SULLIVAN, Johanna, b. 12.10.1870, bp. RC 13.10.1870, dtr. of Mary.

SULLIVAN, John (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 6.1844 per Waterwitch (SA), made several voyages during 1840s.

To Mauritius & returned 1847. To South West ports 1848 & To SA & returned 1849.

Store & barkeeper for Curtis at Fremantle 1844-5.

To Vic. 24.12.1854 per Vivid.

To Vic. Sullivan J. with wife & child.

To SA 12.10.1865 per David & Jessie.

John. Bt. Guildford Lot 1853.

SULLIVAN, John, m. Ellen (Helen) RYAN. Chd. Bridget Rosanna b. 1858 (Frem RC), Anastasia b. 1862 (York), James b. 1868, Joseph b. 1870 (Frem RC), Alice Florence b. 1875 (Perth RC), James Collins b. 1878. ?Listed at Kojonup as RC by Salvado 1854. York. Perth, employed a T/L man 1859. RC.

SULLIVAN, John, b. 1830 (Surrey), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Mason.

SULLIVAN, John, b. 1831 (Irel), d. 28.11.1896 (York), arr. 6.4.1859 per Hamilla Mitchell with wife & 2 chd. m. (UK) Mary HAGEDY b. 1832 (Irel). Chd. Mary b. 1856, Thomas b. 1857, Ellen b. 1860 (York), Patrick b. 1863, John b. & d. 1865, William James b. 1866 d. 1870, & 1 son & 1 dtr. Listed in York Census 1859 (Beverley) as labourer. He was a farmer by 1876. Employed 6 T/L men 1866 & 1867. Both illit. RC.

SULLIVAN, John. Arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 1/15th Regt.

SULLIVAN, John, b. 1821 (Irel), d. 18.10.1897 (Frem), arr. with wife & chd. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. m. c.1850 Bridget (Margaret) FOLEY b. 1826 (Irel) d. 2.3.1897 (Frem), dtr. of Jerrie & Honora (nee Lynch). Chd. Daniel b. 1854 d. 1884, John b. 1856 (Frem RC) d. 1879, Patrick b. 1859 d. 1888, Mary b. 1860 d. 1891, ?May d. 1894, ?Thomas, Helen b. 1869 d. 1883, Lucy Teresa b. 1871 (Frem RC) d. ?1950. Formerly Pte 10th Regt. Served in India, 2 medals: Warder. To Fremantle as Police Sgt. 1851-5. Perth, Guildford & Toodyay & finally Frem. again. Land granted at Nth Frem. & in 1860s to Toodyay, Lakes & York. Returned to Nth Frem. Residence Swan St. Lit. RC.

SULLIVAN, John of Darwin. (In partnership with John Brennan of London). Master of the pearling lugger Le Grand lost in the cyclone off Cossack 22.4.1887 with heavy loss of life.

SULLIVAN, John, m. Ellen KENNEDY. Chd. Elizabeth Frances b. 1871 (Perth RC).

SULLIVAN, John, m. Julia HAYES. Chd. Patrick b. 1893 (Frem RC), Daniel b. 1894, Elizabeth Anne b. 1896.

SULLIVAN, John, m. Ellen MYERS. Chd. Agnes Mary b. 1873 (Perth RC).

SULLIVAN, John. Arr. 12.9.1885 per Glen Morven from London.

SULLIVAN, John. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

SULLIVAN, John, dep. 10.9.1887 per Lusitania.

SULLIVAN, John. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

SULLIVAN, John. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London, wife Hanora.

SULLIVAN, John, b. 1874, son of John & Mary (of Co. Cork Ireland), m. 1.8.1905 (York RC) Mary JOYCE b. 1872, dtr. of Robert & Mary (of Kerry Ireland).

SULLIVAN, John. Reported as being en route to Halls Creek with a party of men & 14 packhorses 6.5.1887.

SULLIVAN, Joseph, b. 1809, d. 24.6.1884 (at Invalid Depot Perth), arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Pte. formerly in East India Co. Army. Admitted to Mt. Eliza Invalid Depot 1.6.1880. He was by then a widower & had no chd.

SULLIVAN, Joseph, b. 1827, d. 22.4.1887 Mt. Eliza Depot (expiree). Arr. 19.8.1859 per Sultana.

SULLIVAN, Joseph, m. Esther LOWE. Chd. Kathleen Irene Hannah b. 1895 (Perth RC).

SULLIVAN, Joseph. Arr. 11.3.1884 per Natal from London, wife Florence. Chd. Joseph. ?This man Clerk at Post Office Perth 12.1886.

SULLIVAN, Julia. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth.

SULLIVAN, Lucy Teresa, b. 12.4.1871 (Frem), d. 1950, dtr. of John & Bridget, m. 1891 (Frem RC) Frederick Thomas GREEN.

SULLIVAN, M. Perth. foreman (?carpenter), (1884-1889 Alm).

SULLIVAN, Miss M. Arr. 29.6.1888 per Albany.

SULLIVAN, Mary, m. Patrick HEALY.

SULLIVAN, Mary, m. Cornelius CALLAGHAN.

SULLIVAN, Mary, (of England), arr. 28.1.1868 per Hastings.

SULLIVAN, Mary. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London with Bridget & Ellen, m. ?Martin FLANAGAN.

SULLIVAN, Mary, m. Thomas DYSON.

SULLIVAN, Mary Anne, b. 1850, m. 1871 William AUBREY.

SULLIVAN, Mary Ann, m. Walter George SPOONER.

SULLIVAN, Michael, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 31.8.1853 per Phoebe Dunbar. Employed a T/L man 1855 Perth.

SULLIVAN, Michael. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London, m. Elizabeth GIBNEY. Chd. Anne Beatrix b. 1893 (Perth RC).

SULLIVAN, P. Arr. 7.1.1884 per Otway from S.A. Dep. 8.4.1887 per Perth for S.A.

SULLIVAN, P. (possibly an expiree). Of Vasse, employed 3 T/L men 1871.

SULLIVAN, Patrick, b. 1824, d. 14.12.1900, arr. 15.2.1863 per Merchantman as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Johannah b. 1841 d. 4.9.1895. Chd. Richard, Charles b. 1865, Mary Ann b. 1867, Michael, Joseph b. 1869, Catherine Mary b. 1871, Alice, Patrick b. 1873 (Some Frem RC). Formerly Pte 95th Regt.

SULLIVAN, Patrick. (possibly an expiree). Employed 2 T/L men 1870 & 1871 at the Mines Champion Bay.

SULLIVAN, Richard, m. Mary Jane CULLINANE b. 1863, dtr. of Timothy & Margaret (nee Sounness).

SULLIVAN, Thomas. Bt. York Town Lot 1866.

SULLIVAN, Thomas, see McKINNON John.

SULLIVAN, Thomas, b. 1857 (Ireland), son of John & Mary (nee Hagedy), arr. with parents per Hamilla Mitchell 6.4.1859, m. ?Mary Ann FIELD. Chd. Henry b. 1892 (Williams). York Labourer (1880-1884 Alm). ?To Calcutta 24.12.1878 per Cingalee.

SULLIVAN, Timothy (Thadeus), b. 1821 (expiree), arr. 19.8.1853 per Robert Small. To SA 10.3.1857 per C.W.Bradley.

SULLIVAN, Timothy, b. 1807, d. 29.6.1885, arr. 31.12.1862 per York as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Margaret HARRINGTON. Chd. Timothy b. 1864 (Frem RC). Formerly Pte 48th Regt. Owned Kojonup Loc Pl 1862.

SULLIVAN, W. Frem. shoemaker (1880-1885 Alm).

SULLIVAN, William, d. 24.2.1882 (Geraldton) (expiree). Dongara farmer 1870s. Employed a T/L labourer 1867. Signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

SULLY, E.H, b. 1866. Arr. 23.10.1886 per West Australian from London.

SULTZER, Miss, m. 1838 Revett Henry BLAND.

SUMMERFIELD, Benjamin, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood, wife & chd. in U.K. His (2nd?) wife d. 2.1878 in Frem. Frem. 1877 Baker, when he signed a petition regarding discrimination against expirees.

SUMMERFIELD, Richard. Arr. 24.3.1887 per Chollerton.

SUMMERFORD, John, b. 1835 (expiree), arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, dep. 3.1857 per Lochinvar for SA.

SUMMERLAND, Abraham, b. 1785, d. 16.7.1858 (Perth), arr. 8.5.1830 per James with wife & 5 chd. m. Susannah b. 1788/1795 d. 24.11.1863. Chd. Mary b. 1812 (?1821), Susannah b. 1822 d. 1904, Abraham b. 1824 d. 1838, Isaac b. 1827, Jacob b. 1829 d. 1830, Sarah Ann b. 1832 d. 1891, John Foulkes b. 1834. After 11 months in colony was still waiting permission to build. Selected 100 acres in Avon district 1832, but lost it due to non-improvement. Listed at Frem (1837 Census) & owned Town Lot 308. Later to Perth. Carpenter. Lit.

SUMMERLAND, Mary, b. 1812 (?1821), dtr. of Abraham & Susannah. Servant to J. Morgan. In 1834 she accompanied that family to Tasmania.

SUMMERLAND, Sarah Ann, b. 1832, dtr. of Abraham, m. 1853 Benjamin Bristow RANFORD.

SUMMERLAND, Susannah, dtr. of Abraham & Susannah, m. 1839 Richard MORRELL.

SUMMERS, Catherine, b. 1876, dtr. of William Henry, m. 1895 David ANDERSON.

SUMMERS, George, b. ?1843 (?expiree). Arr. possibly 13.4.1864 per Clara. Of McGuire Mine, Champion Bay, employed a T/L man 1879.

SUMMERS, H. Northampton Miner (1885 Alm).

SUMMERS, J.C. Of Quindalup, employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1865-1873.

SUMMERS, James, b. ?1838 (expiree). Arr. 12.9.1864 per Merchantman, m. (England) Margaret of Ripon House, Hastings, Sussex. Chd. Margaretta Sarah b. c.1854, Robert James b. c.1855, Alfred Arthur b. c.1859, Alice Louisa b. c.1861. Listed in Eng. (?Did not come to WA). Employed a T/L man at Beverley. Victoria Plains Accountant 1879-1885. Frem. Importers Station & Commission Agent, Henry St. (1886-7 Alm).

SUMMERS, John, b. 1835, d. 1885 (expiree), son of William & Christiana (she d. 5.6.1878), Arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. ?This man m. 1861 (Perth) Elizabeth HOWLETT b. 1834, dtr. of Charles & Elizabeth who arr. 1853 per Palestine, she m. 2nd 12.11.1888 Archibald EDGAR (widower). Chd. Elizabeth b. & d. 1867. Carriage builder Hay St. Perth 1860s & undertaker employing 13 T/L men on occasions 1864-1874 mostly carpenters & wheelwrights. Member of UI00F Lodge 1868 & of Perth Bd. of Educ. 1874.

SUMMERS, John Charles, m. 1865/6 (?de facto) Susan KENSETT b. 1831, she arr. 12.6.1864 per Strathmore. Chd. John Charles b. 1866 (Busselton). Busselton - Quindalup. Employed 12 T/L men on occasions 1865-1873.

SUMMERS, Thomas, b. 1831 (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara. Employed a T/L man at York 1869 & a T/L carpenter at Pinjarra 1870.

SUMMERS, Thomas, b. 1840, d. 17.4.1899 drowned in Swan River, (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood. ?This man Greenough Labourer, signed a petition in 1877 regarding discrimination against expirees.

SUMMERS, W. (Indistinguishable).

Of Pootenup (near Cranbrook), employed 2 T/L men 1863 & 1864.

Of Greenough, employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1868.

SUMMERS, William, b. 1831 (expiree), arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden, m. (WA) c.1852. Brickmaker. Perth. ?Albany 1888 & Guildford (1886-9 Alm). Semi-lit.

SUMMERS, William, arr. 16.10.1866 per Fitzroy with Ann(d. 1889, Swan) & Sarah (d. 1889 Perth).

SUMMERS, William, d. 12.4.1871 (Perth), m. Christiana b. 1819 d.5.6.1878 came to W.A. to join their son John b. c.1835 d. 1885. (Wesl).

SUMMERS, William Edmund, b. 14.9.1857 (Mahogany Creek), d. 16.9.1940 (Perth), son of William Henry & Catherine (nee Delaney), m. 31.7.1883 (Busselton) Susan WARNER b. 20.10.1859 d. 17.1.1943 (East Guildford), dtr. of William & Honorah Ryan (widow, nee Kelly). Chd. William Edmund b. 1884 (RC Perth), Norah b. 1886, Frances b. 1888, George b. 1890, Ruth b. 1894 (Rc Perth). Timberworker, Jarrahdale. Orchardist "Mullalyup", a farmer. Noted horseman.

SUMMERS, William Henry, b. 1829 (Stafford Eng), d. 20.7.1908 (Guildford) (expiree), son of John & Frances, arr. 3.9.1853 per Clara, m. 27.12.1856 (C/E Guildford) Catherine DELANEY d.3.4.1910. Chd. William Edmund b. 1857 d. 1940, John b. 1860 d. 1932, Sarah b. 1862 d. 1942, Frances b. 1864 d. 1889, Mary b. 1866 d. 1967, Samuel b. 1868 d. 1872, James b. 1871 d. 1949, Matilda b. 1873, Catherine b. 1876 d. 1961. Swan farmer on Tillage lease (Wexcombe) 1864; 1873 Gingin. Rockingham hotel keeper 1874-8; farmer Chittering. Employed 10 T/L men on occasions 1865-1875 including 2 woodcutters. Lit. C/E.

SUMMERTON, John, m. Brigid FIELDS. Chd. Rose Mary b. 1885 (RC Perth), John James b. 1888. To Singapore & returned 8.2.1886 per Natal.

SUNPREY (?) J. ?SAMFREY. Arr. 4.1876 per Albany Isle from ?Eastern colonies.

SUNTER, Emily Elizabeth, b. 1855, dtr. of Walter James, m. Charles DEER.

SUNTER, Rebecca, b. c.1857, dtr. of Walter James, m. 1874 William Walter BRAMWELL.

SUNTER, Thomas Henry, b. 1834, arr.12.6.1864 per Strathmore with wife & chd. m. Ann b. 1837. Chd. John b. 1860, George Oceanus b. 1864 d. 1864. (Nominated in 1863 by Robert Holmes, brother-in-law). To Eastern colonies per Kestrel (I. & T) 12.1.1867.

SUNTER, Walter James, b. 1822, d. 21.3.1902 (expiree), son of John Sunter (Smith) & Elizabeth (nee Harris) arr. 28.6.1851 per Pyrenees, m. Eliza Rebecca PRATT (nee Sexton). Chd. Emily Elizabeth b. 1855 d. 1890, Rebecca b. c.1857, Charlotte Cecilia b. 1858, Mary Annetta b. & d. 1861, Walter John b. 1862, Edwin Leonard b. 1864 d. 1866, William George b. 1867, Arthur Samuel b. 1869, Edith Clarissa b. 1872, Enid b. c.1873. Jeweller - worked as blacksmith Busselton 1866. His wife? employed 2 T/L servants 1864 & 1866. He employed 2, 1864 & 1871.

SUNTER, Walter John, b. 12.8.1862, son of Walter James & Eliza Rebecca (nee Pratt), m. 1883 (Albany C/E) Sarah Ann GREEN b. 7.11.1864 (Albany), dtr. of Zebulon & Beatrice Eleanor (nee Bebbington), she m. (2nd) 23.11.1901 Henry Lakin PRIEST.

SUNTER, Charlotte Cecilia, b. 1858, dtr. of Walter James, m. 1879 John David BARNES.

SUNTER, Edith Clarissa, dtr. of Walter James, m. 1903 John SMITH.

SURGET, Frederick, b. 1814, d. 19.6.1861 (of Guernsey) (expiree), arr. 1.6.1858 per Lord Raglan. Applied 1859 for wife V.L. Virdy & family (of 7 chd) to follow (no record of arrival). Farmer. C/E.

SURMAN, Harold H. Arr. 3.7.1887 per Minero from London.

SURRADGE, James William, son of John (blacksmith), m. 5.7.1881 (Perth C/E) Mary MORRIS b. 29.5.1858, dtr. of John & ?Mary Ann (nee Wagstaff). Chd. John William Henry b. 1884 (Jarrahdale C/E). Labourer, Jarrahdale. Perth carter (1888-9 Alm) with Siford. To Mauritius 2.4.1880 per Amur & to Colombo 30.6.1880 per Amur ?with horses.

SURTEES, Kate, b. 1869, d. 1962. Arr. 4.6.1886 per Otago from Liverpool via Plymouth, m. 1896 James MATHER.

SUSSENS, Harry. Arr. 1.10.1882 per Helena Mena from London.

SUSSEX, Thomas, b. 1814. Arr. 12.1864 Camden Harbour from Melbourne with wife b. 1818 & dtr. 1 year old. Member of abortive Camden Harbour Pastoral Assoc.

SUSTENANCE, Sam S. Pearler, Cossack (1880-7 Alm). Notorious for his ill treatment of coloured people in North West & conducting a slave market of Aboriginal women for the pearlers.

SUTCLIFFE Mrs (Indistinguishable).
Dep. 31.12.1883 per Chalgrove from London.
Arr. 24.7.1884 per Lubra from S.A.

SUTCLIFFE, Andrew, b. 1835. Arr. 5.1.1867 per Strathmore from London, wife Margaret (nee Lynch) b. 1843. Chd. Walter b. 1862/3 d. 1864, Marianne b. 1865, William Henry b. 1870 (Perth RC), Margaret b. 1873 (Perth RC). Employed a T/L man 1870 from Perth. Pinjarra. Brickmaker (1885 Alm). Wife was postmistress 1868-1876.

SUTCLIFFE, Henry, b. 14.11.1860, ?son of Richard (Pensioner Guard) & Mary. ?To S.A., m. 8.4.1886 (S.A) Elizabeth HENDERSON. Later was Station master at Murray Bridge, S.A.

SUTCLIFFE, Henry. Formerly of Fremantle. 1865 Corresp. re Town Lot 27 & 28 at Pinjarra which he wished to purchase. Mrs Sutcliffe bt. Lot 16, she was postmistress & telegraphist 1868, retired 1893.

SUTCLIFFE, John. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1871 at Perth.

SUTCLIFFE, Marianne (Mary Ann), b. 1865 (England), dtr. of Andrew, m. 1885 Henry BAKER.

SUTCLIFFE, Richard, arr. as a Pensioner Guard, m. Mary. Chd. William b. 1859 d. 1860 (Frem), Henry b. 1860, Walter b. 1862 d. 1864 (Frem). Fremantle. Employed 3 T/L men 1863, 1864 & 1866. C/E.

SUTCLIFFE, W. m. Mary b. 1832 d. 1.5.1858 (Perth). Private 12th Regt. Perth. (To Eng. 3.1.1861 per Tartar with J. Sutcliffe).

SUTER, William, b. 1849 (expiree).
Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona.
Dep. 15.3.1878 for Bombay.

SUTHERLAND, Dr. Arr. 1.2.1888 per Valetta from Eastern colonies.

SUTHERLAND, Miss. Perth 1872-1881.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, b. 1830, d. 13.5.1885, arr. 13.7.1867 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Honora d.4.5.1878. Chd. William b. & d. 1867, Frances b. & d. 1868, Martin b. 1869 (Frem RC), Alexander Joseph b. 1873 (Perth RC). On 15.5.1881 he was granted Perth Loc. Y128.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander Joseph, b. 14.5.1873 (Perth RC), d. 22.4.1936 (Southern Cross), son of Alexander & Honora, m. Mabel Mary GODFREY, dtr. of John & Anne. Chd. Stillborn son 1911. Prospector.

SUTHERLAND, Alice, m. 1911 George JOHNSTON.

SUTHERLAND, Charles. Employed 8 T/L men at Narra Tarra Mines 1874 & 1875. Manager of Melbourne & Champion Bay Mining Co. Returned to his family in Victoria 1.1879. ?Arr. again in W.A. 12.2.1880 per Indus.

SUTHERLAND, D. Dep. 27.4.1850 for SA.

SUTHERLAND, George, m. Louisa MOORE b. 1872, dtr. of John Arthur & Mary Eliza (nee Stallard).

SUTHERLAND, Henry Charles, b. 1804 (Eng), d. 12.2.1855 (Perth), arr. 1.6.1829 per Parmelia with wife, m. 1st 1829 Ann STAFFORD b. 1805 d. 12.9.1850, m. 2nd 15.5.1851 Frances Louisa BUSSELL b. 1807 d. 7.7.1881 (Busselton). Chd. Henry b. 1829 d. 1830, George Henry b. 1831 d. 1833, Robert Morgan b. 1833 d. 1897, Susannah Jane b. 1834 d. 1922, Mary Amelia b. 1836 d. 1846, Anna Maria b. 1838 d. 1894 (Melbourne). Surveyor: Collector of Revenue & Treasury Clerk 1834: Colonial Treasurer 1850: MLC: Owned land in Swan district & bt. "Crawley" (on the Swan) in 1833 (Titles transferred 1837), (site of WA University).

SUTHERLAND, J.

J. dep. 4.4.1883 per Lonsdale for Victoria.

J.M. arr. 29.4.1886 per Franklin from S.A.

J.M. dep. 12.6.1886 per South Australian for S.A.

SUTHERLAND, Jane Marion (Miss), b. 1808 (Eng), d. 2.12.1882 (Frem), arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges with mother Maria to join her brother H.C. Sutherland.

SUTHERLAND, John, arr. 25.4.1853 per Melbourne with wife & 3 chd, m. Eliza. Chd. Alexander Temple Millwood b. 1857, George Inston b. 1859. Deputy Assistant Commissary General at Perth Convict Estab. Employed a T/L man 1855. To England 3.1.1861 per Tartar with wife & family.

SUTHERLAND, M. Perth, Pensioner 1884.

SUTHERLAND (Mrs) Maria (nee Crawley), b. 1780, d. 8.4.1867 (Perth), widow of James & mother of H.C. Sutherland, arr. 18.1.1844 per Ganges with dtr. Jane Marion.

SUTHERLAND, P. Dep. 14.12.1887 per Oroya (3rd class) for S.A.

SUTHERLAND, Robert Morgan, b. 12.6.1833 (WA), d. 15.2.1897 (Perth), son of Henry Charles & Ann (nee Stafford), m. 17.11.1870 (Frem C/E) Annie SILLIFANT b. 1844 d. 6.3.1897, widow of Henry & dtr. of William McIntosh. Chd. Edith Annie b. 1871 d. 1942 (Eng), Marion Ida b. 1874 d. 1946 (Eng), Robert Henry Douglas b. 1878 d. 1962, Harold Edward b. 1879 d. 1885 (SA). Visited Victoria 10.3.1852 per Evergreen & returned per Swan 4.2.1853. In Civil Service as clerk in Col. Sec's Office Police Dept. Customs Dept. At Post Office Greenough 1859-1866 where he was in partnership with E. Whitfield, his brother-in-law. Agent of National Bank at Fremantle 1867 & manager by 1872. Was Captain of Frem. Volunteer Force in 1874. Sold his inheritance "Crawley Park" to Shenton 1875. Was transferred by the Bank to Victoria 1885 & returned to WA 1895.

SUTHERLAND, Susannah Jane, b. 1834, dtr. of Henry Charles, m. 1856 Edward Goldsmith WHITFIELD.

SUTHERLAND, William, b. 1827 (expiree). Arr. 11.2.1861 per Palmerston. Employed 2 T/L men 1866 & 1867 at Greenough.

SUTHERLAND, William, b. 1853. Arr. 30.4.1877 per Lady Louisa from London. Miller.

SUTLIDGE(T), Mary. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

SUTTIE, David, b. 1838 (expirée). Arr. 13.4.1864 per Clara. Employed 3 T/L men 1867, 1869 & 1872 including 2 sawyers at the Swan.

SUTTON, Alfred Thomas, son of James, m. (1st) 9.12.1876 (Perth RC) Margaret WOOD b. 1843, dtr. of James, m. (2nd) Bertha JEFFCOTT b. 1866 (Perth), dtr. of Thomas & Emma Davis (nee DANIA(E)LS). Chd. (Perth C/E), Alfred Bradshaw b. 1877, John Thomas P. b. 1892. Perth. Carpenter (1877 Alm). C/E Prot. 1st wife RC.

SUTTON, Alma May, dtr. of Benjamin, m. Neil JOHNSON.

SUTTON, Annie Matilda, bp. 30.7.1865, dtr. of Sarah Ann.

SUTTON, Benjamin, b. 11.9.1850 (WA), d. 29.4.1930 (Busselton), son of Samuel & Ann (nee Twining), m. 12.12.1877 (Bunbury) Margaret Jane PROPERJOHN b. 27.6.1862 d. 14.9.1936, dtr. of Charles David & Margaret (nee Tuthill). Chd. Eliza Ann, Alma May, Charles Alfred, Clarence Edward, George Hector, Victor d. infancy, Ivy, Vernon, Allan, Horace, Gladys Sabina. Mounted Policeman 1874-1895. At Geraldton, Cossack, Bunbury 1879 & Busselton 1879. On retirement owned 1st milk round at Busselton.

SUTTON, Charles. To Camden Harbour as servant to Res. Mag. Scholl in 1865. Went down in Emma 3.1867 while sailing from Nickol Bay to Frem.

SUTTON, Elizabeth, b. 1830, m. 1857 George BASTON.

SUTTON, Ellen Patricia, b. 1868, dtr. of Henry & Jane, m. 1890 William Augustus BATEMAN.

SUTTON, Eveline Selina Matilda, b. 1874, dtr. of Henry & Jane, m. WARR.

SUTTON, Geo. b. 1804, arr. 15.10.1841 per Ganges with sister Jane. Bricklayer. To SA 12.10.1856 per Frances. Prot.

SUTTON, George Anthony, b. 1881, d. 1925, son of Henry & Jane (nee McLarty), m. 1912 Violet Ivy COOPER b. 1889, dtr. of James & Ellen (nee Tuckey).

SUTTON, Henry, nephew of John & Eleanor, arr. 1.9.1862 per West Australian, m. 24.4.1866 (Frem) Jane McLARTY b. 1843 d. 24.7.1905, dtr. of John & Mary Anne. Chd. William John b. 1867 d. 1936, Ellen (Helen) Patricia b. 1868 d. 1891, Mary Ann Elizabeth Margaret b. 1870 d. 1938, Jane Charlotte b. 1871 d. 1887, Eveline Selina Matilda b. 1874, Henry Edward Melvin b. 1875, Lillian Augusta b. 1877, Earlie Leighton b. 1879 d. infancy 1879, Ethel Bertha b. 1880 d. 1880, George Anthony b. 1881 d. 1925, May Olivia b. 1883, Ernest Allen b. 1885 d. 1886, Violet Alma b. 1887 d. 1941. He came to assist his widowed Aunt Eleanor when her only son died 1861. He inherited the estates when she died 1868. Murray district farmer & grazier. Freehold & Leasehold "Leighton Farm" homestead built c.1863. Ran an inn at the estuary Mandurah. Employed 3 T/L men on occasions 1872-1880 including a carpenter. C/E.

SUTTON, Henry Edward Melvin, b. 1875, son of Henry & Jane, m. 9.4.1901 Helen MULVANEY.

SUTTON, James Aspinall, b. 1860, d. 19.9.1892 (suicide, York). Coach proprietor.

SUTTON, Jane, b. 1812, m. 1845 John SIMPSON.

SUTTON, John, b. 1800, d. 25.2.1857 (Mandurah), arr. 20.4.1839 per Hindoo. wife Eleanor b. 1805 d. 12.8.1868 (Mandurah). Chd. Henry Litan b. 1834 d. 1861, Patricia d. infancy. He conducted the Mandurah ferry 1843 & had a Wayside Inn 1847.

SUTTON, Mary Ann, dtr. of William Harris, m. 1864 George GIBBS.

SUTTON, Samuel, b. 1811, d. 20.2.1891 (Guildford), arr. 1.6.1851 per Scindian as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard with wife Ann TWINING b. 1811 d. 2.3.1886 (Claremont) & 2 dtrs. Chd. Sarah Ann b. 1841 d. 1897 (Beverley), Frances b. 1848 d. 1850 (at sea on Scindian), Benjamin b. 1850 d. 1930, Frances Twining b. 1853 (Claremont) d. 1938, Charles b. c.1852 was lost at sea c.1867 on Emma. Formerly Pte in Royal Marines. Owned Guildford Town Lot of 9 acres in 1857 & bt. Swan Loc P253, 25.4.1871.

SUTTON, Sarah Ann, b. 1841, dtr. of Samuel & Ann, m. 1869 Jonathon James JONES.

SUTTON, Stanley Ludlow Walpole, b. England, d. 1905 (Perth), son of William Rayner & Emma (nee Walker), m. 14.10.1896 (Perth) Blanche Ettie GRAHAM b. 23.4.1874 d. 15.8.1953 (Mt. Lawley), dtr. of Joseph & Sarah (nee Butchart). Chd. Margery b. 1897 d. 1957. Owned a butcher shop Perth, also land along Mounts Bay Rd. where he had his house built. Congreg.

SUTTON, Thomas A, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. possibly 29.5.1863 per Clyde, wife in U.K., m. Margaret SHEEHAN. Chd. Frances Helen & M. Michael b. 1886 (Frem RC). Listed as a carpenter at Perth (1880-9 Alm). Employed 7 T/L men at Guildford & Perth 1864-1878 mostly carpenters, & possibly 1 other at Bunbury 1869.

SUTTON, W. Arr. 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies.

SUTTON, William, b. 1814, d. 3.5.1864 (Frem), arr. 9.6.1862 per Norwood as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Sgt. 24th Regt.

SUTTON, William John, b. 6.2.1867 (Pinjarra), d. 1.6.1936 (Harvey), son of Henry & Jane (nee McLarty), m. 1890 (Pinjarra) Florence Cecilia LOGUE b. 1.4.1869 d. 21.8.1956, dtr. of Joseph H. & Sarah (nee Davis). Chd. Florence Kate b. 1892 d. 1969, Charlotte Alma b. 1894, Lillian Jane b. 1910 d. 1949. 1890 Farmer "Kilrae", Jardup-Harvey. JP. Member Brunswick Rd. Bd. Served World War I. Educ. Briggs School Frem. Liberal. C/E.

SUXPEACH, Thomas, Cpl. in 51st Regt. stationed in WA 1840-1847. At Dale 1840.

SUZETTI, Isaac, b. c.1856, a French Creole from Mauritius. Accused of murdering Mrs Ellen Pontevivi at Shark Bay 24.1.1883, he was tried at Perth 11.7.1883 & acquitted. Dep. 30.3.1884 per Bessie for Mauritius, returned 5.6.1884 per Bessie from Mauritius, ill & in poor circumstances & applied for poor relief. Was sheltering in home of Hookam Chan.

SWADKIN, Thomas. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London, wife Ellen. Chd. Alice.

SWAIN, Mrs.

Arr. 5.1878 per Rob Roy from Eastern colonies with a 2nd Mrs Swain.

Arr. 23.6.1878 per Rob Roy from KGS to Frem.

Arr. 14.12.1887 per Oroya from London.

SWAIN, John, b. 16.10.1866, bp. RC 16.10.1895, m. Anne GEE. Chd. Ethel Mary b. 1884, Walter John b. 1886, Barnetta Livia b. 1887, Percy John b. 1890, Mary b. 1891, Alfred John b. 1894. Frem. Fireman on Rob Roy (1883-4 Alm).

SWAIN, Thomas, b. 1812, (expiree), arr. 5.4.1854 per Sea Park, wife & 6 chd UK. Dep. 18.11.1855 per Robert Clive for SA.

SWAIN, William, b. 1812 (expiree). Arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine. Employed a T/L blacksmith at Perth 1878.

SWAINE, Mrs. Arr. 11.2.1849 per Ameer.

SWAINE, S.A.

Arr. Frem. from KGS 16.12.1887 per Albany.

Dep. Frem. to KGS 7.1.1888 per South Australian.

SWAINE, Thomas D. Arr. 31.7.1885 per Lady Douglas from London, wife Emma. Chd. Douglas, Thomas, Charlotte. Railway goods clerk (1888-9 Alm). Perth. Stationmaster Northam. Subscribed to Greenough flood relief fund 1888.

SWAINSTONE, Anne, b. 1838. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Domestic servant.

SWAISLAND, James, b. 1834 (Middlesex), arr. 14.10.1854 per Esmeralda. Carpenter.

SWAKERS, James. Arr. 24.9.1886 per Helena Mena from London.

SWALE, Ambrose, b. 1854. Arr. 16.8.1876 per Daylight from London. Farm labourer.

SWALE, Ward, b. 1828, d. 11.8.1887 (Northam), (expiree). Arr. 18.10.1851 per Minden. Of Northam. Employed a T/L man 1861.

SWALLOW, Ellen, b. 1861. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London. Domestic. Went to George Swallow of Albany Rd. (?her father).

SWALLOW, George, b. 1839, d. 16.12.1885 (?Armadale, Narrogin), (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1865 per Vimeira, wife Emma & 2 chd. in U.K. Teamster. Albany Rd.

SWALLOW, John, b. 1822 (expiree), arr. 17.5.1851 per Mermaid. Bt. Town Lots 1860 & 1867 at Busselton. Blacksmith 1860s, farmer 1877. Employed 27 T/L men on occasions 1855-1872, the earliest at Freshwater Bay. To Eng. with wife 4.1.1870 per Charlotte Padbury (steerage).

SWAN, Capt. Master of Aboyne wrecked in cyclone off Lacapede Island 17.3.1877 where his wife, dtr. 4 yrs & son 9 mths were drowned. They were buried on the Island (Inquirer 28.3.1877).

SWAN, (Capt) Henry Curtis, son of John Thomas (Master mariner), m. 10.4.1885 (Perth C/E) Alice TOMPSON, dtr. of John Robert (carpenter). Master mariner, his family accompanied him on Iris arr. 25.10.1888.

SWAN, J. Arr. per Triumph from New Zealand to Derby via Sydney & Darwin? en route to Kimberley goldfields 27.7.1886. Signed petition protesting against quarantine for a case of scarlatina.

SWANSON, Peter. Arr. possibly 23.6.1886 per Victorian from Eastern colonies, listed as W. Swanson. Fencing contractor at Guildford with Charles Erskine 1887.

SWASH, John, b. 1838 (expiree). Arr. 31.12.1862 per York. Employed 2 T/L sawyers 1878 along Albany Rd. Jarrahdale Timber Co. employee 1884.

SWEE LONG, Mrs. d. 26.6.1922.

SWEE LIONG, James, b. c.1869, d. 1.8.1944, m. (2nd) (Northam) Eliza WALKER (widow) b. c.1870 (England) d. 13.5.1946 (Northam), dtr. of Charles & Eliza (nee Holmes), she arr. 1886. Chd. James Thomas Woods b. 1904 (adopted). Method.

SWEENEY, Alexander, b. 1818, d. 3.1.1896, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, wife Margaret. Chd. George bp. 1865 (Perth C/E). Formerly Pte Royal Artillery. Employed a T/L carpenter at Dongara 1869. To Cannington as timber foreman by 1876. Recommended as Prison Guard at Rottneest 9.1.1884.

SWEENEY, Ann, d.27.6.1868 (Frem). Housekeeper to D. Francisco, Frem.

SWEENEY, Catherine, m. Bernard KAIN.

SWEENEY, Charles. Chd. Robert Charles Joseph b. 22.1.1882.

SWEENEY, Hannay = Sister Mary Carmel, b. 1860, d. 19.1.1900 (RC). Frem. Convent.

SWEENEY, Honora, dtr. of John (Pensioner), m. 1873 John OSBORNE.

SWEENEY, Hugh, b. 1808/9, d. 11.1.1868, arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 11th Regt. Listed in 31.3.1852 as on draft for WA from Chatham. Employed 5 T/L men at Kojonup on occasions 1863, 1865 & 1867, one a cattle minder.

SWEENEY, James, m. 20.5.1875 (RC Frem) (Elizabeth) Lucy SHEA, dtr. of Patrick & Elizabeth. Chd. Ada Margaret Elizabeth b. 1876 (Frem RC), John George b. 1880 (Perth RC), Francis Thomas b. 1884, Ruby Valentine b. 1887, Grace Allen b. 1891 (Perth RC), Septimus Patrick b. 1894. Employed a T/L blacksmith 1870 Perth. Canning farmer (?farrier) 1870s, Smith & farrier 1876. To Geraldton 1880. This man served as a farrier for police at West Kimberley 1886-7. Police Constable & mailman at Perth 1889.

SWEENEY, John, b. 1823, d. 21.8.1889 (Greenough), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. Ellen NEWMAN b. 1836 d. 19.6.1908 (Greenough). Chd. Eleanor b. 1862, Catherine b. 1863, Honora & others. Greenough farmer by 1860s. On 4.5.1874 he was granted G.7 & later G.8 of 32 acres. Employed 2 T/L men 1865 & 1866, one grubbing sandalwood. RC.

SWEENEY, John, m. Alice. Chd. (Wesl), John Matthew b. 1882, Alice Ruth b. 1884. Bricklayer, Perth.

SWEENEY, Joseph. Frem. Tinsmith etc. (1883-1889 Alm).

SWEENEY, Michael. Arr. 20.12.1887 per Elderslie from London.

SWEENEY, Patrick Thomas, b. c.1873 (Greenough), d. 2.6.1945 (Geraldton). Farmer at Northampton. RC.

SWEENEY, Terrence, arr. 27.5.1863 per Clyde as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 98th Regt. Dep. 26.3.1865 per Nile for SA.

SWEENEY, Thomas, b. 1822, d. 1.12.1862. Labourer. Upper Irwin. Died of gunshot wounds.

SWEENEY, William, b. 1859, d. 18.5.1895 (Greenough), brother of John.

SWEENEY, H. & T. Arr. together 4.1.1843 per Lady Grey from London. T. dep. 2.1843 per Champion for Tasmania & returned. Dep. 1.1849 per Emperor of China for London.

SWEET, J.M. Arr. per Victoria Sydney to Derby via Darwin in early 7.1886 to Kimberley goldrush. Possibly landed at Cambridge Gulf - member of best equipped prospecting party, horses, wagons (Inquirer 28.7.1886).

SWEETEMAN, Eugene. Frem. 1877. Shoemaker. Signed a petition regarding discrimination against expatriates.

SWEETING, Miss. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London.

SWEETING, Charles Algernon, b. 15.3.1867, son of George Hallett, m. Florence Mary NETTLE d. 13.2.1945. Chd. Cecil Hallett b. 1891, Elsie, ?Heather Rosamund b. 1904, Helen Muriel bp. 1907, Geoffrey, Nancy.

SWEETING, Miss E.A. Arr. 9.11.1860 per Lord Raglan (cabin). To England 23.1.1861 per Lord Raglan (Misses).

SWEETING, Ellen, b. 1865, dtr. of George Hallett & Ellen, m. 1900 Edward Norman HESTER.

SWEETING, (Rev) George Hallett, b. 6.7.1830, d. 7.6.1900, arr. 10.1858 per Dolphin with wife & dtr. m. Ellen PAGE b. 19.2.1838 d. 13.9.1928. Chd. George Frederick Bacon b. 1859 d. 1860, Maud b. 1861 (Perth C/E) d. 1954, Frederick Peyton b. 1862 (Perth C/E) d. 1876, Mary Evangeline Ann b. 1865 d. 1945 & twin Ellen Isabel b. 1865, Frederick b. ?1866 drowned 1876, Charles Algernon b. 1867, Margaret Ann Georgina b. 1868, Rosamund, Violet b. 1873, Ada Frances bp. 1876, Lilian b. 1878, Ethel Amy, Francis Robert bp. 1881, George Bacon. Perth, 3 Town Lots 1860. Head-master Bishop's School 1860. Rector at Middle Swan 1865. Bd. of Educ. Swan 1870. Opened a private school, Guildford. Mrs Sweeting visited Eng. for 2 yrs & returned 30.9.1883 per Charlotte Padbury with 3 chd. He employed 14 T/L men 1859-1871.

SWEETING, Jonathon. Arr. 21.6.1887 per Yeoman from London.

SWEETING, Margaret Ann Georgina, b. 1868, d. 1953, dtr. of George Hallett, m. (1st) 1889 George Waters LEEMING, m. (2nd) Herbert William HANCOCK.

SWEETING, Mary Evangeline, b. 1865, dtr. of George Hallett, m. 1889 Godfrey William HESTER.

SWEETING, Maud, b. 1861, dtr. of George Hallett, m. 1878 William Simon DEMPSTER.

SWEETING, Rosamund, dtr. of George Hallett, m. 1895 William Watson FARRINGTON.

SWEETING, Violet, b. 1873, d. 1956, dtr. of George Hallett, m. 1898 Charles Edward DEMPSTER (Jnr).

SWEETLAND, C. Arr. from London 14.12.1852 per Dido.

SWEETMAN, Mrs, 3 sons & 1 dtr. (part of a circus troupe). Arr. 23.4.1869 per Eliza Blanche from S.A.

SWEETMAN, Alfred, b. 1880, d. 10.1.1962, son of William David & Amelia (nee Davis), m. Ellen (Nell) b. 1879 d. 4.12.1959. Storeman. Residence 185 Wray Ave. Frem. RC.

SWEETMAN, Alfred James, b. 1881, d. 20.7.1904, son of Henry John & Elizabeth, m. Jane Ann. Accidentally killed at Frem. Smelting Works. Residence Douro Rd. Sth Frem. C/E.

SWEETMAN, Anne, dtr. of William David & Amelia, m. E. HOWSON.

SWEETMAN, Arthur Edward, b. 1876, d. 24.8.1949, son of Henry John & Elizabeth (nee Adams), m. Amy Eleanor.

SWEETMAN, Benjamin Tolfrey, b. 8.7.1857 (Frem C/E), d. 20.7.1935 (Frem), son of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould), m. 24.4.1887 (Frem C/E) Mary Ann HAYNES b. 1866, d. 28.2.1922, dtr. of Henry Benjamin & Ann (nee Clough). Chd. Robert b. 1888 d. 1954, Franklin Joseph b. 1889 d. 1966, Eunice b. 1892 d. 1977, Percy "Pat" b. 1894 d. 1974, Ernest "Bill" b. 1896 d. 1963, Cecil "Joe" Surrey Kitchener b. 1900 d. 1974, Clarence "Chubb" b. 1901 d. 1978. Frem. boatbuilder & storeman with Elder Shenton & Co. after 1900. Member of M.U. IOOF Lodge. A great dancer nicknamed "Dab Toe". Residence 8 McCleery St. Beaconsfield.

SWEETMAN, Charles Owen, b. 10.1844, d. 5.7.1896 (Frem), son of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould), m. Elizabeth DAVIES b. 1852/3, d. 31.5.1905 (Frem), dtr. of William Davis & Mary Ann (nee Adams). Emma (Amy) b. 1873, Jessie b. 1876 d. 1946, Charles Walter James (Dick) b. 1879 d. 1912, Frederick John b. 1882 d. 1966, Sydney Thomas b. 1884 d. 1902 (Frem), Hilda Ellen b. 1886, Francis Henry (Bonner) b. 1888 d. 1922, Olive May b. 1895 (Frem Presbyt) d. 1896. Frem. carter (1887-9 Alm). Accidentally drowned. Had been in service of J. & W. Bateman for 38 years as carter & later as storeman. Residence 57 Norfolk St. Frem. Member of M.U. IOOF. Presbyt.

SWEETMAN, Charles Walter James ("Dick"), b. 1879, d.23.10.1912, son of Charles Owen & Elizabeth (nee Davies), m. May. Chd. Charles, Reginald, Riene. Ironmonger, Member of Lumpers' Union. Residence: 39 Howard St. Sth Frem. C/E.

SWEETMAN, Edith, b. 1876/1882, dtr. of Henry John, m. SHIER.

SWEETMAN, Frederick John, b. 1882, d. 10.8.1966, son of Charles Owen & Elizabeth (nee Davies), m. Hettie b. 1890 d. 10.9.1976. Chd. Jean, Frederick John, Thomas, Ruth, Nell, Betty b. 1922 d. 1924, Robert, Noel. Coxswain, Fremantle. Member of Frem. Sailing Club. Residence 18 Price Street, Sth. Frem.

SWEETMAN, George Robertson, b. ?1846 (Frem), son of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould), m. 23.12.1877 Rozena THORPE b. c.1857/8, ?dtr. of William & Annie, arr. with parents per Mary Harrison 24.6.1862, she m. (2nd) Herbert George KEYSER having divorced Sweetman 20.11.1885. Teamster, lived with brother at Frem. Beat his wife who divorced him. He sailed to Mauritius (with ?horses) per Sea Ripple 1876, per Bessie 1879 & per Laughing Wave 1880.

SWEETMAN, Henry John, b. 1835, d. 20.3.1902, son of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould), m. 1864 (Frem) Elizabeth ADAMS b. 13.7.1841 (Frem) d. 15.3.1928, dtr. of William Adams & Elizabeth (nee Martin). Chd. Isabella b. 1862 d. 1865, Ellen Elizabeth b. 1863 d. 1864, William Benjamin b. 1865 d. 1953, Lucy b. 1867 d. 1945, Rose b. 1869 d. 1941, Henry John b. 1870 d. 1871, Charles Owen b. 1871 d. 1871, Lilly b. 1872, Thomas b. 1873 d. 1875, Arthur Edward b. 1876 d. 1949, Alfred James b. 1881 d. 1904, Edith b. 1876/1882 d. 1936. Employed 2 T/L men at Toodyay 1858 & 1868. Ship's carpenter Fremantle. ?This man (John) tenant in Dempster's Frem. house 1874 at £1.10.0. per month.

SWEETMAN, Isabella, b. 1.1841, dtr. of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould). To Sydney 31.1.1862 per Kestrel.

SWEETMAN, J. To London 10.1.1864 per Robert Morrison.

SWEETMAN, Jessie, b. 1876, d. 1946, dtr. of Charles Owen, m. 1896 John McGUINNESS, d. ?1898.

SWEETMAN, John (see Henry John).

SWEETMAN, Lucy, b. 1867, dtr. of Henry John & Elizabeth, m. William Henry MAHER.

SWEETMAN, Martha Ann, b. 1848, d. 12.1.1898, dtr. of Thomas, m. 1880 Charles HALL (widower).

SWEETMAN, Mary Amelia, b. 1871, dtr. of William David & Amelia, m. 1890 Edward William Thomas BACK.

SWEETMAN, Mary Ann, b. 1836, d. 2.11.1929 (Frem), dtr. of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould), m. (1st) Captain Fred OUTRAM, m. (2nd) Walker (Walter) BROWN (mariner), (drowned) m. (3rd) 22.7.1874 Thomas LEE (mariner). Chd. Fred Outram, Walter James Brown, Mary Ann.

SWEETMAN, Matt. Boatbuilder, Perth.

SWEETMAN, Rose, b. 1869, dtr. of Henry John & Elizabeth, m. 1886 Charles WARBURTON.

SWEETMAN, Thomas. A member of the crew of Frances Charlotte, arr. 23.3.1833 from Tasmania & dep. 10.4.1833 for Singapore.

SWEETMAN, Thomas, b. 1815, d. 31.12.1899 (SA), m. 26.12.1836 (Frem) Emma MOULD bp. 31.7.1816, she arr. 27.1.1833 per Cygnat as servant to Bussell family. Chd. Henry John b. 1835 d. 1902, Mary Ann b. 1836, Thomas Robert b. 1837 (Perth), son b. 1838, Isobel b. 1841, William David b. 1842 d. 1919, Charles Owen b. 1844 d. 1896, George Robertson b. 1846, Martha b. 1848, Emma b. 1850 d. 1851, Charlotte b. 1850 d. 1854, Emma b. 1851 d. 1853, Walter James b. 1855, Benjamin Tolfrey b. 1857. Schoolmaster at Guildford, then at York by 1846. During early 1850s was employed in the Steward's Office at Convict Establishment at Frem as a 2nd Class Clerk & became 1st class Chief Clerk in the Gaol's dept. at the Round House. He was also a publican, trader & watch-maker. Dep. 1857 per Lochinvar for SA & never returned.

SWEETMAN, Thomas, b. 6.5.1837 (Perth), son of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould). Victoria Plains farmer (1875-6 Alm).

SWEETMAN, Walter James, b. 25.5.1855 (Frem), d. 20.1.1934 (Frem), son of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould), m. (1st) Rose MYERS, m. (?2nd) Emily Frances KEEGAN b. 23.3.1865 (Greenough) d. 25.6.1919, dtr. of Richard & Anne Victoria (nee Langoulant). Chd. (1st) Walter James b. 1885, (2nd) Ethel b. 1887, Charity b. 1893 d. 1977, Disraeli bp. 1894 d. 1958, Inigo bp. 1896 d. 1964. Boatowner, carrying timber for bridgework. Customs officer 1885. Beaconsfield residence 43 McCleery St.

- SWEETMAN, William Benjamin, b. 1865, d. 9.3.1953, son of Henry John & Elizabeth (nee Adams), m. Elizabeth b. 1870 d. 5.12.1955. Chd. Henry, Elsie, Isobel, Helena, Laurie, Aline. Arrino. Retired to Heidelberg Rd. Bickley.
- SWEETMAN, William David, b. 10.1842, d. 9.8.1919 (Frem), son of Thomas & Emma (nee Mould), m. c.1871 Amelia DAVIS b. 26.1.1852 (Eng) d. 10.2.1940 (Frem), dtr. of Richard & Mary (nee Warrell or Wannell), she arr. 13.1.1853 per Travancore (not listed). Chd. Mary Amelia b. 1871, Anne, William b. 1879 d. 1881, Alfred b. 1880 d. 1962, Ada Jane b. 1884 d. 1898, George James b. 1887 d. 1962, May Emily, Charlotte, Alice. Frem. 2 lots 1866 (next to "Grosvenor Hotel"). Dairy-man supplying Prison & Hospital, carter. Employed a T/L man 1872. Congreg.
- SWETE, H. Arr. 13.4.1884 per Abington from London. Kimberley & Derby Clerk of Courts (1885-1890 Govt. Gazette).
- SWEETNAM, John, b. 1812, arr. possibly 28.12.1831 per Egyptian from Capetown. On 14.3.1832 he asked for his grant to be suitably sited for whale fishing at Rottneest or elsewhere. He protested on 16.7.1832 when he was not notified of the Governor's intention of assisting the establishment of a whaling base at Albany & declared his intention of leaving the colony per Monkey. George Good to whom he owed money sought to prevent his departure.
- SWIFT, (?) Pte. of 96th Regt. stationed in WA 1847-1849, d. 8.1847 at 42 yrs of age.
- SWIFT, Ann, b. 1836 off Malta, d. 1922 (Frem), dtr. of George & Ann, m. (1st) 1859 James John CROSS, m. (2nd) 1874 Thomas RANKIN.
- SWIFT, George, b. 1808, d. 24.10.1869 (Frem), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard, m. (?2nd) 10.8.1861 (RC Frem) Ann KELLY d. 15.12.1861. Chd. Mary Rose bp. 1847 (Albany), Ann d. 1922. Formerly Pte. 88th Regt (?Previously in 63rd, he was stationed at Albany in 1847 when dtr. Mary Rose was baptised).
- SWIFT, James, Pte. Arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard.
- SWIFT, Patrick, arr. 8.6.1829 per Sulphur, m. Elizabeth. Chd. Mary b. 1831 d. 1833. Pte. of 63rd Regt. Worked on Govt. Gardens at Garden Island 6.1829.
- SWIFT, Samuel, b. 1815 (expirree), arr. 29.3.1856 per William Hammond. Bricklayer & builder of many houses at Albany & hinterland. Employed 4 T/L men on occasions 1868-1872. In 8.1885 he signed a petition in Krakouer's favour.
- SWIFT, William, b. 1820, d. 18.5.1879 (Albany), arr. as an Enrolled Pensioner Guard. Formerly Pte 84th Regt. On 17.1.1865 he proceeded to Camden Harbour per Tien Tsin in the official party.
- SWINBORNE, Charles Somerville, m. 11.2.1857 (Bunbury) Ann THOMPSON (widow). C/E.

SWINDELLS, John, b. 1838, d. 9.2.1896 (Mt. Eliza Depot), (expiree). Arr. 28.12.1863 per Lord Dalhousie. Of Canning, employed a T/L labourer 1870.

SWINDELLS, W. Sailed Frem. to KGS 15.2.1887 per Franklin. Mrs W. Swindells arr. 2.10.1887 per Chusan from London.

SWINDLER, William, b. 1830, d. 1.1.1890 (expiree), arr. 1.1.1858 per Nile. Farmer in Swan district 1862. He died a pauper. Illit. C/E.

SWIN(S)TON, Samuel, b. c.1815 (from West Indies), arr. 14.5.1830 per Rockingham as an indentured servant to James Dodds. Fremantle district labourer, listed in 1837 Census.

SWORDS, Sophia, m. 1851 John RAISON.

SYDENHAM, E. & S. Dep. 10.5.1845 per Roseanna for Eastern colonies.

SYDNEY, George. Employee of Brockman (1837 Census).

SYDNEY, George, b. 1836 (expiree). Arr. 22.12.1866 per Corona. Guildford Bootmaker (1879-1886 Alm). Employed 3 T/L men 1871 & 1872 including a shoemaker. 1885-1887 ill, temporary outdoor relief.

SYKES, Mrs & child. Dep. 6.4.1888 per Port Darwin for KGS & ?Eastern colonies.

SYKES, Batty, b. 1846. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London. Tinner, nominated for J. Sowden. Plumbers & Gas Fitter with brother S. Perth 1887, Albany (1888-9 Alm).

SYKES, John. Arr. 24.1.1870 per Palestine from London. Dep. 19.3.1870 per Emily Smith for S.A.

SYKES, Joseph, d. 24.7.1862.

SYKES, Joseph, b. 1793, ?d. Perth (expiree), arr. 4.8.1852 per William Jardine, wife & 3 chd. in UK. ?Employed a T/L shoemaker 1867.

SYKES, Robert, m. Brigid MOATE. Chd. Arica b. 1894 (RC Perth).

SYKES, Sylvester, b. 1852. Arr. 4.10.1883 per Helena Mena from London, wife Harriet b. 1852. Chd. Joseph b. 1877. Tinsplate worker, nominated for J. Sowden. Plumber & gas fitter, Perth 1887. Albany (1888-9 Alm). With brother B.

SYKES, William, b. 1828, d. 4.1.1891 (Toodyay), (expiree). Arr. 14.7.1867 per Norwood, wife & 4 chd. in U.K. Toodyay. Wellsinker, railway worker etc. See "Unwilling Emigrants" by Alexandra Hasluck.

SYLVESTER, John, (expiree or son of), m. 5.11.1882 Mary Ann DART, dtr. of Joseph & Rebecca. (expiree received outdoor relief 14.4.1885). Prot. Wife RC.

SYLVESTER, Richard, m. Margaret LENNAN. Chd. Charles b. 1864, Elizabeth b. 1865, Richard b. 1866, Margaret Agnes b. 1869. Champion Bay labourer, employed at "Gillilatarra". RC.

SYLVESTER, Thomas, b. 1839 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia, wife & chd. in U.K. Carpenter, Williams River (1879-1889 Alm). Listed as J.

SYMERS, Clarissa Lyell, dtr. of Thomas Lyell, m. 1885 (Victoria) J. Murray INNES. She was listed as at Albany 1871.

SYMERS, Stewart Spencer Carnegie, b. 9.1846, son of Thomas Lyell & Mary (nee Johnstone), m. 25.9.1882 (RC Albany) Ellen HATTON b. 1858, dtr. of James & Johanna (nee Looby). Chd. Mary Laura b. 1883, Clara Helen b. 1885 (both RC Perth). Farmer & grazier "Eticup" Broomhill. Prot. Wife RC.

SYMERS, (Capt) Thomas Lyell, b. 1797, d. 23.11.1884 (Albany), arr. 1.6.1835 per Caledonia, m. 1830 Mary JOHNSTONE b. 1806, dtr. of Madras banker, who arr. 1838 with her brother H.E. Johnstone & 10 Indian labourers per Caledonia. Chd. Thomas b. 1832 d. young, Marjorie b. 1835, Thomas A. b. 1837 d. 1851 (Albany), Clementina d. infancy 1838, Mary b. 1838, George b. 1841 d. 1842, Stewart Spencer Carnegie b. 1846, Charles Richard Lyell b. 1848 d. 1849, Clarrissa Lyell. At 14 yrs entered East India Service. At 24 yrs shipwrecked & spent 6 months on Tristan da Cunha. To Tasmania 1834 & to Albany 1.6.1835. Albany, builder & master of Caledonia. Landowner, Albany Town Lots, Kalgan & Kojonup. Trader in Far East 1835-40. During his absence his wife managed WA business. In 1839 suffered sheep losses from poison on initial stocking of Kojonup runs, so withdrew. Financial loss also in 1840 of Ville de Bordeaux & unfinished building of Fanny. Leading town personality 1850s.

SYMERS, W.H. Of Guildford. Employed a T/L man 1866-1867.

SYMONDS, E. Dep. 27.2.1888 per Albany for Eastern colonies.

SYMONDS, F. Of Albany Rd. Employed a T/L sawyer 1874.

SYMONS, (Indistinguishable).

Arr. 20.5.1880 per Balgalore from London.

Arr. 4.1881 per Rosetta from England.

Arr. 2.11.1881 per Venetia from S.A.

SYMONS, Amy, b. 1841, dtr. of Charles A.J., m. 1874 William Pearce CLIFTON.

SYMMONS, Charles A.J., b. 1804, d. 18.10.1887 (Bunbury), arr. 12.12.1839 per Jean with wife & 3 chd. m. Joanna ELLIOT b. 1800 d. 16.9.1858 (Perth). Chd. George b. 1826, Herbert John George b. 1830 d. 1857, Amy b. 1841 (WA). Civil Servant 1839-1869. In 1849 was Protector of Natives & on Board of Public Works. Appointed in 1855 Immigration Agent. 1856 Acting Sheriff: 1861-2 at Champion Bay. 1866 as Res. Mag: JP Fremantle. Police Magistrate, Hon. Member Working Men's Assoc. Frem. 1868. G.F. Moore included Symmons' notes on Aborigines in his "Descriptive Vocabulary" 1842. Visited Eng. 15.6.1878 per Helena Mena & returned 16.9.1878. To Colombo & back per Hydaspes 21.9.1886.

SYMMONS, Ellen, b. 1826, m. 1845 G.C. MEIKLESHAM.

SYMMONS, J. Rottneest Assistant Pilot (1877 Alm, P.61).

SYMMONS, John, b. 1798 (Eng), arr. 23.8.1829 per Marquis of Anglesea, his wife Rebecca b. 1801 died on board ship. Tailor & tanner. He brought 2 servants John & Elizabeth Miles, & qualified for a grant of 2058 acres. Dep. for Tasmania 1.1831 per Eagle.

SYMMONS, Richard, b. 1830 (expiree). Arr. 1.5.1853 per Pyrenees. Of Busselton, employed a T/L tailor 1860.

SYMMONS, T. Bunbury ("Boyingup"), farmer (1873-1876 Alm).

SYMON, D. Dep. 16.6.1882 per Otway & made several voyages to Vasse. Arr. 5.11.1885 per Chusan from London with wife. Chd. dtr. b. 1886. Sailed from KGS to Frem 22.7.1886 per Perth. Frem. Mrs D Symon dep. 5.12.1887 per South Australian for S.A.

SYMON, Samuel. Arr. 8.10.1886 per Gulf of St Vincent from London, wife Ellen. Chd. Herbert, Gertrude. ?Frem. merchant with Hammond & Hubble (1886-1889 Alm).

SYMONDS, Edwin, b. c.1873. Arr. 16.9.1887 per Helena Mena from London. Night porter.

SYMONDS, Harriet Jane, b. 1881 (England), d. c.1959, dtr. of John & Jane, m. 1898 Joseph JACKSON.

SYMONDS, Job (Joe) Augustus, b. 1868, d. 1955. Arr. 1887 as a merchant seaman. Lighthouse keeper 1888-1894 at Breaksea Island. 1894-1900 Pilot at Albany. 1901-1908 Pilot at Rottneest. 1908-1912 Asst. Harbour Master at Bunbury.

SYMONDS, John, b. 1834 (expiree). Arr. 11.7.1857 per Clara, wife & chd. in U.K. Guildford District, Hotel keeper at "Mahogany Inn" 1883- & "Oxford Inn", Chidlows 1886-.

SYMONS, Arthur, b. 1843 (expiree). Arr. 4.7.1866 per Belgravia. Dep. 22.11.1879 for S.A.

SYMONS, E.H. Dep. for Cossack 23.2.1887 per Australind.

SYMONS, Jane, m. Samuel DOWRICK.

SYMONS, Louise Vyvian, b. 1871 d. 1950, m. 1903 William Bencroft PARKER.

SYMONS, Stephen, b. 1836 (from London), arr. 20.7.1863 per Hastings.

SYRED, Alfred Charles, b. 30.10.1869, d. 25.6.1936 (Redcliffe), son of Mary Ann & (?) Thomas Barron Syred, (Mary Ann m. John TASKER), m. 9.4.1894 (Perth) Ada CLEVERLEY. Chd. Blanche b. 1895 d. 1972. Vigneron's assistant. Postal Dept. Perth 1890.

SYRED, Alice Amelia, b. 1875, dtr. of William Edward, m. 1914 Alfred Walter JORDAN.

SYRED, Charles, b. 11.1836 (Perth), d. c.1871, son of William & Elizabeth. Bt. Bejoording Town Lots 1858 (Toodyay district). Employed 3 T/L men 1867 & 1868. Worked at building boats & lived with his widowed mother at Perth in Wellington Street.

SYRED, Daniel, b. 1809, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, m. 31.12.1834 (Perth) Hannah MELOY, widow of William, dtr. of Carter, she m. 3rd 8.4.1858 Charles KING. Chd. Marianne b. 1836 d. 1902 was brought up by W. Syred's wife, Elizabeth. Carpenter at Augusta & then Guildford. He left the colony 9.1845 per Halifax Packet for England. His 2nd wife died in Eng. 22.7.1870. He established a successful business in the Home Country.

SYRED, Frances Eliza, b. 1853, dtr. of William Edward, m. 1880 William SHEEN.

SYRED, George, b. 1810/11, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly, de facto wife Elizabeth MacKNOE. Chd. Thomas Henry Syred MacKnoe b. 1842/4, Mary Elizabeth b. 1847 d. 1919. Appointed Police Constable 1834 & resigned 1841 to establish a farm at Upper Swan. Had a relationship with Mrs Elizabeth MacKnoe for ferrywork at Guildford & later at Baylup where they conducted an Inn by the 1850s. Held pastoral leases at Bolgart for cutting of sandalwood. Built a bridge at Jumperting Brook, Toodyay. Owned land at Noble Falls.

SYRED, George, b. 15.8.1864 (Toodyay), d. 31.3.1950, son of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin), m. 1926 (Toodyay) Ruth Eileen STRAHAN b. 1900, d. 1979, dtr. of William Henry & Ruth Ellen (nee Monger). Chd. Rose Elwood, Christine Elwood (both adopted). Farmer "Bejoording" Toodyay Valley, inherited parents' property. C/E.

SYRED, Louisa Elizabeth, b. 1856, dtr. of William Edward, m. 1881 John BEARD.

SYRED, Mary Ann, b. 1834 (W.A), dtr. of William & Elizabeth (nee York), m. 1872 John TASKER.

SYRED, Marianne (Mary Ann), b. 1836, dtr. of Daniel, m. 1853 Henry SWAN.

SYRED, Mary Ann, b. 1867, dtr. of William Edward, m. 1890 John McCLUNEY.

SYRED, Mercy, b. 1870, dtr. of William Edward, m. Maurice ROBERTS.

SYRED, Rachel, b. 1862, dtr. of William Edward, m. Alexander FERGUSON.

SYRED, Samuel Henry, b. 11.10.1860, d. 19.7.1947, son of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin), m. (1st) 1.9.1891 (Culham Toodyay) Elizabeth FERGUSON b. 27.4.1867 d. childbirth, dtr. of James & Barbara (nee Morley) of Barn Elms Toodyay, m. (2nd) Nellie JOWETT b. Scotland. Chd. (1st) Ada b. c.1891 d. 1891, Lucy Barbara b. c.1893, Olive Flo b. 1895, May Mercy b. 1897 d. 1897, Elsie Frances b. 1900, Vernon Samuel b. 1902 d. 1961, Rachel, Edward b. c.1907, George d. inf. (2nd) Maurice Richard, George, Eileen Hilda, Rowleigh. Contract Mailman to Pinjarra. Contract carter to Goldfields. Farmer. Toodyay. Member of local Agric. Soc.

SYRED, Sarah Ann Bilson, b. 1828, d. 1890, dtr. of William & Elizabeth, m. 1850 John Robert TOMSON (THOMPSON).

SYRED, Thomas, b. c.1805, arr. 13.2.1830 per Hooghly.

SYRED, William, b. 1805 (Eng), d. 6.1847 (Perth), arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian with wife & child to join his brothers, m. (UK) Elizabeth PETERS (nee York) b. 1804 d. 19.4.1871 (Perth). Chd. Sarah Ann Bilson b. 1828 d. 1890, William Edward b. 1831 d. 1903, Mary Ann b. 1834 d. 1907, Charles b. 1836 d. 1871. Perth, labourer, carpenter & joiner. His widow received a legacy from Eng. 4.8.1854 & bequeathed all her possessions to dtr. Mary Ann who cared for her until her death.

SYRED, William Charles, b. 8.12.1857 (Bunbury), d. 12.10.1934 (Toodyay), son of William Edward & Frances (nee Martin), m. 16.4.1890 (RC Toodyay) Catherine BEARD b. 8.3.1866 (Toodyay) d. 8.12.1935, dtr. of William & Mary (nee Avery). Chd. Mary F. bp. 1891, Charles Edward bp. 1893, Margaret b. 1896 d. 1901, Lucy Rebecca bp. 1894, Evelyn Louisa bp. 1901, William, Alice, Alma, Kathleen. Shepherd, sandalwooder in his youth. Farmer "Stonybrook", Wattening, Toodyay Valley. Member of local Agric. Soc. C/E. Wife RC.

SYRED, William Edward, b. 15.5.1831 (WA), d. 2.8.1903 (Toodyay), son of William & Elizabeth, who arr. 13.2.1830 per Egyptian, m. 1852 (Perth Wesl) Frances MARTIN b. 6.12.1835 (Eng) d. 16.1.1928, dtr. of Henry & Elizabeth of Kelmscott, she arr. 20.8.1842 per Simon Taylor. Chd. Frances Eliza b. 1853 d. 1926, Louisa Elizabeth b. 1856 d. 1946, William Charles b. 1857 d. 1934, Samuel Henry b. 1860 d. 1947, Rachel b. 1862 d. 1941, George b. 1864 d. 1950, Mary Ann b. 1867 d. 1952, Mercy b. 1870 d. 1958, Alice Amelia b. 1875 d. 1955, Lucy Harriett b. 1877 d. 1891 (Newcastle). Sawyer, policeman, farmer & grazier at "Bejoording", in Toodyay Valley 1860-1903. Town Lots 1866. Employed 4 T/L labourers 1866. Lit. Method.

TAAFE, Elizabeth, dtr. of Francis, m. William BELL.